



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Abasciano, Joseph MPTC ID: 1634-0254 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 1/14/2021                                                                                                                     | 00000797            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0021                                                         | Termination or similar                                  |
| A-00001334                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)                           |
| A-00001335                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Canon Eight                                             |
| <b>Abdallah, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7922 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 6/4/2009                                                                                                                      | 00001311            | Boston University Police Department    | 2009-01                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002308                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                         |
| <b>Abreu, Cesar MPTC ID: 9999-0184 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/1/2016                                                                                                                      | 00000800            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0253                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001340                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| 12/5/2011                                                                                                                     | 00000798            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0548                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001336                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 12/31/2014                                                                                                                    | 00000799            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2014-0612                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001337                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| A-00001338                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sleeping On Duty                                        |
| A-00001339                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Reporting for Duty                                      |
| 10/24/2018                                                                                                                    | 00000802            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0471                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001342                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| 10/16/2015                                                                                                                    | 00000801            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2015-0491                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001341                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                       |
| <b>Abreu, Milton MPTC ID: 8186-0741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 10/27/2022                                                                                                               | 00004565            | Lawrence Police Department    | AI2022-007                 | Written Reprimand                               |
| A-00006610                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Had .06 BAC level at training                   |
| <b>Abu, Ilyas MPTC ID: 0550-0631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 9/9/2021                                                                                                                 | 00001891            | Littleton Police Department   | 21-2-IA                    | Retraining                                      |
| A-00003094                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |
| <b>Acevedo, Orlando MPTC ID: 9999-1889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 12/6/2016                                                                                                                | 00002638            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-223                  | Retraining                                      |
| A-00004148                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            |                                                 |
| 10/28/2022                                                                                                               | 00003076            | Springfield Police Department | SO#22-175                  | Retraining                                      |
| A-00004588                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |
| <b>Ackerman, Robert MPTC ID: 9641-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 6/22/2008                                                                                                                | 00003643            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2008-0044               | Loss of Time Off, Other                         |
| A-00005396                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                           |
| <b>Acosta, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-1288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 2/23/2018                                                                                                                | 00000803            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0082               | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00001343                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                     |
| <b>Adams, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-3266 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berklee College of Music</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |
| 12/14/2022                                                                                                               | 00005905            | Berklee College of Music      | 2023-01                    | Written Reprimand                               |
| A-00008680                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Failure to complete a police report per policy. |
| <b>Adams, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Adams, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                |                             |                                             |
| 10/21/2016                                                                                                                         | 00005854            | Rowley Police Department       | 16-1-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008599                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | [Redacted]                  | Officer was charged with [Redacted]         |
| <b>Agiomavritis, Kostantinos MPTC ID: 9997-8844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                             |                                             |
| 8/28/2019                                                                                                                          | 00002341            | Northborough Police Department | 2019-01                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003780                                                                                                                         |                     | Criminal Conduct               | Crimes involving [Redacted] | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Aguiler, Maurice MPTC ID: 9997-6199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>              |                     |                                |                             |                                             |
| 8/30/2022                                                                                                                          | 00004566            | Lawrence Police Department     | AI2022-005                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006611                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Intoxicated at Public Event/Rude            |
| A-00006612                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Violation Conflict of Interest Law          |
| <b>Aguirre, Carlos MPTC ID: 2529-9432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>               |                     |                                |                             |                                             |
| 4/30/2021                                                                                                                          | 00004567            | Lawrence Police Department     | AI2021-008                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006613                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Violation K9 Policy                         |
| <b>Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                                |                             |                                             |
| 4/27/2011                                                                                                                          | 00005866            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#11-055                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008615                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                             |                                             |
| 3/25/2006                                                                                                                          | 00005863            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#06-075                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008612                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                             |                                             |
| 3/23/2007                                                                                                                          | 00005864            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#07-067                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008613                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                             |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                               |
| <b>Aguirre, Felix MPTC ID: 9995-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                         |
| 12/19/2008                                                                                                               | 00005865            | Springfield Police Department | SO#08-297                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00008614                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                         |
| <b>Aguirre, Luis MPTC ID: 8315-1743 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                         |
| 8/12/2016                                                                                                                | 00005076            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2016-0039                       | Loss of Time Off                                                                        |
| A-00007282                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | CORI Dissemination                                                                      |
| A-00007283                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                           |
| A-00007284                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct                                                                                 |
| <b>Ahern, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2945 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                         |
| 8/5/2021                                                                                                                 | 00005281            | Cambridge Police Department   | Intake-2021-029                    | Written Reprimand                                                                       |
| A-00007687                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer                                   |
| A-00007688                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Disobeying a lawful order from a superior officer                                       |
| A-00007689                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Parking in a prohibited area outside of the police station                              |
| 12/12/2006                                                                                                               | 00005280            | Cambridge Police Department   | CC-2006-012                        | Written Reprimand                                                                       |
| A-00007685                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours |
| A-00007686                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Remain aware of visibility and avoid situations that compromise the Force's good name.  |
| <b>Ahern, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-1325 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                         |
| 9/10/1994                                                                                                                | 00003647            | Massachusetts State Police    | H950002                            | Loss of Time Off                                                                        |
| A-00005400                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Other                                                                                   |
| <b>Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Ahern, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                    |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/28/2021                                                                                                                                | 00005283            | Cambridge Police Department        | SI-2021-007                       | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00007692                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Promptly notify supervisor of information concerning police matters coming to his attention                                                                                                      |
| A-00007693                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Cooperate and assist other members of the Force in their work. Any deliberate/unjustified withholding of police information from other members of the force is considered gross neglect of duty. |
| <b>Ahlborg, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b>        |                     |                                    |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 5/19/2019                                                                                                                                | 00005282            | Cambridge Police Department        | SI-2019-002                       | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00007690                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper firearm usage or storage | Improperly removing firearm from holster                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00007691                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper firearm usage or storage | All personnel shall exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department issued firearms at all times                                                                                  |
| <b>Ahlman, Jessica MPTC ID: 9999-6548 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                    |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/9/2019                                                                                                                                 | 00003412            | Massachusetts Environmental Police | 1906 19-6-IA                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00005051                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Aiello, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-9164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                    |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9/3/2020                                                                                                                                 | 00001393            | Brewster Police Department         | 20-3-IA                           | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002457                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Alberini, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/2/2022                                                                                                                                 | 00001666            | Gloucester Police Department       |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002824                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Core Values Violations                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002825                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Insubordination                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002826                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Disourtesy                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00002827                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Improper Public Statements                                                                                                                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Alberini, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                |
| 11/28/2016                                                                                                                               | 00004255            | Ashland Police Department   |                                                                      | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006012                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | advocating the concealment of information from superiors                                                                                       |
| A-00006013                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | courtesy                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00006014                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Truthfulness                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00006015                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Issuing an unjust or Improper order                                                                                                            |
| <b>Albert, David MPTC ID: 9997-3019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                      |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/24/1999                                                                                                                                | 00005284            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-1999-08                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                           |
| A-00007694                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service                                                                                            |
| A-00007695                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Patrol officers must at all times be alert for radio calls, respond immediately, listen carefully to the message and acknowledge without delay |
| A-00007696                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Promptly notify supervisor when leaving sector                                                                                                 |
| 2/2/2019                                                                                                                                 | 00005285            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2019-006                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                           |
| A-00007697                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Keep department-issued firearm holstered on his person                                                                                         |
| A-00007698                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | All personnel should exercise caution and the utmost care in handling of department-issued firearms at all times                               |
| A-00007699                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, and regulations                                                                      |
| A-00007700                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Unauthorized removal of firearm from holster                                                                                                   |
| <b>Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                |
| 8/5/1997                                                                                                                                 | 00005397            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-1997-005                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                          |
| A-00007921                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Crimes involving physical force                                      | Assault and Battery                                                                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Albert, John MPTC ID: 9997-2790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                           |
| 7/21/1992                                                                                                                    | 00005395            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-1992-014                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00007919                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to appear in court                                |
| 5/4/2020                                                                                                                     | 00005398            | Cambridge Police Department   | None                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand                   |
| A-00007922                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Inappropriate and unprofessional comments on social media |
| 5/24/1993                                                                                                                    | 00005396            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI1993-003                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00007920                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to appear in court                                |
| <b>Alexander, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-6855 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                           |
| 10/24/2015                                                                                                                   | 00004602            | Lynn Police Department        | NA                                                  | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00006672                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | conduct unbecoming                                        |
| <b>Alfred, Evans MPTC ID: 9998-8461 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                           |
| 7/30/2005                                                                                                                    | 00005278            | Brookline Police Department   | 2005-17                                             | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00007681                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | improper procedure                                        |
| <b>Alicea-Bailey, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                           |
| 10/15/2015                                                                                                                   | 00006183            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00009011                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                           |
| 1/27/2014                                                                                                                    | 00002606            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00004116                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                           |
| <b>Alicea, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Alicea, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                               |
| 7/30/2010                                                                                                            | 00001807            | Holyoke Police Department              | 10-5-IA                      | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00002994                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Language, Threatening Conduct                 |
| 2/11/2013                                                                                                            | 00005776            | Holyoke Police Department              | 13-13-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days    |
| A-00008489                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Interfering with Investigation                |
| A-00008490                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                               |
| 11/29/2016                                                                                                           | 00005777            | Holyoke Police Department              | 16-12-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00008491                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                               |
| <b>Allard, Todd MPTC ID: 9996-9369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                               |
| 2/12/2020                                                                                                            | 00005882            | Dracut Police Department               | IA-20-01                     | Retraining (Discipline decision was reversed) |
| A-00008631                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                               |
| A-00008632                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | NEGLECT OF DUTY                               |
| <b>Allen, Nicholas MPTC ID: 5461-8469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                               |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                            | 00003649            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0037                 | Suspension: 30+ days                          |
| A-00005402                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                 |
| <b>Allen, Patricia MPTC ID: 9999-4029 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norton Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                               |
| 10/25/2017                                                                                                           | 00001400            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office        | 10-17-021                    | Suspension: 30+ days                          |
| A-00002464                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Sleeping on detail                            |
| <b>Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                               |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Allen, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 8/9/2016                                                                                                               | 00005290            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2019-002                                                          | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00007709                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to complete a police report when necessary                               |
| 7/27/2012                                                                                                              | 00005289            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2012-064                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007707                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance                                 |
| A-00007708                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with a failed inspection                               |
| 7/13/2009                                                                                                              | 00005286            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2009-010                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007701                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance                                 |
| A-00007702                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with revoked registration                              |
| 4/27/2012                                                                                                              | 00005288            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2012-015                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007705                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Cooperate with and assist other members of the force in their Departmental work  |
| A-00007706                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 3/5/2010                                                                                                               | 00005287            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2010-002                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007703                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance                                 |
| A-00007704                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Operating a motor vehicle with revoked insurance                                 |
| <b>Allison, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-9521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 7/3/1998                                                                                                               | 00004753            | Quincy Police Department    | 98002119                                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00006880                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |
| <b>Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Almeida, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                               |
| 7/22/2010                                                                                                              | 00005836            | New Bedford Police Department          | 10-1525                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining              |
| A-00008563                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | rule and reg care custody prisoners           |
| A-00008564                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to perform rules and regs             |
| A-00008565                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to follow protocol                    |
| A-00008566                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | neglect of duty                               |
| <b>2/9/2011 00005837 New Bedford Police Department 11-1569 Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                               |
| A-00008567                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | reporting violation                           |
| <b>11/29/2007 00005835 New Bedford Police Department 07-1381 Loss of Time Off</b>                                      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                               |
| A-00008558                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                               |
| A-00008559                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | commision of any act of abusice conduct       |
| A-00008560                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                               |
| A-00008561                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                               |
| A-00008562                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | conduct injurious to public peace and welfare |
| <b>Almeida, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                              |                                               |
| 9/1/2011                                                                                                               | 00004885            | Somerset Police Department             | IV-4-11                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00007038                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                              | Rules and Regulations Viol                    |
| <b>5/11/2018 00004883 Somerset Police Department 5/2/2018 Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                               |
| A-00007036                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                              | Policy Violation-Social Media                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                          |
| <b>Almeida, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-0528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |
| 2/2/2018                                                                                                              | 00004884            | Somerset Police Department             | 2/2/2018                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                               |
| A-00007037                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Neglect of Duty                                                                                    |
| 11/5/2015                                                                                                             | 00004886            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                                  |
| A-00007039                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                                                    |
| <b>Alves, Christopher MPTC ID: 7765-8733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |
| 1/18/2022                                                                                                             | 00005077            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0008                                                         | Termination or similar (Trooper Alves was Dishonorably Discharged on 11/6/2023. Reported to POST.) |
| A-00007285                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                      |
| A-00007286                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Truthfulness                                                                                       |
| A-00007287                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                                            |
| <b>Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |
| 6/6/2021                                                                                                              | 00000654            | Ashburnham Police Department           | 21-2                                                                 |                                                                                                    |
| A-00001142                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Amann, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6711 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1/4/2020                                                                                                               | 00003609            | Hubbardston Police Department          | HPDIA-20-1                                                           | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00005356                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failed to properly investigate an OUI Crash with serious injury                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00005357                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00005359                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Left out key evidence from the crash                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00005360                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to investigate OUI crash according to established procedure                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Amaral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/4/2022                                                                                                               | 00004336            | New Bedford Police Department          | 22-2168A                                                             | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006125                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | duties and responsibilities violation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00006126                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | NBPD G.O. 3-20 Anti discrimination policy                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00006127                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Amaya, Christian MPTC ID: 8021-5254 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Housing Authority</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1/13/2020                                                                                                              | 00006000            | Boston Medical Center Public Safety    | 20-0000049                                                           | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00008803                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Code of Conduct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Amendola, Edward MPTC ID: 9995-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Amendola, Edward   MPTC ID: 9995-1411   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/6/2001                                                                                                                     | 00005279            | Brookline Police Department            | 2001-3                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007682                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Filled out false work activity              |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/14/2009                                                                                                                   | 00005749            | Brookline Police Department            | 2010-5                                                               | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008456                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/4/1990                                                                                                                    | 00007230            | Brookline Police Department            |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00010387                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Ameral, Michael   MPTC ID: 9998-0629   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/8/2002                                                                                                                    | 00002597            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004107                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Leaving Assigned Area                       |
| A-00004106                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Not Responding to Radio                     |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/1/1997                                                                                                                    | 00002596            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00004105                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Absent from duty                            |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/18/2003                                                                                                                    | 00002598            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004108                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                              |
|                                                                                                                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Amirault, John   MPTC ID: 9997-6975   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                    |
| <b>Amirault, John MPTC ID: 9997-6975 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 4/24/2001                                                                                                              | 00001930            | Malden Police Department     | None                                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                      |
| A-00003141                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Allowing unauthorized time off                                                                               |
| 12/6/2006                                                                                                              | 00001931            | Malden Police Department     | 14-Jun                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                      |
| A-00003142                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Anair, Raymond MPTC ID: 9998-2817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 8/29/2019                                                                                                              | 00003269            | Winchendon Police Department | 21-3-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                         |
| A-00004831                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                 | Use of deadly force                                 |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Anderson, David MPTC ID: 9997-5674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holden Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 4/26/2001                                                                                                              | 00001799            | Holden Police Department     | 01-03-IV                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                         |
| A-00002985                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted], [Redacted]                                                                                       |
| 10/3/2021                                                                                                              | 00001800            | Holden Police Department     | 2101-1-IA                                           | Other (OTHER)                                                                                                |
| A-00002986                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | [Redacted]                                          | [Redacted]                                                                                                   |
| <b>Anderson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 12/3/2014                                                                                                              | 00003194            | Wakefield Police Department  | 14-1-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00004721                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                           |
| A-00004722                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Duty Responsibilities                                                                                        |
| A-00004723                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Knowledge of Rules & Regs                                                                                    |
| A-00004724                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Obedience to Rules & Regs                                                                                    |
| A-00004725                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Personal Preferment                                                                                          |
| <b>Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Anderson, Lamont MPTC ID: 0699-1256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/27/2011                                                                                                                  | 00000804            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0337                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001344                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Detail Cards                                |
| A-00001345                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sleeping On Duty                            |
| A-00001346                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Paid Details Fitness for Duty               |
| <b>Anderson, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9983 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/28/2017                                                                                                                  | 00004807            | Rockport Police Department             | 17-02-IA                                                             | Written Reprimand, Retraining               |
| A-00006934                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Anderson, Philip MPTC ID: 9998-0211 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/16/2014                                                                                                                  | 00003424            | Sandwich Police Department             | IA-2014-01                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00005068                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Improper search procedure                   |
| <b>Andino, Elvin MPTC ID: 8436-9101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/8/2021                                                                                                                   | 00002639            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#21-017                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004149                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| <b>Andrade, Frank MPTC ID: 9999-3215 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/22/2021                                                                                                                  | 00001543            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2021-055                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002665                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Andrade, Tyler MPTC ID: 1710-5832 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Andrade, Tyler MPTC ID: 1710-5832 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>                |                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                        |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                            | 00004285            | Fall River Police Department        | IIC2019-038                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00006058                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                    | Crimes involving [Redacted] | 0                                                                                      |
| <b>Andrus, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-0119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                        |
| 7/18/2009                                                                                                                            | 00004812            | Rockport Police Department          |                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00006939                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Annese, Rae MPTC ID: 2638-5427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b>            |                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                        |
| 7/27/2012                                                                                                                            | 00001312            | Boston University Police Department | None                        | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00002309                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                                        |
| 11/26/2012                                                                                                                           | 00001313            | Boston University Police Department | None                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00002310                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                                        |
| <b>Antonio, James MPTC ID: 9997-4813 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                             |                                                                                        |
| 4/15/2009                                                                                                                            | 00001617            | Framingham Police Department        | 8-Sep                       | Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days |
| A-00002749                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy Violation                                                                       |
| A-00002750                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | RULE VIOLATION                                                                         |
| A-00002751                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | RULE VIOLATION                                                                         |
| A-00002752                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Rule violation                                                                         |
| 4/15/2008                                                                                                                            | 00001616            | Framingham Police Department        | 16-Aug                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00002748                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy Violation                                                                       |
| 10/26/2005                                                                                                                           | 00001615            | Framingham Police Department        |                             | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00002747                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy Violation                                                                       |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Aquino, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 6/10/2010                                                                                                                  | 00005291            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2010-07                   | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007710                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime               | Larceny by False Pretense                   |
| A-00007711                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime               | Uttering fraudulent document                |
| <b>Araujo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 6/24/2007                                                                                                                  | 00004256            | Ashland Police Department              |                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00006016                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | deceptive during an IA                      |
| <b>Archambault, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/7/2022                                                                                                                  | 00003365            | Chicopee Police Department             | 22CHI-23-IA                  |                                             |
| A-00004988                                                                                                                 |                     | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       |                                             |
| <b>Archambeault, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-1498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 9/8/2016                                                                                                                   | 00005078            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0044                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007288                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| A-00007289                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Archer, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5925 Certification Status: Current Agency: Norton Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/16/2018                                                                                                                  | 00002163            | Norton Police Department               | IA-18-01                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003437                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| 11/13/2021                                                                                                                 | 00002162            | Norton Police Department               | IA-21-02                     | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00003436                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | 0                            | [Redacted], [Redacted]                      |
| <b>Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                         |
| <b>Arciprete, James MPTC ID: 9997-4702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>      |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                   |
| 11/19/2017                                                                                                                  | 00001593            | Fitchburg Police Department         | 2017-11                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                           |
| A-00002723                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Liquor Laws                                          |
| <b>Arevalo, Daniel MPTC ID: 7920-8253 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wentworth Institute of Technology</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                   |
| 1/27/2021                                                                                                                   | 00004283            | Boston Medical Center Public Safety | 21-0000003                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                           |
| A-00006056                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                                   |
| <b>Armstrong, John MPTC ID: 9997-7067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                   |
| 1/16/2009                                                                                                                   | 00006155            | Mansfield Police Department         | IA2009-01                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00008980                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Provided Alcohol to 20 year old girlfriend (anaonymous complaint) |
| <b>Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                   |
| 6/20/2019                                                                                                                   | 00003882            | Massachusetts State Police          | H2019-0007                 | Loss of Time Off                                                  |
| A-00005635                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Enforcement Action                                                |
| 5/20/2013                                                                                                                   | 00003667            | Massachusetts State Police          | E2013-0006                 | Written Reprimand                                                 |
| A-00005420                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                           |
| 4/29/2014                                                                                                                   | 00005080            | Massachusetts State Police          | IAS2014-0026               | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment              |
| A-00007293                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Abuse of position                                                 |
| A-00007294                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Escort / Traffic Policy violation                                 |
| A-00007295                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                           |
| <b>Arone, John MPTC ID: 9998-7902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| 1/29/2014                                                                                                                            | 00005079            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2014-0006                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off, Reassignment                                                                |
| A-00007290                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of process                                                                                                    |
| A-00007291                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                                                             |
| A-00007292                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of position                                                                                                   |
| <b>Aronson, Nathaniel MPTC ID: 9998-1897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>               |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| 2/11/2022                                                                                                                            | 00004455            | Wareham Police Department     | IA-2022-01                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                   |
| A-00006411                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Wareham Police Discriminatory Harassment Policy                                                        |
| <b>Arpin, Sean MPTC ID: 9995-1522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| 8/11/1999                                                                                                                            | 00002640            | Springfield Police Department | SO#99-361                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                   |
| A-00004150                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Arria, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-2834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchester Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| 1/13/2016                                                                                                                            | 00003271            | Winchester Police Department  | 305147 / INT54                                                       | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                                                       |
| A-00004833                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Bias                          | Bias on basis of race                                                | Racially insensitive comment                                                                                        |
| <b>Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                     |
| 9/10/2020                                                                                                                            | 00001775            | Haverhill Police Department   | FN2020-0110                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days (This matter, after appeal, was settled to a 15-day suspension with 5 days held in abeyance.) |
| A-00002954                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                     |
| 5/16/2000                                                                                                                            | 00001773            | Haverhill Police Department   |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                |
| A-00002952                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Arriaga, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-5547 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/30/1999                                                                                                                           | 00001772            | Haverhill Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002951                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 11/21/2019                                                                                                                           | 00001774            | Haverhill Police Department          | FN2019-0108                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002953                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Arroyo, David MPTC ID: 9995-1525 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/19/2002                                                                                                                            | 00002641            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#02-122                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004151                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 3/17/2022                                                                                                                            | 00003077            | Springfield Police Department        | PIE#22-009                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004589                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force |                                             |
| 10/15/2007                                                                                                                           | 00002642            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#07-261                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004152                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 1/3/2003                                                                                                                             | 00002643            | Springfield Police Department        | PIE#03-001                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004153                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/7/2017                                                                                                                             | 00001696            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002869                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Arsenault, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0628 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/7/2014                                                                                                                          | 00001694            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002867                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| 8/31/2014                                                                                                                         | 00001695            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002868                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| <b>Asamoah, George MPTC ID: 9997-6698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                                          | 00006152            | Lowell Police Department               | 2020-0111                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00008977                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | Arrested for [Redacted]                     |
| <b>Ashworth, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-1550 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/20/2004                                                                                                                         | 00002644            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#04-034                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004154                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Atton, Michael MPTC ID: 6610-7214 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/9/2021                                                                                                                          | 00003670            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0020                                                         | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005423                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Aubin, Ross MPTC ID: 9999-5638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/29/2018                                                                                                                         | 00004286            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2018-035                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006059                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             |                                             |
| <b>Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Augustine, Bryan MPTC ID: 0592-6950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                            | 00000806            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0182               | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001349                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Self Identification                         |
| 1/20/2020                                                                                                           | 00000805            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0013               | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001347                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001348                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Avelar, John MPTC ID: 9154-7004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 12/1/2022                                                                                                           | 00002558            | Sharon Police Department               | 22-28179                   | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00004050                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                            |                                             |
| A-00004051                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Avery, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-6875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 7/11/2011                                                                                                           | 00004604            | Lynn Police Department                 | 3-Nov                      | Retraining                                  |
| A-00006674                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                            | conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>Avila, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 3/28/2010                                                                                                           | 00005735            | Brookline Police Department            | 2010-11                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008441                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Avila, Mariana MPTC ID: 8736-2050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 5/23/2018                                                                                                           | 00000808            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0225               | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001351                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| A-00001352                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Association with Criminals                  |
| A-00001353                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                           |
| <b>Avila, Mariana MPTC ID: 8736-2050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 12/13/2016                                                                                                                       | 00000807            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0484                                                         | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                       |
| A-00001350                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                         |
| <b>Awad, Robert MPTC ID: 6349-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 12/1/2022                                                                                                                        | 00002559            | Sharon Police Department               | 22-28179                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                    |
| A-00004052                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| A-00004053                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                     |
| <b>Ayala, Manuel MPTC ID: 5789-9223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 4/2/2011                                                                                                                         | 00002645            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#11-043                                                            | Retraining                                                                          |
| A-00004155                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| <b>Aylward, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2551 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westwood Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 1/22/2011                                                                                                                        | 00003256            | Westwood Police Department             | 11-1-IA                                                              | Retraining                                                                          |
| A-00004813                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                     |
| <b>Ayochok, Alexander MPTC ID: 9995-1601 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 4/8/2016                                                                                                                         | 00001314            | Boston University Police Department    | 2016-02                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                   |
| A-00002311                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                     |
| <b>Ayotte, David MPTC ID: 9997-1825 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                     |
| 5/25/2021                                                                                                                        | 00000730            | Bellingham Police Department           |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                             |
| A-00001254                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination (2 counts), neglect of duty (3 counts), failure to follow procedure |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                 |
| <b>Aziz, Michael MPTC ID: 7686-1638 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| 2/12/2009                                                                                                            | 00000809            | Boston Police Department               | I2009-009                    | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                    |
| A-00001354                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to Laws                                                                                                       |
| <b>Babiker, Jamal MPTC ID: 0210-8234 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| 7/6/2022                                                                                                             | 00001776            | Haverhill Police Department            | CC2022-0004                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                         |
| A-00002955                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Bailey, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| 7/17/2007                                                                                                            | 00001471            | Waltham Police Department              | 2007-02                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                      |
| A-00002550                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Bajana, Lucas MPTC ID: 9997-6374 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| 1/29/2022                                                                                                            | 00001602            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2022-01                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                                         |
| A-00002732                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy violation                                                                                                          |
| <b>Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                           |
| 8/16/2021                                                                                                            | 00003133            | Sturbridge Police Department           | AI 2021-001                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                      |
| A-00004652                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neglect of Duty, Insubordination, Failing to obey a lawful order, and making derogatory statements of a superior officer. |
| A-00004653                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                                                           |
| 5/25/2020                                                                                                            | 00003132            | Sturbridge Police Department           | SI 2020-002                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                         |
| A-00004650                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                                                                                           |
| A-00004651                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                                                           |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                             |
| <b>Bak, Melissa MPTC ID: 4620-5140 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                       |
| 1/5/2023                                                                                                                  | 00004485            | Webster Police Department              |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                  |
| A-00006451                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                       |
| A-00006452                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Conduct                                                                  |
| A-00006453                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | off duty alcohol use                                                                  |
| A-00006454                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | At first withheld portions of a story from an off duty event. Eventually came forward |
| 1/5/2023                                                                                                                  | 00005199            | Webster Police Department              |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                                     |
| A-00007579                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | insubordination                                                                       |
| <b>Balaguer, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-4713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                       |
| 6/13/2012                                                                                                                 | 00001588            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2012-05                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                     |
| A-00002718                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                                                       |
| 4/16/2018                                                                                                                 | 00001589            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2018-04                                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                               |
| A-00002719                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                                                     |
| <b>Baldwin, Erik MPTC ID: 9998-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                       |
| 6/27/2005                                                                                                                 | 00003885            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS050062                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                  |
| A-00005638                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                                                                 |
| <b>Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                       |
| 8/28/2017                                                                                                                 | 00004813            | Rockport Police Department             | 17-02-IA                                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining                                                     |
| A-00006940                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                       |
| A-00006941                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Balzarini, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-9999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                                    |                                             |
| 6/24/2022                                                                                                          | 00004844            | Salem Police Department   |                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00006972                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force              | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| 6/11/2020                                                                                                          | 00004845            | Salem Police Department   |                                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006973                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| <b>Bang, Sean MPTC ID: 2022-3898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                           |                                    |                                             |
| 11/5/2018                                                                                                          | 00000810            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2018-0502                       | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001355                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00001356                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Respectful Treatment                        |
| <b>Baptiste, Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                                    |                                             |
| 9/9/2020                                                                                                           | 00004463            | Wareham Police Department | IA-2020-02                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006421                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                                    | Violation                                   |
| 9/7/2009                                                                                                           | 00004459            | Wareham Police Department | IA-2009-12                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006417                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation                                   |
| 7/26/2009                                                                                                          | 00004458            | Wareham Police Department | IA-2009-12                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006416                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation                                   |
| 5/22/2019                                                                                                          | 00004462            | Wareham Police Department | None                               | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006420                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                                    | Violation                                   |
| 3/4/2019                                                                                                           | 00004461            | Wareham Police Department | IA-2019-01                         | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006419                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Baptiste, Karl MPTC ID: 9998-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>               |                     |                            |                             |                                             |
| 12/19/2009                                                                                                                       | 00004460            | Wareham Police Department  | IA-2009-15                  | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006418                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Violation                                   |
| 10/31/1997                                                                                                                       | 00004456            | Wareham Police Department  | None                        | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00006412                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Crimes involving [Redacted] | [Redacted], [Redacted]                      |
| A-00006413                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | [Redacted]                  | [Redacted]                                  |
| 1/11/2009                                                                                                                        | 00005831            | Wareham Police Department  | IA-2009-02                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008554                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Vilocation                                  |
| <b>Baptiste, Walter MPTC ID: 6762-9429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                            |                             |                                             |
| 5/1/2015                                                                                                                         | 00003886            | Massachusetts State Police | D2015-0002                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005639                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct - Verbal Abuse                      |
| 5/1/2010                                                                                                                         | 00003887            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2010-0036                | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005640                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 3/14/2021                                                                                                                        | 00005081            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2021-0011                | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007296                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conformance to laws / Mv Operation          |
| A-00007297                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Baran, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-6284 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                             |                                             |
| 8/4/2021                                                                                                                         | 00003672            | Massachusetts State Police | C2021-0002                  | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005425                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                            |                             |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Barbieri, Eleni MPTC ID: 9999-1885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                            |                                                                          |
| 12/20/2007                                                                                                                      | 00002646            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#07-318                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00004156                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                          |
| 1/9/2013                                                                                                                        | 00002647            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#13-002                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |
| A-00004157                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                          |
| <b>Barbosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7617-6496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                            |                                                                          |
| 1/11/2019                                                                                                                       | 00003432            | Suffolk University Police Department | IA2019-01                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00005082                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                     | Other criminal conduct     | A&B, A&B Family Member, Strangulation                                    |
| <b>Barkas, Karyn MPTC ID: 9997-9473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                |                     |                                      |                            |                                                                          |
| 6/9/2002                                                                                                                        | 00004754            | Quincy Police Department             | IA2002-00014               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |
| A-00006881                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Act, Conduct Unbecoming                                       |
| <b>Barker, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                            |                                                                          |
| 6/26/2019                                                                                                                       | 00003085            | Stoughton Police Department          | 19-5-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00004601                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming | Workplace Fight                                                          |
| <b>Barker, Gary MPTC ID: 9995-1695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                      |                            |                                                                          |
| 8/21/2000                                                                                                                       | 00000811            | Boston Police Department             | 14400                      | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                   |
| A-00001357                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Barker, Gary MPTC ID: 9995-1695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                        |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 4/16/2014                                                                                                                              | 00000812            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2014-0132                      | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001358                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| A-00001359                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001360                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001361                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Personal Business                           |
| <b>Barker, Seth MPTC ID: 9999-6221 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 9/15/2020                                                                                                                              | 00002648            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-116                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004158                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Civil rights violation            |                                             |
| 3/18/2019                                                                                                                              | 00002649            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-007                        | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004159                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Barker, Steven MPTC ID: 9993-9615 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                          |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 7/13/2011                                                                                                                              | 00002650            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-100                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004160                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                             |
| 11/9/2019                                                                                                                              | 00002651            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-216                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004161                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Barrett, Ann MPTC ID: 1937-4556 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 10/26/2012                                                                                                                             | 00000814            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0419                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001365                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse             |                                             |
| <b>Barrett, Belinda MPTC ID: 9996-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Barrett, Belinda MPTC ID: 9996-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                              | 00004623            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00006699                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy |
| <b>Barrett, Dana MPTC ID: 9999-0185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |
| 11/25/2011                                                                                                                             | 00000813            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2011-0538                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00001362                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Submitting false timesheets  | Courts (1 count)                             |
| A-00001363                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count)        |
| A-00001364                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Other form of untruthfulness | Courts (1 count)                             |
| <b>Barros, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |
| 3/22/2011                                                                                                                              | 00004489            | Wellesley Police Department                 | PS-01-11                     | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00006468                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            |                              | Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power        |
| <b>Barry, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6377 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |
| 4/1/2013                                                                                                                               | 00006145            | Lexington Police Department                 | 2004-04                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                        |
| A-00008970                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Other form of untruthfulness |                                              |
| <b>Barry, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1740 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                    |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |
| 12/7/2021                                                                                                                              | 00003673            | Massachusetts State Police                  | IAS2021-0089                 | Termination or similar                       |
| A-00005426                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                      |
| <b>Bartinelli, Lauren MPTC ID: 9997-8587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                              |                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bartinelli, Lauren MPTC ID: 9997-8587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 3/24/2012                                                                                                               | 00002270            | Newton Police Department      | IAU12-651                          | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003704                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Bartolomei, James MPTC ID: 9997-5770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 8/21/2022                                                                                                               | 00005778            | Holyoke Police Department     | 22-9-IA                            | Other                                       |
| A-00008492                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Violation of UOF Policy                     |
| 6/1/2010                                                                                                                | 00001808            | Holyoke Police Department     | 10-4-IA                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002995                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Obedience to Duty Assignment                |
| <b>Basovskiy, Igor MPTC ID: 9999-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                                | 00002655            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-083                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004165                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct             |                                             |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                               | 00002654            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-040                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004164                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct             |                                             |
| 11/17/2006                                                                                                              | 00002656            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-083                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004166                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 10/23/2012                                                                                                              | 00002652            | Springfield Police Department | SO#12-127                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004162                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 10/17/2014                                                                                                              | 00006264            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#14-62                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009155                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Basovskiy, Igor   MPTC ID: 9999-4304   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/21/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002657            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-003                                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004167                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                        |
| 1/12/2017                                                                                                                     | 00002653            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-021                                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004163                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                        |
| <b>Bata, Charles   MPTC ID: 9997-2401   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 10/3/2022                                                                                                                     | 00001384            | Braintree Police Department   | 2022-08-NCWJ                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002447                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                                      |                                                        |
| <b>Batchelder, Jason   MPTC ID: 9998-3501   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/26/2020                                                                                                                     | 00006227            | Yarmouth Police Department    | PSI062620                                                            | Demotion                                               |
| A-00009105                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Consuming alcohol on duty                              |
| <b>Bazigian, Eric   MPTC ID: 9997-8050   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Natick Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 7/14/2009                                                                                                                     | 00002182            | Natick Police Department      | 17-Sep                                                               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00003456                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of CJIS                                   |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002181            | Natick Police Department      | 18-11                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003455                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Use of official position                               |
| <b>Beal, Matthew   MPTC ID: 3546-9881   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 8/1/2021                                                                                                                      | 00001664            | Groton Police Department      | 21-2-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00002822                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Violation of pursuit policy                            |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                        | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                      | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>Beasley, Jamila MPTC ID: 4379-8784 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                                |                                                                       |
| 3/8/2015                                                                                                               | 00001525            | Emerson College Police Department      |                                                | Termination or similar                                                |
| A-00002638                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                   | Made false statements to Investigators.                               |
| A-00002639                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                   | Did not disclose prior employment terminations to the College         |
| A-00002640                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of mental or physical disability | Inappropriate remarks about people with Autism.                       |
| A-00002641                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                     | Unwanted sexual touching of a Male Dispatcher                         |
| A-00002642                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                     | Entered the Mens locker room on numerous occasions without authority. |
| A-00002643                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                     | Viloated Dept Code of Conduct by Ridicule of Supervisors              |
| <b>Beatty, Brian MPTC ID: 3662-8776 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Orleans Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                |                                                                       |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                              | 00002355            | Orleans Police Department              | 21-IA-02                                       | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00003803                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                          | Off Duty Use of Alcohol                                               |
| <b>Beaudoin, Arthur MPTC ID: 9996-9408 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                |                                                                       |
| 5/28/2011                                                                                                              | 00002549            | Seekonk Police Department              | 11-1-IA                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00004039                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                     | Misuse of Sick Leave                                                  |
| 3/13/2013                                                                                                              | 00002550            | Seekonk Police Department              | 13-1-IA                                        | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00004040                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                          |                                                                       |
| 12/31/2013                                                                                                             | 00002551            | Seekonk Police Department              | 13-2-IA                                        | Other                                                                 |
| A-00004041                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                                                            |
| <b>Beaudry, William MPTC ID: 9997-3162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brimfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                |                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Beaudry, William MPTC ID: 9997-3162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brimfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 6/8/1999                                                                                                                        | 00003171            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004691                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Verbal Altercation with Dispatcher          |
| 5/9/1996                                                                                                                        | 00003170            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004690                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | destruction of a fellow employees property. |
| 12/19/2000                                                                                                                      | 00003174            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004694                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Unprofessional Conduct                      |
| 12/16/2000                                                                                                                      | 00003173            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004693                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Unprofessional Conduct                      |
| 11/16/1999                                                                                                                      | 00003172            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                         | Reassignment                                |
| A-00004692                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Improper demeanor in courthouse             |
| <b>Beaupre, George MPTC ID: 8375-6153 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 5/30/2018                                                                                                                       | 00005082            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0055                | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007298                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Beckford-Brewington, Cynthia MPTC ID: 9999-8009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 9/19/2006                                                                                                                       | 00000815            | Boston Police Department               | 202-06                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001366                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Other Violations                            |
| <b>Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 3/9/2004                                                                                                                        | 00002658            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#04-042                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004168                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bedinelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 9995-1859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/3/1997                                                                                                                   | 00005869            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-108                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00008618                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 12/26/2006                                                                                                                 | 00005867            | Springfield Police Department | SO#06-289                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00008616                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 11/8/2017                                                                                                                  | 00005868            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-234                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008617                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 11/5/2004                                                                                                                  | 00005870            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#04-054                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008619                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Beggan, Matthew MPTC ID: 5955-9331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/18/2020                                                                                                                  | 00000816            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0214                                                         | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001367                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Situations Involving Family & Frien         |
| <b>Beinema, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/20/2015                                                                                                                  | 00002608            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004118                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| 2/24/2017                                                                                                                  | 00002607            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004117                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Belanger, Bernard MPTC ID: 9999-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Belanger, Bernard MPTC ID: 9999-9362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/4/2018                                                                                                                 | 00006311            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-016I                                           | Retraining                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00009204                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Criticism & Malicious Gossip                                                                                                                    |
| 3/18/2019                                                                                                                | 00006312            | Lowell Police Department               | 2019-005I                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                                                                                |
| A-00009205                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violated Police Academy Rules & Regs titled Racial or Sexual Harassment, but it was not reported until after graduating from the Police Academy |
| A-00009206                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthful to superior officers                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Belanger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-8518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sunderland Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 12/25/2021                                                                                                               | 00006307            | Leverett Police Department             |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                         |
| A-00009199                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Speeding in marked cruiser                                                                                                                      |
| 1/28/2021                                                                                                                | 00006306            | Leverett Police Department             |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                            |
| A-00009198                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Leaving scene properly damage accident off duty                                                                                                 |
| <b>Beliveau, Joshua MPTC ID: 1013-2157 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/21/2022                                                                                                                | 00002659            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#22-146                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                               |
| A-00004169                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Bell, Ernest MPTC ID: 9997-2620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 2/1/2009                                                                                                                 | 00001417            | Brockton Police Department             |                                                     | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                |
| A-00002483                                                                                                               | Other               | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Bellerose, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bellerose, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0745 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/12/2020                                                                                                                | 00002609            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004119                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Bell, Gary MPTC ID: 9998-1678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/10/2010                                                                                                                | 00001472            | Waltham Police Department     | 2010-06                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002551                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Bell, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-0974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/23/2016                                                                                                                | 00002661            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-50                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004171                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 11/18/2006                                                                                                               | 00002660            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-089                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004170                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Bellucci, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/11/2016                                                                                                                | 00002662            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-066                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004172                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 12/6/2016                                                                                                                | 00002663            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-223                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004173                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/14/2021                                                                                                                | 00001801            | Holliston Police Department   | IA-21-3                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002987                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Belson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-5721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holliston Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/14/2021                                                                                                                        | 00001802            | Holliston Police Department | IA-21-4                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002988                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| A-00002989                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improper storage of taser                   |
| <b>Beltran, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7623 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/18/2022                                                                                                                        | 00004900            | UMass Chan Medical School   | unknown                                                              | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00007059                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | 0                                           |
| <b>Benedetto, Timothy MPTC ID: 9523-7503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>          |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/6/2017                                                                                                                         | 00005083            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2017-0026                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007299                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007300                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 2/6/2019                                                                                                                         | 00003892            | Massachusetts State Police  | A2019-0001                                                           | Other                                       |
| A-00005645                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Benevento, Michael MPTC ID: 2122-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>          |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/25/2017                                                                                                                        | 00005084            | Massachusetts State Police  | A2017-0008                                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007301                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007302                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Benjumea, Juan MPTC ID: 9999-8326 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/4/2018                                                                                                                         | 00006304            | Lowell Police Department    | 2018-016I                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00009196                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Criticism & Malicious Gossip                |
| <b>Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                          |
| <b>Bennett, Michael MPTC ID: 6142-9978 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                    |
| 7/26/2001                                                                                                               | 00005998            | Templeton Police Department   | NA                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00008798                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to a 911 call in timely manner |
| 2/9/2007                                                                                                                | 00005997            | Templeton Police Department   | NA                                                  | Reassignment                                                       |
| A-00008797                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Neglect of Duty - Leaving community without permission             |
| <b>Benoit, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2940-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                    |
| 8/31/2021                                                                                                               | 00004294            | Leominster Police Department  | 21-2-IA                                             | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00006074                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                                    |
| 10/9/2021                                                                                                               | 00004293            | Leominster Police Department  | 21-7-IA                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                            |
| A-00006073                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention            |                                                                    |
| <b>Benoit, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5144 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Grafton Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                    |
| 3/28/2017                                                                                                               | 00001680            | Grafton Police Department     | 01                                                  | Retraining                                                         |
| A-00002852                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Policy Violation                                                   |
| <b>Benoit, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8763 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                    |
| 5/20/2011                                                                                                               | 00002664            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#11-31                                           | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00004174                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                    |
| <b>Bentubo, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                    |
| 8/23/2001                                                                                                               | 00005399            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2001-019                                         | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00007923                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper procedure                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Benzan, Reynaldo MPTC ID: 9998-8458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 10/7/2020                                                                                                              | 00005708            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2020-012                | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00008403                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 1/14/2004                                                                                                              | 00005685            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2004-01                 | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00008372                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Patrol units assigned to radio patrol cars shall by dully licensed drivers       |
| <b>Bera, David MPTC ID: 9998-4902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                              | 00003678            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2018-0056               | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                                                      |
| A-00005431                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                                          |
| <b>Berberena, Jorell MPTC ID: 1974-3332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 8/3/2022                                                                                                               | 00003894            | Massachusetts State Police  | DAS2022-0001               | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005647                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                    |
| <b>Bergdorf, John MPTC ID: 9997-8528 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 9/6/2019                                                                                                               | 00002271            | Newton Police Department    | IAU19-743                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003705                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Act                                                                   |
| <b>Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Berger, Jamie MPTC ID: 9998-1987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                           |                            |                                                         |
| 10/4/2022                                                                                                         | 00006211            | Wayland Police Department |                            | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00009064                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                            |                                                         |
| A-00009065                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| A-00009066                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| A-00009067                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| A-00009068                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| A-00009069                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                            |                                                         |
| 5/30/2013                                                                                                         | 00001337            | Bourne Police Department  | 2013-05-IA                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002337                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 7.01: Insubordination                              |
| 3/15/2019                                                                                                         | 00001339            | Bourne Police Department  | 2019-04-IA                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002343                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                  |
| A-00002344                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Official Information         |
| A-00002345                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 12.5: Department Records                           |
| 2/4/2019                                                                                                          | 00001338            | Bourne Police Department  | 2019-03-IA                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002338                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.01: Privacy and Off-Duty Conduct                 |
| A-00002339                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                 |
| A-00002340                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.4: Improper Association                          |
| A-00002341                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.17: Use of Official Position                     |
| A-00002342                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Bergman, Lance MPTC ID: 9997-2347 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>             |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 2/2/2011                                                                                                                      | 00001336            | Bourne Police Department           | 2011-01-IA                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00002334                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.4: Improper Association                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00002335                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 4.9: Interfering w/ the Course of Justice                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00002336                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 6.7: Dissemination of Dept. Information                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>10/29/2019 00001340 Bourne Police Department 2019-07-IA Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                           |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00002346                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002347                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00002348                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 9.0: Attention to Duty                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002349                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00002350                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | GO #02-10: Details and Off-Duty Employment                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Bergquist, Susan MPTC ID: 9999-5225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 5/6/2020                                                                                                                      | 00003582            | Barnstable County Sheriff's Office | 2020-018                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00005325                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation 100.01 Mission Statement/Goals and Objectives/Organizational Structures/Internal Communications, 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, 302.01 Inmate Control, Post Order #20 Unit Manager |
| <b>Bernard, David MPTC ID: 9997-1910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berkley Police Department</b>            |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 9/16/2009                                                                                                                     | 00003387            | Berkley Police Department          | None                       | Written Reprimand, Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)          |
| A-00005015                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Upprofessional Language                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Bernazzani, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-8942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bernazzani, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-8942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/9/2020                                                                                                                  | 00000817            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0086                                                         | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00001368                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Bernier, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/17/2009                                                                                                                | 00002665            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#09-80                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004175                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Bernier, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3251 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/9/2010                                                                                                                  | 00001436            | Chelmsford Police Department  | 57                                                                   | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002504                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off Duty O.U.I. Arrest in N.H.              |
| <b>Berquist, Zachary MPTC ID: 1997-6390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/29/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002614            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004124                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| <b>Berrouet, Wolff MPTC ID: 9998-0615 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/4/1998                                                                                                                  | 00002576            | Somerville Police Department  | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004075                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Insubordination                             |
| A-00004076                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                             |
| A-00004077                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Discourtesy                                 |
| <b>Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>         | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>          | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Berry, Brian MPTC ID: 9993-9738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                                 |                                    |                                                        |
| 10/7/2020                                                                                                                   | 00005085            | Massachusetts State Police      | IAS2020-0029                       | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007303                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Abuse of position                                      |
| A-00007304                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Use of equipment                                       |
| A-00007305                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | CORI violation                                         |
| A-00007306                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Berthiaume, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                 |                                    |                                                        |
| 10/25/2017                                                                                                                  | 00001401            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office | 10-17-021                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00002465                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Sleeping on detail                                     |
| <b>Berube, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-5634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dartmouth Police Department</b>          |                     |                                 |                                    |                                                        |
| 5/23/2021                                                                                                                   | 00001459            | Dartmouth Police Department     | 21-1415                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002529                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                    | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                        |
| A-00002530                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Use of profane language while on duty or in uniform.   |
| A-00002531                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                        |
| <b>Besold, Pamela MPTC ID: 9998-8219 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                 |                                    |                                                        |
| 11/22/2017                                                                                                                  | 00000818            | Boston Police Department        | IAD2017-0489                       | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001369                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Bias                            | Bias on basis of race              | Respectful Treatment Bias                              |
| <b>Bethea, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-9122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                 |                                    |                                                        |
| 5/31/2016                                                                                                                   | 00002667            | Springfield Police Department   | PIE#16-44                          | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004177                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>         | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>          | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bethea, Alan   MPTC ID: 9998-9122   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/16/2020                                                                                                                               | 00002666            | Springfield Police Department   | SO#20-007                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004176                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Bettencourt, Erick   MPTC ID: 9998-7787   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>         |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/17/2019                                                                                                                               | 00006229            | Fall River Police Department    | IIC2019-076                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009107                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 8/9/2017                                                                                                                                | 00006230            | Fall River Police Department    | IIC2017-046                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                |
| A-00009108                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Bettencourt, Robert   MPTC ID: 6594-7627   Certification Status: Not Certified   Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/11/2014                                                                                                                              | 00001402            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office | none                                                                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002466                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of Cell Phone                  |
| <b>Betz, David   MPTC ID: 9997-3326   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/31/2014                                                                                                                               | 00003587            | Chelsea Police Department       | 10-04-IA                                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005331                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Bevilacqua, Lena   MPTC ID: 9999-4649   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts Maritime Academy</b>         |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/30/2012                                                                                                                               | 00001341            | Bourne Police Department        | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002351                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duties                 |
| <b>Bibby, Runuel   MPTC ID: 9999-5590   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bibby, Runuel MPTC ID: 9999-5590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                                                | 00002668            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-83                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004178                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Bien-Aime, Peter MPTC ID: 4551-4083 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/3/2018                                                                                                                               | 00003679            | Massachusetts State Police    | A2018-0010                                   | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005432                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Bigda, Gregg MPTC ID: 6237-5091 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 3/14/2016                                                                                                                               | 00002669            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-032                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004179                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 2/27/2016                                                                                                                               | 00002670            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-035                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004180                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                       |                                             |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                                              | 00002671            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-239                                    | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)      |
| A-00004181                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                       |                                             |
| <b>Bigusiak, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-8449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                  |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/25/2016                                                                                                                               | 00003680            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2016-0028                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005433                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                                                | 00003079            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-083                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004591                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                                   | 0                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Billingsley, Daniel MPTC ID: 1462-8025 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                                   | 00003078            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#19-036                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004590                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                  | 0                                           |
| <b>Bina, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9617 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 11/28/1999                                                                                                                  | 00004755            | Quincy Police Department               | IA098-037                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006882                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Birks, John MPTC ID: 9997-3449 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 5/29/2020                                                                                                                   | 00003371            | Chicopee Police Department             | 20CHI-26-IA                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004994                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Bishop, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 5/30/2012                                                                                                                   | 00004703            | Norwood Police Department              |                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006816                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     |                                             |
| 1/30/2013                                                                                                                   | 00004704            | Norwood Police Department              |                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006817                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                             |
| <b>Bjorkgren, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/2/2009                                                                                                                    | 00004433            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #01-2009                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006387                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Sick time policy violation                  |
| <b>Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                                    | 00002672            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#16-83                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004182                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Blair, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 6/3/2011                                                                                                                 | 00006250            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#11-076                          | Retraining                                             |
| A-00009134                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Officer involved-shooting          |                                                        |
| <b>Blake, Andrew MPTC ID: 1331-1201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 6/11/2022                                                                                                                | 00000821            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0242                       | Not Applicable                                         |
| A-00001375                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving physical force    | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| <b>Blanchard, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-4305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 7/7/2016                                                                                                                 | 00003896            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0033                       | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005649                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Blandin, Debra MPTC ID: 1779-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 3/4/2020                                                                                                                 | 00000819            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0082                       | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                          |
| A-00001371                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets        | Paid Detail Assignment (16 counts)                     |
| <b>Blando, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7948 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 12/5/2000                                                                                                                | 00000820            | Boston Police Department               | 22500                              | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001372                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001373                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage  |                                                        |
| A-00001374                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| <b>Blankenship, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-3493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 7/1/2011                                                                                                                 | 00003358            | Chicopee Police Department             | 11CHI-4-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004981                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                        |
| <b>Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bohlin, Neill MPTC ID: 4075-9067 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/7/2017                                                                                                               | 00002354            | Orleans Police Department     | 17-IA-04                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003802                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Boland, John MPTC ID: 5172-0823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/16/2019                                                                                                               | 00005086            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2019-0025                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off      |
| A-00007307                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007308                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Bombardier, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/18/2014                                                                                                               | 00004501            | Whitman Police Department     | 14-1                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006480                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Responsibilities               |
| A-00006481                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Courtesy                                    |
| A-00006482                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00006483                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Discourtesy                                 |
| <b>Bonadies, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/22/2008                                                                                                               | 00002615            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004125                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 7/28/2010                                                                                                               | 00002616            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004126                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 10/12/2011                                                                                                              | 00002617            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004127                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |  |
| <b>Bonczek, Steven   MPTC ID: 9998-3295   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 8/28/2014                                                                                                                     | 00004510            | Worcester Police Department            | 2016-0024                                                            | Retraining                                             |  |
| A-00006492                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop                             | Entry and search of suspect's apartment                |  |
| <b>Bondarek, Brian   MPTC ID: 9998-0189   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 1/14/2012                                                                                                                     | 00003422            | Sandwich Police Department             | IA-2012-01                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |  |
| A-00005063                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Untruthfulness in report                               |  |
| A-00005064                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper advisement of Miranda to subject under arrest |  |
| A-00005065                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Imcompetence in conducting a criminal investigation    |  |
| 1/12/2015                                                                                                                     | 00003425            | Sandwich Police Department             | IA-2015-01                                                           | Retraining                                             |  |
| A-00005069                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Dispatched call with wrong information                 |  |
| <b>Bonemery, Alley   MPTC ID: 9999-9556   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 11/22/2017                                                                                                                    | 00002673            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#17-048                                                           | Retraining                                             |  |
| A-00004183                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                        |  |
| <b>Borden, George   MPTC ID: 9998-8048   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>Borden, George MPTC ID: 9998-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 2/15/2019                                                                                                              | 00004337            | New Bedford Police Department | 19-1983                    | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00006128                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | duty to obey                                                          |
| A-00006129                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | insubordination                                                       |
| A-00006130                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | commission of act contrary to good order and discipline of department |
| A-00006131                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | civility                                                              |
| A-00006132                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | improperly performing duties assigned                                 |
| A-00006133                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of duty                                                       |
| 11/12/2016                                                                                                             | 00004339            | New Bedford Police Department | 18-1915                    | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00006136                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | improperly performing duties assigned                                 |
| 10/16/2019                                                                                                             | 00004338            | New Bedford Police Department | 19-2018                    | Loss of Time Off                                                      |
| A-00006134                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | civility                                                              |
| A-00006135                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | improperly performing duties assigned                                 |
| <b>Bordley, Mark MPTC ID: 4152-9208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 5/2/2006                                                                                                               | 00000822            | Boston Police Department      | 104-06                     | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00001376                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | F.I.O Reports                                                         |
| A-00001377                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                                                      |
| <b>Borgendale, Kris MPTC ID: 9999-3868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 8/15/2015                                                                                                              | 00003255            | Weston Police Department      | 15-IA-01                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00004812                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                       |
| <b>Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Borges, Jay MPTC ID: 9998-0495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 8/22/2002                                                                                                            | 00004894            | Somerset Police Department             | none                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007047                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Abuse of sick leave                                    |
| A-00007048                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Feigning Illness and false 911 call                    |
| A-00007049                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Failing to conduct himself as to a good example        |
| 11/8/1999                                                                                                            | 00004895            | Somerset Police Department             | none                        | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00007050                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             | Improper use of mobile data terminal                   |
| <b>Borgos, Carlos MPTC ID: 9995-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 10/10/2005                                                                                                           | 00000824            | Boston Police Department               | 19605                       | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00001380                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 1/2/2007                                                                                                             | 00000823            | Boston Police Department               | 107                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001378                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse       | Alcohol Off Duty                                       |
| A-00001379                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Boszko, Anthony MPTC ID: 8892-1411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 3/4/2020                                                                                                             | 00005089            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0008                | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off                 |
| A-00007312                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Abuse of position                                      |
| A-00007313                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conformance to laws                                    |
| A-00007314                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| 3/20/2018                                                                                                            | 00005088            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0011                | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                            |
| A-00007310                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Conduct                                                |
| A-00007311                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Botelho, Kelly MPTC ID: 9997-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/17/1992                                                                                                                 | 00004416            | New Bedford Police Department | 92-542                                       | Other                                       |
| A-00006368                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | excessive force violation                   |
| <b>Bouchard, John MPTC ID: 9997-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 10/2/2016                                                                                                                  | 00004295            | Leominster Police Department  | n/a                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006075                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Bouchie, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/26/2011                                                                                                                 | 00001667            | Gloucester Police Department  |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002828                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                             |
| A-00002829                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 9/1/2015                                                                                                                   | 00005090            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2015-0036                                 | Loss of Time Off, Other                     |
| A-00007315                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007316                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct - Profanity                         |
| A-00007317                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other                                       |
| A-00007318                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Boudreau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4650 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/11/2012                                                                                                                 | 00006265            | Newton Police Department      | IAU12-663                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009156                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Boudreau, Jacob MPTC ID: 6685-0960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Boudreau, Jacob MPTC ID: 6685-0960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/7/2019                                                                                                                | 00002674            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#19-001                                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004184                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Boudreau, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/4/2010                                                                                                               | 00002272            | Newton Police Department               | IAU10-623                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003706                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 12/11/2012                                                                                                              | 00002273            | Newton Police Department               | IAU12-663                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003707                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Boudreau, Kyle MPTC ID: 9997-8094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Natick Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 8/25/2017                                                                                                               | 00002183            | Natick Police Department               | 17-6                                         | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00003457                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Lied during internal invest.                |
| <b>Boudreau, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8566 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/11/2012                                                                                                              | 00002274            | Newton Police Department               | IAU12-663                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003708                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Boulay, Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Boulay, Eric MPTC ID: 4880-4769 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 7/26/2021                                                                                                                       | 00004340            | New Bedford Police Department          | 21-2130                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00006137                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | duty to obey                                                                     |
| A-00006138                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | absent without leave                                                             |
| A-00006139                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | disobedience of orders                                                           |
| A-00006140                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006141                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | reporting for duty                                                               |
| <b>Bourgeois, Donald MPTC ID: 9999-2189 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 3/13/2022                                                                                                                       | 00004341            | New Bedford Police Department          | 22-2153                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00006142                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | duty to obey                                                                     |
| A-00006143                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | absent without leave                                                             |
| A-00006144                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | disobedience of orders                                                           |
| A-00006145                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006146                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | reporting for duty                                                               |
| <b>Bourisk, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1/21/2022                                                                                                                       | 00001841            | Lasell University Police Department    | 22-0045                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                             |
| A-00003036                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation of Department P and P general conduct                                  |
| <b>Bourne, Brett MPTC ID: 9092-7513 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1/19/2023                                                                                                                       | 00000713            | Ayer Police Department                 | 23-1-IA                            |                                                                                  |
| A-00001228                                                                                                                      |                     | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Taser Point                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |  |
| <b>Bourne, Brett    MPTC ID: 9092-7513    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                            |                                                                           |  |
| 12/3/2021                                                                                                                                 | 00004296            | Leominster Police Department | 21-11-IA                   | Written Reprimand                                                         |  |
| A-00006076                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                           |  |
| <b>Bourne, Keith    MPTC ID: 9997-4668    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>              |                     |                              |                            |                                                                           |  |
| 4/16/2018                                                                                                                                 | 00005768            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2018-04                    | Written Reprimand                                                         |  |
| A-00008478                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unprofessionalism                                                         |  |
| <b>Bowden, James    MPTC ID: 9998-8409    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                              |                            |                                                                           |  |
| 1/26/2013                                                                                                                                 | 00000825            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2013-0026               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                    |  |
| A-00001381                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                                        |  |
| A-00001382                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                                       |  |
| A-00001383                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                               |  |
| <b>Bowe, John    MPTC ID: 9998-3383    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                 |                     |                              |                            |                                                                           |  |
| 7/21/2004                                                                                                                                 | 00004511            | Worcester Police Department  | 2005-0012                  | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                                |  |
| A-00006494                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                           |  |
| A-00006493                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Property crime             | Smashed window at a business                                              |  |
| 12/13/2008                                                                                                                                | 00004512            | Worcester Police Department  | 2009-0054                  | Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER) |  |
| A-00006495                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failed to Supervise                                                       |  |
| A-00006496                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Submitting Reports                                                        |  |
| A-00006497                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Reporting Illegal Activities                                              |  |
| A-00006498                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Incompetence                                                              |  |
| A-00006499                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Accepting Things of Value                                                 |  |
| <b>Bowen, Raymond    MPTC ID: 9995-2247    Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave    Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                           |  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Bowen, Raymond MPTC ID: 9995-2247 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 3/10/2003                                                                                                                        | 00000827            | Boston Police Department      | 4403                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001388                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001389                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Other Violations                                        |
| 11/15/1998                                                                                                                       | 00000826            | Boston Police Department      | 18798                              | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001384                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001385                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001386                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Situations Involving Family & Frien                     |
| A-00001387                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage  | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                     |
| <b>Bowolick, Nathan MPTC ID: 9997-2359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 3/4/2020                                                                                                                         | 00001372            | Boxborough Police Department  | 20-2-IA                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                        |
| A-00002425                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct unbecoming                                      |
| A-00002421                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Anti harrasment and discrimination                      |
| A-00002422                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Insubordination                                         |
| A-00002423                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Professional conduct and responsibilities               |
| A-00002424                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Courtesy                                                |
| <b>Boykan, Ronald MPTC ID: 1910-3894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 11/8/2000                                                                                                                        | 00002675            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-501                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004185                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                         |
| 10/19/2001                                                                                                                       | 00002676            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-359                          | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00004186                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                         |
| <b>Boyle, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2842 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Boyle, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2842 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/11/2001                                                                                                                        | 00005709            | Cambridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00008404                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to promptly complete a report                  |
| <b>Boyle, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 4/9/2015                                                                                                                         | 00000831            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2015-0198                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001396                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Counts)                 |
| A-00001397                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Handling Of Accident Victims and Emergency cases       |
| A-00001398                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Protection of Abused Persons (2 Counts)                |
| 3/31/1998                                                                                                                        | 00000830            | Boston Police Department    | 5198                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00001392                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Use of Force                                           |
| A-00001393                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00001394                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| 11/1/1997                                                                                                                        | 00000829            | Boston Police Department    | 16697                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                           |
| A-00001391                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Bradley, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6187 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/18/2019                                                                                                                        | 00006128            | Lawrence Police Department  | AI2019-002                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00008956                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sick Time Abuse/AWOL                                   |
| <b>Bradley, John MPTC ID: 9995-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>              |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/13/2007                                                                                                                       | 00005736            | Brookline Police Department | 2008-7                                                               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00008442                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | disourtesy                                             |
| <b>Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Bradshaw, Eric MPTC ID: 9993-9895 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 3/23/2020                                                                                                                        | 00000833            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0111                 | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                  |
| A-00001403                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| 3/12/2001                                                                                                                        | 00000832            | Boston Police Department               | 7601                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00001399                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                          |
| A-00001400                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001401                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge                           |
| A-00001402                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Other Violations                                        |
| <b>Brady, Jared MPTC ID: 9999-6840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 9/20/2022                                                                                                                        | 00001777            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2022-0006                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (Five days held in abeyance.)      |
| A-00002956                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| <b>Bragdon, James MPTC ID: 9998-1335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 8/25/2014                                                                                                                        | 00003182            | Truro Police Department                | No Assigned #                | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand |
| A-00004702                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| A-00004703                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| A-00004704                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| A-00004705                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| A-00004706                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| <b>Braley, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 11/21/2013                                                                                                                       | 00004464            | Wareham Police Department              | IA-2013-03                   | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00006422                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Violation                                               |
| <b>Branagan, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-8314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Branagan, Jesse MPTC ID: 9997-8314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                |
| 5/3/2021                                                                                                                | 00005838            | New Bedford Police Department          | 21-2115                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining               |
| A-00008568                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | suspicious conduct                             |
| A-00008569                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | standards of conduct                           |
| A-00008570                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to rules and regs |
| A-00008571                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned          |
| <b>Bray, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0386-2869 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                |
| 7/25/2002                                                                                                               | 00005179            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2002-DST-0148B                                                       | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00007558                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |
| <b>Breault, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5259 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                |
| 8/1/2021                                                                                                                | 00001661            | Groton Police Department               | 21-3-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00002817                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Fail to supervise                              |
| <b>Breen, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                |
| 9/23/1993                                                                                                               | 00002113            | Milton Police Department               |                                                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                           |
| A-00003351                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Dishonesty                                     |
| 2/4/2001                                                                                                                | 00002114            | Milton Police Department               |                                                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                           |
| A-00003352                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                |
| <b>Breneus, Carlson MPTC ID: 8506-5095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                |
| 2/12/2020                                                                                                               | 00000834            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0056                                                         | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)         |
| A-00001404                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Paid Detail Assignment (21 Counts)             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                 |
| <b>Bren, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-5831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Douglas Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                           |
| 1/25/2023                                                                                                          | 00001480            | Douglas Police Department              | 23-01-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                      |
| A-00002559                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Courtesy                                                                                                  |
| A-00002560                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Professional Image                                                                                        |
| A-00002561                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                        |
| <b>Brennan, Courtney MPTC ID: 9758-4872 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                           |
| 9/7/2021                                                                                                           | 00000771            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT              | IA-2101                      | Termination or similar                                                                                    |
| A-00001298                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | DRINKING ON DUTY, PRESCRIPTION PILL ABUSE, AND MARIJUANA USE                                              |
| A-00001299                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | TRUTHFULNESS IN INTERVIEWS FOR INVESTIGATION                                                              |
| A-00001300                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES BY POSING IN A HITLER SALUTE                                                |
| A-00001301                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       | PURCHASING AND POSSESSING PRESCRIPTION PILLS WITHOUT PRESCRIPTION                                         |
| A-00001302                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | CONDUCT UNBECOMING CONSISTING OF DRINKING ON DUTY, ASSOCIATING WITH PERSONS INVOLVED IN CRIMINAL ACTIVITY |
| <b>Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                           |
| 7/31/2019                                                                                                          | 00004758            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2019-0072                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                         |
| A-00006885                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Detail Violation                                                                                          |
| 7/1/2009                                                                                                           | 00004757            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2009-00010                 | Retraining                                                                                                |
| A-00006884                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                                           |
| 11/15/2019                                                                                                         | 00004759            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2019-0121                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                      |
| A-00006886                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Detail Violation                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Breslin, Declan MPTC ID: 9997-9469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 10/8/2005                                                                                                             | 00004756            | Quincy Police Department    | IA2005-00025                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00006883                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage        | Department Firearm                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Brewer, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-3461 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2/4/2011                                                                                                              | 00006226            | Yarmouth Police Department  | PSI020411                                | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00009104                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Swearing and overall inappropriate handling of a call for service                                                                                                      |
| <b>Brice, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/28/2020                                                                                                             | 00003366            | Chicopee Police Department  | 20-CHI-38-IA                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00004989                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Briggs, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 3/7/2012                                                                                                              | 00004257            | Ashland Police Department   |                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00006017                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | neglect of duty                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Briody, Thomas MPTC ID: 1989-5657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/20/1990                                                                                                             | 00003906            | Massachusetts State Police  | MDC0073                                  | Other                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00005659                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Assault & Battery                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Broc, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-6747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lunenburg Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/16/2021                                                                                                             | 00001894            | Lunenburg Police Department | 2021-0001                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Retraining                                                                                                                    |
| A-00003098                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Conducted a search of a passenger after a period of time had passed. The search was not in accordance with Department Policy and Procedure #1.08, Search and Seizures. |
| 11/11/2014                                                                                                            | 00001893            | Lunenburg Police Department | 2014-0002                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00003097                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct                   | Taking a Bobcat Out of Season, violation of G.L. 131 s 5 & 25                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Broderick, John MPTC ID: 9995-2382 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                                          | 00000835            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2019-0005               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001405                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00001406                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| <b>Brooks, Carl MPTC ID: 9997-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>                   |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 9/22/2007                                                                                                                          | 00002030            | Medford Police Department | 2007-04                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003242                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| 9/20/2006                                                                                                                          | 00002029            | Medford Police Department | 2006-08                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003241                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Brooks, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4982-3008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>               |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 1/17/2019                                                                                                                          | 00005967            | Webster Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008754                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Brooks, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>                 |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 5/1/2012                                                                                                                           | 00005191            | Webster Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007570                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 4/26/2012                                                                                                                          | 00005192            | Webster Police Department |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007571                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 1/12/2011                                                                                                                          | 00004478            | Webster Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006443                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Brooks, Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Leicester Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Brooks, Scot MPTC ID: 9998-9279 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Leicester Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                |
| 6/24/2015                                                                                                                          | 00006249            | Leicester Police Department   | 15-002                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00009133                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Cruiser accident                               |
| <b>Brown, Christopher MPTC ID: 6597-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                                          | 00003691            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2018-0057                                        | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                    |
| A-00005444                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                        |
| 12/15/1992                                                                                                                         | 00003688            | Massachusetts State Police    | B920025                                             | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005441                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                        |
| 1/8/2016                                                                                                                           | 00003692            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2016-0004                                        | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00005445                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                        |
| <b>Brown, David MPTC ID: 9997-8187 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                |
| 6/8/2021                                                                                                                           | 00005073            | New Bedford Police Department | 21-2120                                             | Not Applicable                                 |
| A-00007272                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | handling property obtained as evidence         |
| A-00007273                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | handling money or property                     |
| A-00007274                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | completing reports                             |
| A-00007275                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | chain of command                               |
| A-00007276                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | failure to perform according to rules and regs |
| A-00007277                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | neglect of duty                                |
| <b>Brown, Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Brown, Donald MPTC ID: 0309-9273 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                        |
| 9/8/2006                                                                                                              | 00003907            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS060059                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off                 |
| A-00005660                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Other                                                  |
| 7/14/2011                                                                                                             | 00005091            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2011-0033                      | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007319                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | CJIS violation                                         |
| A-00007320                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| A-00007321                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| 6/4/2010                                                                                                              | 00003690            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2010-0027                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00005443                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                                |
| 2/6/2014                                                                                                              | 00003909            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0012                      | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005662                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Brown, Gregory MPTC ID: 9995-2419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                        |
| 5/2/2006                                                                                                              | 00000836            | Boston Police Department               | 104-06                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00001407                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | F.I.O Reports                                          |
| A-00001408                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Other Violations                                       |
| 1/26/2002                                                                                                             | 00000837            | Boston Police Department               | 1902                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001409                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge                          |
| A-00001410                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets       | Paid Details                                           |
| A-00001411                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Detail Assignment                                      |
| <b>Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/21/2013                                                                                                             | 00002577            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004078                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00004079                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Discourtesy                                 |
| <b>Brown, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/12/2012                                                                                                             | 00000838            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0191                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001412                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Courts                                      |
| A-00001413                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge               |
| <b>Brown, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/3/1998                                                                                                              | 00004760            | Quincy Police Department               | IA1998-00014                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006887                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Brown, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-2903 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/23/2020                                                                                                             | 00005292            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2020-005                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007712                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Failure to secure detainees property        |
| <b>Brown, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/27/2004                                                                                                             | 00000665            | Agawam Police Department               | 04-05-IA                                                             |                                             |
| A-00001159                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Smearing spit on windshield                 |
| <b>Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Brown, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>         |                     |                                                   |                                             |                                             |
| 4/29/2010                                                                                                                   | 00001618            | Framingham Police Department                      | 2010-08                                     | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002753                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                            |
| A-00002754                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | RULE VIOLATION                              |
| A-00002755                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | RULE VIOLATION                              |
| 2/25/2013                                                                                                                   | 00001619            | Framingham Police Department                      | 2013-06                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002756                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Brueckmann, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6027-0028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                                   |                                             |                                             |
| 9/30/2011                                                                                                                   | 00004729            | Pittsfield Police Department                      | 2011-IA-024                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006844                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity            | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Filed Contradictory Reports                 |
| 5/5/2010                                                                                                                    | 00004727            | Pittsfield Police Department                      | N/A                                         | Reassignment                                |
| A-00006842                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 3/23/2011                                                                                                                   | 00004728            | Pittsfield Police Department                      | 2011-IA-005                                 | Other                                       |
| A-00006843                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | CJIS Policy Violation                       |
| 10/14/2014                                                                                                                  | 00004730            | Pittsfield Police Department                      | N/A                                         | Other                                       |
| A-00006845                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Improper firearm usage or storage           | Unsafe During Training                      |
| <b>Bruin, Brandon MPTC ID: 9998-0441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department</b>          |                     |                                                   |                                             |                                             |
| 5/8/2019                                                                                                                    | 00006178            | Assumption University Department of Public Safety | 19-15275                                    | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00009006                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                             |
| <b>Bruker, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-9847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>          |                     |                                                   |                                             |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Bruker, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-9847 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 10/7/2021                                                                                                                | 00005018            | Revere Police Department      | 22REV-5-IA                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007207                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct            | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Bruneau, Dean MPTC ID: 9998-0739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 10/2/2020                                                                                                                | 00002618            | Southbridge Police Department |                                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004128                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Brunelle, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-1151 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 6/11/2015                                                                                                                | 00000666            | Agawam Police Department      | 15-1-IA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001160                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| 5/8/2018                                                                                                                 | 00000667            | Agawam Police Department      | 18-3-IA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001161                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                   | Use of Intoxicating beverages               |
| <b>Bruno, Jamie MPTC ID: 9999-9607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 8/15/2000                                                                                                                | 00002677            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-345                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004187                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| 5/30/2018                                                                                                                | 00002678            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-145                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004188                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Brun, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 11/5/2011                                                                                                                | 00003421            | Sandwich Police Department    | IA-2011-04                        | Retraining                                  |
| A-00005062                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage | Accidental discharge of firearm             |
| <b>Brunton, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Brunton, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-0000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                  |
| 4/6/1998                                                                                                                     | 00002680            | Springfield Police Department      | SO#98-133                                           | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00004190                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                  |
| 10/15/2004                                                                                                                   | 00002679            | Springfield Police Department      | SO#04-272                                           | Retraining                                       |
| A-00004189                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                  |
| <b>Bruzzese, Stacey MPTC ID: 9997-9865 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>          |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                  |
| 9/24/2006                                                                                                                    | 00005038            | Revere Police Department           |                                                     | Other                                            |
| A-00007227                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of direct order/ citizen complaint     |
| 7/9/2007                                                                                                                     | 00005019            | Revere Police Department           |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00007208                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | conduct unbecoming, failing to obey direct order |
| 7/9/2006                                                                                                                     | 00005039            | Revere Police Department           |                                                     | Other                                            |
| A-00007228                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | violation of direct order / no contact           |
| 7/10/2008                                                                                                                    | 00005040            | Revere Police Department           |                                                     | Other                                            |
| A-00007229                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                  |
| <b>Bryant, Dylan MPTC ID: 9999-7537 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                  |
| 8/24/2022                                                                                                                    | 00001665            | Gardner Police Department          | 22-02                                               |                                                  |
| A-00002823                                                                                                                   |                     | Criminal Conduct                   | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | [Redacted]                                       |
| <b>Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                  |
| 9/24/2011                                                                                                                    | 00003236            | West Bridgewater Police Department | sus1                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00004782                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Bryant, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9998-2154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b>   |                     |                                    |                            |                                               |
| 12/26/1996                                                                                                                     | 00003235            | West Bridgewater Police Department | 4654                       | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00004781                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                               |
| <b>Bucelewicz, Helen MPTC ID: 9999-4593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                    |                            |                                               |
| 8/7/2014                                                                                                                       | 00000840            | Boston Police Department           | IAD2014-0497               | Termination or similar (OTHER)                |
| A-00001416                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sexual Harrasment 2 counts                    |
| A-00001417                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws 4 counts                  |
| A-00001418                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Hostile Work Environment ( 4 Counts)          |
| A-00001419                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming ( 6 Counts)                |
| 4/6/2012                                                                                                                       | 00000839            | Boston Police Department           | IAD2012-0144               | Termination or similar (OTHER)                |
| A-00001414                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle |
| A-00001415                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Prisoners - Authorized Visitors               |
| <b>Budrow, William MPTC ID: 9998-0008 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b>           |                     |                                    |                            |                                               |
| 9/20/2022                                                                                                                      | 00004818            | Rockport Police Department         | 22-02-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00006946                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                               |
| 7/2/2020                                                                                                                       | 00004805            | Rockport Police Department         | Command Disc.              | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00006932                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                               |
| <b>Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                            |                                               |
| 8/21/2007                                                                                                                      | 00001620            | Framingham Police Department       | 9-Jul                      | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00002757                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                              |
| A-00002758                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | RULE VIOLATION                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Bufford-Pomales, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-4807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 7/24/2019                                                                                                                      | 00001621            | Framingham Police Department           | 2019-5                       | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002759                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy Violation                                        |
| <b>Builes, Eliana MPTC ID: 9403-6832 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 1/6/2022                                                                                                                       | 00001295            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0006                 | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002271                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Paid Details                                            |
| A-00002272                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Timely Submission of Payroll Forms                      |
| A-00002273                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Canon Seven                                             |
| A-00002274                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00002275                                                                                                                     |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness (2 Cts)                                  |
| 1/13/2022                                                                                                                      | 00001296            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0007                 | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002279                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Timely Submission of Payroll Forms                      |
| A-00002276                                                                                                                     |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness (2 Cts)                                  |
| A-00002277                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Canon Seven                                             |
| A-00002278                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00002280                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Paid Details                                            |
| <b>Builes, Jenny MPTC ID: 1205-3444 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 12/4/2022                                                                                                                      | 00003604            | Chelsea Police Department              | 22-0033-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00005351                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Buley, Daryl MPTC ID: 9997-7923 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/26/2020                                                                                                              | 00006160            | Monson Police Department               |                                                                      | Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)     |
| A-00008985                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                             |
| <b>Bulger, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9612 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/21/2018                                                                                                              | 00004761            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2018-0105                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006888                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Detail Violation                            |
| 3/13/2020                                                                                                              | 00004762            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2020-0045                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006889                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Bulman, Eric MPTC ID: 9995-2508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/20/2000                                                                                                              | 00000841            | Boston Police Department               | 12400                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001420                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                        |
| <b>Bunce, Rachel MPTC ID: 4827-7814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/9/2021                                                                                                              | 00004687            | Northampton Police Department          | 2021/05                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006783                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | Domestic A&B on a Family/Household Member   |
| A-00006784                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                  |
| <b>Burch, Charles MPTC ID: 9995-2522 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/27/2016                                                                                                              | 00000842            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0029                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001421                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Burgio, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9472 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b> |                     |                          |                                              |                                                                                        |
| 9/25/2005                                                                                                          | 00004764            | Quincy Police Department | 05050396                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00006891                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                        |
| 6/9/2002                                                                                                           | 00004763            | Quincy Police Department | IA2002-00014                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                   |
| A-00006890                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                                        |
| <b>Burke, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>  |                     |                          |                                              |                                                                                        |
| 8/18/2018                                                                                                          | 00001343            | Bourne Police Department | N/A                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00002355                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                                              |
| A-00002356                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty                                                           |
| A-00002357                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 13.1: Absence                                                                     |
| 3/1/2017                                                                                                           | 00001342            | Bourne Police Department | 2017-04-IA                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00002352                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                                              |
| A-00002353                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                 |
| A-00002354                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 9.2: Devotion to Duty                                                             |
| 10/21/2020                                                                                                         | 00001344            | Bourne Police Department | 2020-07-IA                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00002358                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                                              |
| A-00002359                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                 |
| A-00002360                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 7.01: Insubordination                                                             |
| A-00002361                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 9.5: Reporting for Duty                                                           |
| A-00002362                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports                                                           |
| A-00002363                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Rule 13.1: Absence Town Employee Handbook Section 6.9: Family and Medical Leave Policy |
| <b>Burke, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-7254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>   |                     |                          |                                              |                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                          |
| <b>Burke, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-7254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 9/20/2021                                                                                                               | 00001927            | Mashpee Police Department   | 21-01                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00003136                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                    |
| <b>Burke, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4594 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                               | 00000843            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0005                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00001422                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol on Duty                                                    |
| A-00001423                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol in Police Facility                                         |
| <b>Burke, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 11/22/1998                                                                                                              | 00005400            | Cambridge Police Department | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00007924                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to appear in court                                         |
| <b>Burke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-3024 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 1/14/2020                                                                                                               | 00005710            | Cambridge Police Department | PRAB-2020-001                                                        | Retraining                                                         |
| A-00008405                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to document a call for service as a licensed establishment |
| <b>Burnham, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 8/27/2020                                                                                                               | 00003196            | Wakefield Police Department | 20-4-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                               |
| A-00004730                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Violation - Command                                           |
| A-00004731                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Good Order                                             |
| <b>Burns, James MPTC ID: 9997-9209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                    |
| 4/25/2021                                                                                                               | 00002374            | Pembroke Police Department  | IA-21-3810                                                           | Written Reprimand (OTHER)                                          |
| A-00003834                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off-duty conduct was against policy/procedure                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Burns, Paul MPTC ID: 6102-7293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>         |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |
| 10/7/2016                                                                                                                | 00003696            | Massachusetts State Police  | S2016-0004                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005449                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Burns, Peter MPTC ID: 4544-0401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |
| 6/23/2021                                                                                                                | 00003912            | Massachusetts State Police  | F2020-0002                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005665                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Bussey, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6167 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |
| 6/26/2020                                                                                                                | 00004568            | Lawrence Police Department  | NA                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006614                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming         | AWOL from Work                              |
| <b>Bussey, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Franklin Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |
| 11/9/2021                                                                                                                | 00001658            | Franklin Police Department  | 2021-3                             | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002809                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct             | [Redacted] / Conduct Unbecoming             |
| <b>Bussiere, Edmond MPTC ID: 9997-6416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |
| 12/16/2018                                                                                                               | 00001886            | Littleton Police Department | 19-1-IA                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003088                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| 11/22/2021                                                                                                               | 00001887            | Littleton Police Department | 21-3-IA                            | Demotion                                    |
| A-00003090                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| <b>Bustillo, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                    |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Bustillo, Eugene MPTC ID: 9997-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 4/13/2009                                                                                                              | 00005293            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2009-07                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007713                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                       | Operating a motor vehicle with an expired license                                |
| A-00007714                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| A-00007715                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Patrol unit personnel assigned to radio cars shall be duly licensed drivers      |
| <b>Butler, Aaron MPTC ID: 9995-0844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                               | 00002681            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-83                                    | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00004191                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                  |
| <b>Butner, Calvin MPTC ID: 9995-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 1/11/1988                                                                                                              | 00003914            | Massachusetts State Police    | MDC0100                                      | Other                                                                            |
| A-00005667                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other                                                                            |
| <b>Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 7/9/2020                                                                                                               | 00005295            | Cambridge Police Department   | PRAB-2020-006                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007722                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Give name and badge number upon request                                          |
| A-00007723                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Discouraging a member of the public from video recording police actions          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                           |
| <b>Buxbaum, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-2904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                     |
| 7/8/2020                                                                                                              | 00005294            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2020-008                                  | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                       |
| A-00007716                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Using City computers to access/create/view/transmit objectionable material          |
| A-00007717                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Inappropriate dissemination of Department records                                   |
| A-00007718                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Disseminating a police report to the public without proper authorization            |
| A-00007719                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination/disrespect towards another member of the Force                      |
| A-00007720                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Making sexually-oriented comments, jokes, innuendos, and other offensive statements |
| A-00007721                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Displaying sexually suggestive materials in the work place                          |
| <b>Byam, Gregg MPTC ID: 3746-8783 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                     |
| 8/20/2019                                                                                                             | 00001483            | Dracut Police Department    | 19-16809                                     | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                                                |
| A-00002568                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                     |
| 1/18/2018                                                                                                             | 00001484            | Dracut Police Department    | ATTORNEY                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00002569                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                     |
| <b>Byrne, Patrick MPTC ID: 4200-6670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                     |
| 2/26/2021                                                                                                             | 00000844            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2021-0052                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                |
| A-00001424                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                         |
| <b>Cabasa, Alex MPTC ID: 2527-7708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                     |
| 1/28/2021                                                                                                             | 00003274            | Winthrop Police Department  | 21WIN-1-IA                                   | Retraining                                                                          |
| A-00004837                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Cabral, Antonette MPTC ID: 9999-0493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12/24/2007                                                                                                                    | 00000905            | Boston Police Department            | 23007                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00001550                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00001551                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Safeguarding Non-Evidence Property                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Cabral, Emanuel MPTC ID: 9997-8291 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>       |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9/19/2005                                                                                                                     | 00005839            | New Bedford Police Department       | 05-1256                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00008572                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                        | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | excessive force violation                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00008573                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | personal conduct                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Cabral, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1656 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7/27/2021                                                                                                                     | 00000726            | Barnstable Police Department        | 21-10-IA                           | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                                                   |
| A-00001245                                                                                                                    | Other               | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Cabral, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-0103 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 10/4/2004                                                                                                                     | 00001315            | Boston University Police Department | None                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00002312                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Cabrera, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-8043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/7/2019                                                                                                                      | 00006301            | Hadley Police Department            | None                               | Other                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00009193                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Uniform & Equipment & Violating orders. Repeated infractions for use of improper equipment and violaing orders by being outside of patrol area and not performing duties. |
| <b>Cabrera, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-6118 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>Cabrera, Peter   MPTC ID: 9994-6118   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |  |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                                     | 00000845            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0506                                 |                                             |  |
| A-00001425                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Alcohol on Duty                             |  |
| A-00001426                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |  |
| <b>Cadogan, Anthony   MPTC ID: 9996-9456   Certification Status: Certified/SRO   Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |  |
| 4/3/2015                                                                                                                      | 00004267            | Boston College              | 15-04-17-024292                              | Demotion                                    |  |
| A-00006037                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Verbal/Pushed Officer                       |  |
| 1/19/2010                                                                                                                     | 00004268            | Boston College              | Do not have a nu                             | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00006038                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Poked Officer in forehead with his finger   |  |
| <b>Cadorette, Neal   MPTC ID: 9994-9691   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |  |
| 4/19/2017                                                                                                                     | 00005092            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2017-0019                                 | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00007322                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |  |
| A-00007323                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Conduct                                     |  |
| <b>Cahill, Terrence   MPTC ID: 9998-3085   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |  |
| 8/28/2014                                                                                                                     | 00004513            | Worcester Police Department | 2016-0024                                    | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00006500                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     | Entry and search of suspect's apartment     |  |
| <b>Cain, Brendan   MPTC ID: 6255-2592   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Cain, Brendan MPTC ID: 6255-2592 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/15/2016                                                                                                                 | 00005093            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0035                                | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00007324                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | CJIS Violation                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00007325                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00007326                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                                                        |
| A-00007327                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Citation Violation                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00007328                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Improper Tow                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Calderon, Andres MPTC ID: 8634-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 12/10/2021                                                                                                                | 00004569            | Lawrence Police Department             | AI2021-011                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER) |
| A-00006615                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Lied to Supervisor & IA Investgetor                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006616                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unfit for duty / danger to the public       | Incompetence                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00006617                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unfit for duty / danger to the public       | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00006618                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Fail to Cooperate with IA                                                                                                                            |
| A-00006619                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Fail to Submit Report-leave Station                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006620                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Insubordination                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Caldwell, Miranda MPTC ID: 9781-6706 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2/11/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002682            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#22-018                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004192                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4/6/2009                                                                                                                  | 00000847            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-034                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00001429                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Sec 4 - Officer shall be specific                                                                                                                    |
| A-00001430                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                          |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Calisi, John MPTC ID: 1922-6813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/1/1999                                                                                                              | 00000846            | Boston Police Department     | 5399                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001427                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001428                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| <b>Callahan, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2734 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/4/2007                                                                                                              | 00001423            | Burlington Police Department | 1-Jul                                                                | Other (OTHER)                                          |
| A-00002489                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force |                                                        |
| <b>Callinan, Paul MPTC ID: 9995-3708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/29/1987                                                                                                             | 00005401            | Cambridge Police Department  | SI-1987-054                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007925                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination/disrespect towards a superior officer  |
| 7/7/1993                                                                                                              | 00005402            | Cambridge Police Department  | CC-1993-027                                                          | Other                                                  |
| A-00007926                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper handling of property                          |
| 11/22/1996                                                                                                            | 00005403            | Cambridge Police Department  | LI-1996-012                                                          | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00007927                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                        |
| <b>Calnan, Padraig MPTC ID: 9999-7776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/31/2022                                                                                                             | 00002076            | Medford Police Department    | 2022-01                                                              | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                 |
| A-00003307                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |
| <b>Cameron, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-3060 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                       |
| <b>Cameron, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-3060 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 1/14/2020                                                                                                             | 00005296            | Cambridge Police Department | PRAB-2020-001                                                        | Retraining                                                                      |
| A-00007724                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to obey orders from dispatcher                                          |
| <b>Cameron, William MPTC ID: 4199-6965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 12/23/2009                                                                                                            | 00003919            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2009-0070                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                |
| A-00005672                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                   |
| <b>Camerota, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 3/17/2018                                                                                                             | 00002343            | Norwell Police Department   | 2018-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement                                     |
| A-00003783                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Allowed personal feelings to influence actions                                  |
| A-00003784                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Allowed personal feelings to influence actions                                  |
| A-00003785                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Actions prevented supervisor to perform duties and responsibilities effectively |
| A-00003786                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Departemental Communications Violations                                         |
| A-00003787                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                 |
| A-00003788                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                 |
| <b>Camilo, Joab MPTC ID: 9999-7308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem State University</b>         |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 10/29/2021                                                                                                            | 00002538            | Salem State University      | 21-005                                                               | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                           |
| A-00004024                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted]                                                                      |
| A-00004025                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                 |
| <b>Campbell, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Campbell, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harwich Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/2/2009                                                                                                                     | 00001771            | Harwich Police Department              | 3-Sep                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00002950                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unprofessional conduct towards employee                                                                                                              |
| <b>Campellone, Chelsea MPTC ID: 7736-4819 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2/16/2021                                                                                                                    | 00005824            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2021-006                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00008542                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10/15/2021                                                                                                                   | 00001545            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2021-082                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00002667                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Candelaria, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-3041 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2/25/2009                                                                                                                    | 00004514            | Worcester Police Department            | 2011-0055                                           | Last Chance Agreement                                                                                                                                |
| A-00006501                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Junior officer wrote the report and subsequent arrest that was initiated by a senior officer but he wrote the report as if he observed the incident. |
| <b>Canini, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-1876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9/3/2009                                                                                                                     | 00002684            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#09-170                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00004194                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1/28/2012                                                                                                                    | 00002683            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#12-016                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                |
| A-00004193                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                             |
| <b>Canino, Maria MPTC ID: 9999-4604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                       |
| 9/16/2019                                                                                                                    | 00001698            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                  |
| A-00002871                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention            | Officer detained the passenger of a motor vehicle without probable cause or reasonable justification. |
| 6/3/2015                                                                                                                     | 00001697            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2015-1605                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                               |
| A-00002870                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                       |
| <b>Cannava, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-6462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                       |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                    | 00002031            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                                                                  |
| A-00003243                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Violation Detail Policy                                                                               |
| A-00003244                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                                                                       |
| <b>Canney, John MPTC ID: 9994-0174 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                       |
| 8/15/2012                                                                                                                    | 00005737            | Brookline Police Department            | 2012-6                                              | Other                                                                                                 |
| A-00008443                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Detail Policy violation                                                                               |
| <b>Canniff, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-9166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                       |
| 6/8/2017                                                                                                                     | 00004231            | Arlington Police Department            | 17019224                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                  |
| A-00005988                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                                                                                       |
| <b>Cannon, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-4164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                       |
| 5/25/2016                                                                                                                    | 00005094            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0028                                        | Loss of Time Off                                                                                      |
| A-00007329                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Social Media Policy                                                                                   |
| A-00007330                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct, several dates                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Canuto, Peter MPTC ID: 8508-3604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>               |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4/3/2021                                                                                                                       | 00002560            | Sharon Police Department           | 21-8372                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                      |
| A-00004054                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                   |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004055                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Capuano, Karen MPTC ID: 9998-1260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>           |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/18/2018                                                                                                                      | 00004435            | Tewksbury Police Department        | #05-2018                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                            |
| A-00006389                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper response to incident                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Caputi, Daniel MPTC ID: 2784-3112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winchendon Police Department</b>          |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/1/2022                                                                                                                       | 00003270            | Winchendon Police Department       | 22-1-IA                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                         |
| A-00004832                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Caputo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7904 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>             |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/10/2001                                                                                                                      | 00002115            | Milton Police Department           |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                               |
| A-00003353                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct unbecoming of an officer                                                                                                                |
| 12/20/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002116            | Milton Police Department           | 399                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                               |
| A-00003354                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Card, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4693 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1/15/2018                                                                                                                      | 00003583            | Barnstable County Sheriff's Office | 2018-004                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                               |
| A-00005326                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation 201.02 Employee Conduct/Code of Ethics, Post Order #12, Administrative Segregation/Special Management, Post Order #37 Zone Lt and Sgt |
| <b>Cardella, David MPTC ID: 9994-0200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bridgewater State University</b>         |                     |                                    |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Cardella, David MPTC ID: 9994-0200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bridgewater State University</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 2/1/2021                                                                                                                    | 00001399            | Bridgewater State University  |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002463                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| <b>Carlozzi, Dino MPTC ID: 9997-4392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 7/30/2020                                                                                                                   | 00001546            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2020-053                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002668                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                          |
| 1/20/2017                                                                                                                   | 00001547            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2017-011                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002669                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                          |
| <b>Carlson, Hans MPTC ID: 9997-4197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Egremont Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 11/30/2011                                                                                                                  | 00003608            | Hubbardston Police Department |                                                                      | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00005355                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper Use of CJIS                                                     |
| <b>Carlson, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-3018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 6/4/2012                                                                                                                    | 00004515            | Worcester Police Department   | 2015-0043                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00006502                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to Submit UOF report                                              |
| <b>Carman, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 11/9/2018                                                                                                                   | 00003199            | Wakefield Police Department   | 18-4-IA                                                              | Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days                               |
| A-00004736                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                       |
| A-00004737                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - [Redacted]                                                   |
| <b>Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Carney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8834 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/17/2015                                                                                                                   | 00004696            | Northampton Police Department          | 2015/07                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006801                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | OUI Alcohol/reporting MV accident           |
| A-00006802                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthful in Investigation                 |
| A-00006803                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Due to previous allegations                 |
| <b>Carrabino, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/24/2001                                                                                                                  | 00002599            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004109                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Carreiro, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/17/2018                                                                                                                   | 00005823            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2018-030                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008541                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 10/5/2017                                                                                                                   | 00001548            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2017-060                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002670                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Carrier, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/7/2000                                                                                                                    | 00005840            | New Bedford Police Department          | 00-1046                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008574                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | neglect of duty                             |
| <b>Carroll, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                        |
| <b>Carroll, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>                                                         |                     |                                       |                                    |                                                                  |
| 9/28/2021                                                                                                                                                                     | 00004570            | Lawrence Police Department            | AI2021-006                         | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00006621                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | disparaging remarks on social media other PD                     |
| A-00006622                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Discourtesy                                                      |
| A-00006623                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct & Department                                             |
| <b>10/10/2021 00004571 Lawrence Police Department AI2021-007 Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days</b> |                     |                                       |                                    |                                                                  |
| A-00006624                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neglect of Duty- Would not assist other PD off duty              |
| A-00006625                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                               |
| A-00006626                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Discourtesy- Swore at officers                                   |
| A-00006627                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Furnishing Assistance to other PD                                |
| A-00006628                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct & Department                                             |
| <b>Carroll, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7002 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>                                                             |                     |                                       |                                    |                                                                  |
| 8/3/2010                                                                                                                                                                      | 00001933            | Malden Police Department              | 5-Oct                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00003144                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Bias                                  | Bias on basis of race              | innapropriate joke                                               |
| <b>Carter, Kim MPTC ID: 1978-6862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                                                    |                     |                                       |                                    |                                                                  |
| 3/23/2020                                                                                                                                                                     | 00001389            | Brandeis University Police Department | n/a                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00002452                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Sexual Harassment                                                |
| A-00002453                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Sexual Harassment Count #2                                       |
| <b>Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                                                          |                     |                                       |                                    |                                                                  |
| 8/8/1997                                                                                                                                                                      | 00002685            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#97-385                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                             |
| A-00004195                                                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                          | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                  |
| <b>Carter, Ryan MPTC ID: 9995-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                            |
| 5/15/2009                                                                                                                      | 00002687            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#09-30                    | Written Reprimand                                                                          |
| A-00004197                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                            |
| 4/6/1998                                                                                                                       | 00002686            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#98-133                    | Written Reprimand                                                                          |
| A-00004196                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                            |
| <b>Carter-Wells, Pauline MPTC ID: 9997-2982 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                            |
| 8/12/2021                                                                                                                      | 00005727            | Cambridge Police Department            |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |
| A-00008431                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Electronic communication should not be used to distract coworkers or disrupt the workplace |
| A-00008432                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Using City email systems to transmit objectionable material is strictly prohibited         |
| 7/20/2009                                                                                                                      | 00005726            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2009-11                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |
| A-00008430                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper dissemination of a police report to the media                                     |
| <b>Caruso, Saverio MPTC ID: 9998-1053 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                            |
| 6/3/2018                                                                                                                       | 00004426            | Swampscott Police Department           | IA06022018                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                      |
| A-00006380                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                              | Domestic Dispute                                                                           |
| <b>Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Emerson College Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                            |
| 4/26/2018                                                                                                                      | 00007162            | Hull Police Department                 | 2018-01                      | Other                                                                                      |
| A-00010290                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Sexual Harassment                                                                          |
| 3/1/2017                                                                                                                       | 00007161            | Hull Police Department                 | 2017-01                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |
| A-00010289                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Asleep on Duty Neglect of Duty                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Casagrande, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-5961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Emerson College Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 10/7/2009                                                                                                                      | 00007160            | Hull Police Department                 | 9-Oct                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010288                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Sexual Harassment                           |
| <b>Casaleto, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 5/12/2015                                                                                                                      | 00001934            | Malden Police Department               | 15-03                                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00003145                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | damaging department property                |
| <b>Casey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-6430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Littleton Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 5/17/2015                                                                                                                      | 00001889            | Littleton Police Department            | 15-4-IA                                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003092                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| 12/18/2014                                                                                                                     | 00001888            | Littleton Police Department            | 15-2-IA                                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003091                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| 11/19/2018                                                                                                                     | 00001890            | Littleton Police Department            | 18-3-IA                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003093                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Casey, John MPTC ID: 9998-1250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 5/16/2019                                                                                                                      | 00004436            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #02-2019                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006390                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | Improper response to incident               |
| <b>Casey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                      | 00002032            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                  | Written Reprimand, Suspension: 6-29 days    |
| A-00003245                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets              | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| A-00003246                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Failure to Supervise                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Casey, Killian MPTC ID: 9999-6652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                                                     |                                              |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                            | 00004627            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                                     | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00006703                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy |
| <b>Cashman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                             |                                                     |                                              |
| 9/20/2022                                                                                                                            | 00004817            | Rockport Police Department                  | 22-02-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00006945                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                              |
| 1/31/2020                                                                                                                            | 00004810            | Rockport Police Department                  | 20-01-IA                                            | Loss of Time Off, Retraining                 |
| A-00006937                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                              |
| <b>Cashman, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-8348 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                |                     |                                             |                                                     |                                              |
| 1/1/2004                                                                                                                             | 00005095            | Massachusetts State Police                  | IAS050014                                           | Loss of Time Off                             |
| A-00007331                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Assault & Battery                            |
| A-00007332                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                |
| <b>Casillas, Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                                             |                                                     |                                              |
| 6/23/2016                                                                                                                            | 00002689            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#16-126                                           | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00004199                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                              |
| 4/13/2019                                                                                                                            | 00002688            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#19-112                                           | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00004198                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                              |
| 3/11/2022                                                                                                                            | 00002691            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#22-034                                           | Retraining                                   |
| A-00004201                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Use of Force                                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |  |
| <b>Casillas, Aristides MPTC ID: 9999-8473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |
| 10/18/2016                                                                                                                       | 00002690            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#16-97                   | Written Reprimand                                      |  |
| A-00004200                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                        |  |
| <b>Casper, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0534 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |
| 3/19/2018                                                                                                                        | 00000848            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0527                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |  |
| A-00001431                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                    |  |
| A-00001432                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse       | Alcohol Off-Duty                                       |  |
| <b>Cassarino, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                        | 00002033            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                   |  |
| A-00003247                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Violation Detail Policy                                |  |
| A-00003248                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neglect of Duty                                        |  |
| <b>Cass, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-0276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |
| 4/28/1998                                                                                                                        | 00002692            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#98-164                   | Written Reprimand                                      |  |
| A-00004202                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                        |  |
| <b>Cassidy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |
| 8/8/2006                                                                                                                         | 00006300            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 06-0808                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |  |
| A-00009192                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | M/V inventory policy violation                         |  |
| 12/14/2010                                                                                                                       | 00006299            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 10-1214                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |  |
| A-00009191                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | IT Violation                                           |  |
| <b>Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Castro, Louis MPTC ID: 9998-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 6/19/2014                                                                                                                  | 00004502            | Woburn Police Department               | 14-009                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006484                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 3/10/2021                                                                                                                  | 00006218            | Woburn Police Department               | 21-006                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009082                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Castro, Thalia MPTC ID: 2359-9762 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/29/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002693            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-275                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004203                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Catellier, William MPTC ID: 7582-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/8/2009                                                                                                                   | 00002694            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#09-173                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004204                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 12/20/2005                                                                                                                 | 00002695            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#05-298                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004205                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 3/7/2022                                                                                                                   | 00006263            | Westfield Police Department            | 07-2022-SD                                   | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00009152                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Lied during investigation                   |
| A-00009153                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                  | 5 counts [Redacted]                         |
| A-00009154                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Intoxication, verbal abuse                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Cavanaugh, William MPTC ID: 9999-2924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 1/3/2022                                                                                                                 | 00004291            | Westfield Police Department            | 05-2022-SD                   | Termination or similar                                                           |
| A-00006067                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Lied 3x during investigation                                                     |
| A-00006068                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Intoxicated and OUI                                                              |
| A-00006069                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Disturbing the peace                                                             |
| <b>Cecchini, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 6/15/2017                                                                                                                | 00006083            | Beverly Police Department              | NONE                         | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00008901                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY                                                          |
| 2/21/2017                                                                                                                | 00006084            | Beverly Police Department              | NONE                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00008902                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | VIOLATION OF PROFESSIONAL RESPONSIBILITIES AND NEGLECT OF DUTY                   |
| 10/13/2011                                                                                                               | 00006081            | Beverly Police Department              | NONE                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00008899                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | DATE OF INVESTIGATION 10/13/2011 FAILED TO PROMPTLY AND ACCURATELY SUBMIT REPORT |
| 1/31/2014                                                                                                                | 00006082            | Beverly Police Department              | NONE                         | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00008900                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | REQUIRED CONDUCT: FAIL TO REPORT FOR DUTY                                        |
| <b>Cederquist, William MPTC ID: 4804-3414 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 3/9/2020                                                                                                                 | 00003702            | Massachusetts State Police             | F2020-0004                   | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005455                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                                          |
| <b>Celester, Darryl MPTC ID: 9994-0299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Celester, Darryl MPTC ID: 9994-0299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>             |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4/18/2011                                                                                                             | 00004269            | Boston College             | IA-11-PK-01                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00006039                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force               | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Physically grabbed several subjects by the arms from behind and pulled them away from Marathon route. Shoved people attempting to cross the Marathon route |
| <b>Centeio, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9999-2267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 1/28/2008                                                                                                             | 00000849            | Boston Police Department   | E2008-010                          | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                     |
| A-00001433                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Untruthfulness                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Cepero, Jaime MPTC ID: 4847-2619 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9/6/2003                                                                                                              | 00003922            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS030058                          | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00005675                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Other                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Cesar, Monique MPTC ID: 1198-0306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 10/30/2002                                                                                                            | 00000850            | Boston Police Department   | 20102                              | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                    |
| A-00001434                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | [Redacted]                         | [Redacted]                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00001435                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00001436                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation of Criminal Law                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Champagne, Denis MPTC ID: 9997-1182 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 4/23/2008                                                                                                             | 00005042            | Amesbury Police Department | N/A                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00007231                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct             | Federal Investigation involving DEA,FBI-alleged criminal conduct                                                                                           |
| A-00007232                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00007233                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Champa, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>       |                     |                            |                                    |                                                                                                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Champa, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-7379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                  | 00002035            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable        |
| A-00003250                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| A-00003251                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 12/5/1996                                                                                                                  | 00002034            | Medford Police Department              | 1996-06                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00003249                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Negligent Discharge of Firearm              |
| <b>Chandler, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4704 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/6/1999                                                                                                                   | 00001590            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 1999-04                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002720                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | [Redacted] Arrest [Redacted]                |
| <b>Chang, Jose MPTC ID: 9998-8994 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/29/2015                                                                                                                  | 00001699            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2015-1183                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002872                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Chapman, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8715 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/1/2011                                                                                                                   | 00002302            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003739                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | inattention to duty                         |
| 4/1/2012                                                                                                                   | 00002303            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003740                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | insubordination                             |
| <b>Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Chappell, Justin MPTC ID: 9998-2586 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 7/2/2022                                                                                                                      | 00003449            | Weymouth Police Department           | AI2022-010                                          | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00005100                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Excessive strikes to combative subject                                   |
| 2/24/2022                                                                                                                     | 00003450            | Weymouth Police Department           | AI2022-002                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00005102                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Excessive force. Improper force against an actively resistant subject    |
| <b>Chase, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Charlton Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/15/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002636            | Southbridge Police Department        |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00004146                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| 4/6/2021                                                                                                                      | 00002637            | Southbridge Police Department        |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00004147                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| <b>Chella, Brad MPTC ID: 9997-1361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 9/27/2016                                                                                                                     | 00004232            | Arlington Police Department          | 16023748                                            | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00005989                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| <b>Cherven, Michael MPTC ID: 7253-5741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 2/23/1999                                                                                                                     | 00003924            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS990005                                           | Loss of Time Off                                                         |
| A-00005677                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other                                                                    |
| <b>Chierus, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 9/24/2013                                                                                                                     | 00001704            | Harvard University Police Department | 2013-2492A                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002877                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                      |
| <b>Chierus, Peter MPTC ID: 9964-2659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>  |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                |
| 9/18/2008                                                                                                                      | 00001700            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002873                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Accidental discharge inside of the station admin area                                                          |
| 9/12/2010                                                                                                                      | 00001702            | Harvard University Police Department | 2010-0002                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002875                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                                |
| 7/7/2010                                                                                                                       | 00001701            | Harvard University Police Department | 2010-1841                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002874                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                                |
| 12/2/2019                                                                                                                      | 00001705            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002878                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                                |
| 1/30/2011                                                                                                                      | 00001703            | Harvard University Police Department | 2011-0190                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002876                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                                |
| <b>Chipman, Wilmon MPTC ID: 9994-0363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                |
| 5/8/2019                                                                                                                       | 00001708            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002881                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Employee counseled for inappropriate (aggressive/derogatory) comments during roll call directed at HUPA member |
| 5/19/2019                                                                                                                      | 00001709            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                        |
| A-00002882                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Employee failed to respond to a motor vehicle stop that resulted in an unlawful detention.                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                              |
| <b>Chipman, Wilmon MPTC ID: 9994-0363 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                        |
| 4/10/2013                                                                                                                        | 00001707            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                |
| A-00002880                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Death or Injury                        | Action resulting in serious bodily injury           | Employee conducted unsafe training that resulted in serious bodily injury to another employee (facial injury/surgery). |
| 10/21/2008                                                                                                                       | 00001706            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                |
| A-00002879                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Chiribi-Tamayo, Elizabeth MPTC ID: 9997-7390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                        |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                        | 00002036            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement                                                                           |
| A-00003252                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Violation Detail Policy                                                                                                |
| A-00003253                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                        |
| <b>Chisholm, Glen MPTC ID: 9997-8562 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                        |
| 4/15/2016                                                                                                                        | 00006163            | Newton Police Department               | IAU16-707                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                   |
| A-00008988                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                                        |
| 3/25/2016                                                                                                                        | 00006162            | Newton Police Department               | IAU16-706                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                   |
| A-00008987                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                                                                                                        |
| <b>Choquette, Robert MPTC ID: 1900-4177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                        |
| 7/31/2017                                                                                                                        | 00005096            | Massachusetts State Police             | C2017-0004                                          | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                       |
| A-00007333                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                                             |
| A-00007334                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Choquette, Robert MPTC ID: 1900-4177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                            |
| 3/11/2010                                                                                                                        | 00003925            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2010-0016                                        | Loss of Time Off                                           |
| A-00005678                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Enforcement Action                                         |
| <b>Christian, Josiah MPTC ID: 5189-5593 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                            |
| 8/18/2003                                                                                                                        | 00001710            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00002883                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                            |
| 7/30/2019                                                                                                                        | 00001714            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00002887                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Physical altercation with a colleague. No injuries.        |
| 6/15/2015                                                                                                                        | 00001712            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00002885                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Title IX Investigation - Explicit text to female colleague |
| 3/3/2005                                                                                                                         | 00001711            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00002884                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                            |
| 10/11/2018                                                                                                                       | 00001713            | Harvard University Police Department | 2018-2811                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00002886                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                            |
| <b>Christiansen, Niels MPTC ID: 9997-6549 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                            |
| 2/4/2020                                                                                                                         | 00006148            | Lowell Police Department             | 2020-0021                                           | Last Chance Agreement                                      |
| A-00008973                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Controversial or Disparaging Remarks                       |
| <b>Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Christman, James MPTC ID: 9997-9154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/21/2016                                                                                                                 | 00002369            | Peabody Police Department     |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003823                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Disobeying Orders                                      |
| 12/20/2017                                                                                                                | 00002370            | Peabody Police Department     |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003824                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Isubordination                                         |
| <b>Chung, Star MPTC ID: 9997-3301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 11/29/2012                                                                                                                | 00006105            | Chelsea Police Department     | 12-25-IA                                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00008926                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming                    |
| <b>Church, Danny MPTC ID: 9997-9456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/17/2017                                                                                                                 | 00004765            | Quincy Police Department      | IA2017-006                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00006892                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |
| <b>Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/11/2017                                                                                                                 | 00004345            | New Bedford Police Department | 17-1887                                                              | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006157                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | respect of others                                      |
| A-00006158                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | civility                                               |
| 4/9/2020                                                                                                                  | 00004342            | New Bedford Police Department | 20-2046                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006147                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | completing reports                                     |
| A-00006148                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                         |
| <b>Ciarka, Agnieszka MPTC ID: 9997-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                   |
| 11/14/2019                                                                                                                | 00004343            | New Bedford Police Department | 19-2026                                      | Loss of Time Off                                                                  |
| A-00006149                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | rumors or malicious gossip                                                        |
| A-00006150                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | respect of others                                                                 |
| A-00006151                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| <b>10/13/2019 00004344 New Bedford Police Department 19-2019 Written Reprimand</b>                                        |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                   |
| A-00006152                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | late for work                                                                     |
| A-00006153                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | duty to obey                                                                      |
| A-00006154                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006155                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | reporting for duty                                                                |
| A-00006156                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | insubordination                                                                   |
| <b>Ciccarelli, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-6119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                   |
| 8/15/2018                                                                                                                 | 00004572            | Lawrence Police Department    | NA                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                              |
| A-00006629                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage            | Left Gun Unsecured in Station                                                     |
| <b>Cicero, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                   |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002697            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-037                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                                                              |
| A-00004207                                                                                                                |                     | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving physical force              |                                                                                   |
| <b>Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                   |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                                  | 00002703            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-83                                    | Retraining                                                                        |
| A-00004213                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Cicero, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-6746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/16/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002698            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-108                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004208                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                                  | 00002699            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-083                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004209                                                                                                                | Sustained           | [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                                                           | 0                                           |
| 3/13/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002701            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-073                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004211                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002700            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-038                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004210                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | 0                                           |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                                | 00002702            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004212                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Cila, Samantha MPTC ID: 0887-8287 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/9/2022                                                                                                                  | 00003705            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2022-0032                                                         | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005458                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Cintolo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1015-7257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/7/2015                                                                                                                  | 00000851            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0553                                                         |                                             |
| A-00001437                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Booking Procedures                          |
| <b>Cipoletta, Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/15/2020                                                                                                                 | 00005020            | Revere Police Department      | 20REV-4-IA                                                           | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00007209                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | arrest [Redacted] / [Redacted]              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Cipoletta, Randy MPTC ID: 2050-2597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 6/9/2020                                                                                                                            | 00005802            | Revere Police Department      | 20REV-2-IA                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                    |
| A-00008516                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming an officer /neglect of duty |
| A-00008517                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                |
| <b>Clapham, Ronald MPTC ID: 0974-7300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 7/14/2008                                                                                                                           | 00003927            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2008-DST-0098H                                                       | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005680                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |
| 7/10/2003                                                                                                                           | 00003926            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS030049                                                            | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005679                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |
| 12/28/2016                                                                                                                          | 00003706            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2016-0060                                                         | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005459                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                        |
| 11/20/2008                                                                                                                          | 00003928            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2008-DST-0181H                                                       | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005681                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |
| <b>Clapprood, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9995-3175 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 1/6/2000                                                                                                                            | 00002704            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-001                                                            | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004214                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                |
| <b>Clare, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Clare, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Community College Police Department</b> |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 4/6/2020                                                                                                                            | 00001686            | Holyoke Community College Police Department | 2020-01                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00002859                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Submitting false timesheets                  | The Officer was given days to complete Inservice training through telework at home. It was proven that the officer did not complete the training as reported on his time sheet . The officer completed the training while he was logged as conducting building c |
| <b>Clark-Hicks, Money MPTC ID: 8031-8564 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10/17/2013                                                                                                                          | 00002705            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#13-112                                    | Retraining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00004215                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Clark, James MPTC ID: 4095-0373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 3/9/2017                                                                                                                            | 00000852            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2017-0103                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00001438                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 3/12/2021                                                                                                                           | 00000853            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2021-0070                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00001439                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Clark, John MPTC ID: 9997-5243 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 12/9/2014                                                                                                                           | 00005791            | Greenfield Police Department                | 14-16-IA                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00008505                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 12/16/2016                                                                                                                          | 00005792            | Greenfield Police Department                | 16-3-IA                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00008506                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Clark, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                         |
| <b>Clark, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-5125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 6/1/2016                                                                                                             | 00005871            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#17-021                                                           | Retraining                                                                        |
| A-00008620                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                   |
| <b>Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 5/11/2012                                                                                                            | 00005300            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2012-034                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                              |
| A-00007728                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violating administrative leave order                                              |
| A-00007729                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Consuming alcohol while on administrative leave                                   |
| A-00007730                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 3/23/2006                                                                                                            | 00005298            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-2006-04                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                 |
| A-00007726                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of race                                                | Failure to be courteous and introduce himself during a threshold inquiry          |
| 12/13/2001                                                                                                           | 00005297            | Cambridge Police Department            | I-2002-01                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                 |
| A-00007725                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Making inappropriate comments on mobil terminal in cruiser                        |
| 10/31/2014                                                                                                           | 00005301            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2014-003                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                             |
| A-00007733                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to notify victims of court dates                                          |
| A-00007734                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Accepting a detail when scheduled to attend court                                 |
| A-00007735                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Leaving detail assignment without authorization                                   |
| A-00007736                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                                                    |
| A-00007731                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | AWOL - failure to report for his shifts                                           |
| A-00007732                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Clavette, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 10/16/2006                                                                                                                  | 00005299            | Cambridge Police Department        | PRAB-2006-11                                                         | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                         |
| A-00007727                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop |
| <b>Clayton, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 6/26/1999                                                                                                                   | 00003413            | Massachusetts Environmental Police | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00005052                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| 3/24/2001                                                                                                                   | 00003414            | Massachusetts Environmental Police | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00005053                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| 10/1/2011                                                                                                                   | 00003415            | Massachusetts Environmental Police | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                         |
| A-00005054                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| <b>Cleary, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-9614 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>          |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 7/10/2014                                                                                                                   | 00004766            | Quincy Police Department           | IA2014-0019                                                          | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00006893                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                                 |
| <b>Clemens, Daniel MPTC ID: 0964-9762 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 11/5/2021                                                                                                                   | 00005097            | Massachusetts State Police         | IAS2021-0051                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                |
| A-00007335                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Social Media policy                                             |
| A-00007336                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                         |
| <b>Clemente, Barry MPTC ID: 9997-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 11/17/1990                                                                                                                  | 00002037            | Medford Police Department          | 1990-17                                                              | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00003254                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Clements, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 9/20/2013                                                                                                                     | 00004346            | New Bedford Police Department          | 13-1695                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006159                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | speaking the truth                          |
| A-00006160                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | private activities while on duty            |
| A-00006161                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | improperly performing duties assigned       |
| <b>Clements, Learleen MPTC ID: 9997-6762 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/28/2010                                                                                                                     | 00006153            | Lynn Police Department                 | 4-Oct                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008978                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                              | illegal transfer of firearm                 |
| <b>Clem, John MPTC ID: 7722-3318 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/13/2021                                                                                                                     | 00004597            | Lynn Police Department                 | IA21-03                      | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00006667                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                              |                                             |
| <b>Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 3/10/2017                                                                                                                     | 00004613            | Lynn Police Department                 | NA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006687                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Rules and Regulations (Discourtesy)         |
| 2/1/2022                                                                                                                      | 00004612            | Lynn Police Department                 | IA2022-001                   | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00006686                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Policy violations (social networking)       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                          |
| <b>Clem, John MPTC ID: 9997-6889 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |
| 11/12/2021                                                                                                                                                                       | 00004611            | Lynn Police Department                 | IA2022-002                               | Termination or similar                             |
| A-00006682                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                          |                                                    |
| A-00006683                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                           |                                          | policy violation (failure to report)               |
| A-00006684                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention |                                                    |
| A-00006685                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                                    |
| <b>1/31/2022 00004610 Lynn Police Department IA2022-003 Termination or similar</b>                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |
| A-00006681                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                          | conduct unbecoming                                 |
| <b>1/15/2018 00004614 Lynn Police Department NA Last Chance Agreement</b>                                                                                                        |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |
| A-00006688                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                          | conduct unbecoming                                 |
| A-00006689                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neglect of Duty                                    |
| A-00006690                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insubordination-Deliberate Refusal of lawful order |
| <b>Clerge, Stanley MPTC ID: 3256-1499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                                                          |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |
| 2/21/2019                                                                                                                                                                        | 00002706            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#19-047                                | Retraining                                         |
| A-00004216                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force       |                                                    |
| <b>1/10/2023 00002707 Springfield Police Department SO#23-009 Suspension: 6-29 days (The actual dates of the suspension are: October 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17 ,20, 21 2023.)</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |
| A-00004217                                                                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                   |                                                    |
| <b>Cline, Kegan MPTC ID: 9999-6716 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                                                |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                               |
| <b>Cline, Kegan MPTC ID: 9999-6716 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                         |
| 3/22/2017                                                                                                                         | 00005809            | Worcester Police Department | 2017-0019                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                                                             |
| A-00008525                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper Dissemination of Informa                                                       |
| A-00008526                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violated media relations policy                                                         |
| <b>Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                         |
| 9/22/2021                                                                                                                         | 00005303            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2021-008                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00007743                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours |
| A-00007744                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations        |
| A-00007745                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours |
| A-00007746                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations        |
| A-00007747                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of cell phone during duty hours                                            |
| A-00007748                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of cell phone during duty hours                                            |
| 8/1/2022                                                                                                                          | 00005306            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2022-0003                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00007754                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                                            |
| 8/1/2022                                                                                                                          | 00005307            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2022-0004                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00007755                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                      |
| <b>Clinton, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                                                |
| 4/3/2017                                                                                                              | 00005302            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2017-001                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                           |
| A-00007737                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements |
| A-00007738                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Hostile work environment - making sexually-oriented jokes, comments, innuendos, and other offensive statements |
| A-00007739                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials                                   |
| A-00007740                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Hostile work environment - displaying sexually suggestive pictures/materials                                   |
| A-00007741                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer                                           |
| A-00007742                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Creating a hostile/intimidating work environment for another officer                                           |
| 11/19/2021                                                                                                            | 00005305            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2021-005                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                           |
| A-00007752                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions                                                              |
| A-00007753                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions                                                              |
| 10/12/2021                                                                                                            | 00005304            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2021-009                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                           |
| A-00007749                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions                                                              |
| A-00007750                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions                                                              |
| A-00007751                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Property & Evidence Control - General Precautions                                                              |
| <b>Cloran, William MPTC ID: 9998-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Cloran, William MPTC ID: 9998-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 6/26/2016                                                                                                             | 00000854            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0243                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00001440                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>Clutterbuck, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-9477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/5/2018                                                                                                              | 00000855            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0361                                                         |                                                         |
| A-00001441                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                         |
| <b>Cojulun, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5854 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/2/2015                                                                                                              | 00002570            | Simmons University Police Department   |                                                                      | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00004069                                                                                                            | Not Applicable      | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | ALLEGED report of Sexual harassment                     |
| 2/20/2015                                                                                                             | 00002569            | Simmons University Police Department   |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00004068                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Calling out sick                                        |
| <b>Cole, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-7570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 5/5/2017                                                                                                              | 00001526            | Endicott College                       | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002645                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| 10/8/2019                                                                                                             | 00001527            | Endicott College                       | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002646                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| <b>Coleman, Angela MPTC ID: 2138-0496 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 1/22/2007                                                                                                             | 00000856            | Boston Police Department               | 1807                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001442                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                         |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Coleman, Marc MPTC ID: 5500-4912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 2/10/2005                                                                                                          | 00000906            | Boston Police Department  | 2805                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001552                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001553                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Dir./Orders                                 |
| 11/5/1998                                                                                                          | 00000857            | Boston Police Department  | 17798                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001443                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001444                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001445                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge 2 counts        |
| 11/2/2004                                                                                                          | 00000858            | Boston Police Department  | 19804                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001446                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Drug Test                                   |
| <b>Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                            |                                             |
| 9/7/2000                                                                                                           | 00000764            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT | NONE                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001290                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION                  |
| 6/24/2014                                                                                                          | 00000763            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT | NONE                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001289                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | SICK LEAVE USAGE VIOLATION                  |
| 3/14/1995                                                                                                          | 00000765            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT | NONE                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001291                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | ABSENT FROM DUTY                            |
| 2/1/1995                                                                                                           | 00000766            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT | NONE                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001292                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | ABSENT FROM DUTY                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Coletti, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1995 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                               |
| 10/29/2013                                                                                                                        | 00000762            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT     | NONE                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand                       |
| A-00001288                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | SPEEDING IN CRUISER CAUSED CRASH, CITATION ISSUED             |
| <b>Collazo, Ariel MPTC ID: 9998-9220 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                               |
| 8/16/2012                                                                                                                         | 00002578            | Somerville Police Department  | None                                                | Not Applicable                                                |
| A-00004080                                                                                                                        | Unknown             | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Use of Force                                                  |
| <b>Collazo, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3011 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                               |
| 6/9/2018                                                                                                                          | 00005711            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2018-005                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00008406                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted]                                                    |
| <b>Collette, Walter MPTC ID: 9998-0622 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                               |
| 7/23/2019                                                                                                                         | 00002579            | Somerville Police Department  | PS2019-0060                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004081                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Violation of Firearms Rules and Regs                          |
| A-00004082                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Misuse of Department Property                                 |
| A-00004083                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Violation of Use of Force Policy (Safe Handling of Firearms), |
| <b>Collins, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-1879 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                               |
| 3/26/2014                                                                                                                         | 00002709            | Springfield Police Department | SO#14-105                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004219                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                                               |
| 2/4/2015                                                                                                                          | 00002710            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-038                                           | Retraining                                                    |
| A-00004220                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |  |
| <b>Collins, Christopher   MPTC ID: 9999-1879   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                        |  |
| 11/12/2017                                                                                                                         | 00002711            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-239                         | Retraining                                                                             |  |
| A-00004221                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse             |                                                                                        |  |
| 10/19/2001                                                                                                                         | 00002708            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-358                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |  |
| A-00004218                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse             |                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Collins, David   MPTC ID: 9997-2800   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                        |  |
| 6/25/2006                                                                                                                          | 00005308            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2006-03                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |  |
| A-00007756                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Avoid all activites not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours |  |
| A-00007757                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Misuse of mobile data terminals                                                        |  |
| 4/13/2009                                                                                                                          | 00005310            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2009-02                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |  |
| A-00007759                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Misuse of mobile data terminal                                                         |  |
| 10/26/2006                                                                                                                         | 00005309            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2006-10                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |  |
| A-00007758                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to obey order                                                                  |  |
| <b>Collins, James   MPTC ID: 9995-3119   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                        |  |
| 4/3/2018                                                                                                                           | 00002714            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-019                        | Retraining                                                                             |  |
| A-00004224                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                        |  |
| 12/16/2002                                                                                                                         | 00002712            | Springfield Police Department | SO#02-450                         | Retraining                                                                             |  |
| A-00004222                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                                                                        |  |
| 11/5/2009                                                                                                                          | 00002713            | Springfield Police Department | SO#09-225                         | Written Reprimand                                                                      |  |
| A-00004223                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                        |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                          |
| <b>Collins, John MPTC ID: 9997-1056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                    |
| 4/30/2020                                                                                                                | 00000655            | Acton Police Department                | 2020-06                     | Other (OTHER)                                                      |
| A-00001143                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | submitted incorrect detail slip                                    |
| <b>Collins, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                    |
| 9/3/2021                                                                                                                 | 00005872            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#21-115                   | Retraining                                                         |
| A-00008621                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                    |
| <b>Collins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1329 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                    |
| 6/16/2020                                                                                                                | 00004234            | Arlington Police Department            | 20011543                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00005991                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                    |
| 3/20/2019                                                                                                                | 00004233            | Arlington Police Department            | 19006961                    | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00005990                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                    |
| <b>Collins, Perry MPTC ID: 9998-0027 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                    |
| 12/7/2022                                                                                                                | 00005789            | Newbury Police Department              | 22-2-IA                     |                                                                    |
| A-00008503                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted] |                                                                    |
| 1/1/2015                                                                                                                 | 00005856            | Rowley Police Department               | 15-2-IA                     | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00008601                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Failure to follow a direct order                                   |
| 1/1/2007                                                                                                                 | 00005855            | Rowley Police Department               | 07-02-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00008600                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Officer was charged with Conduct unbecoming and falsifying records |
| <b>Collins, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Collins, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 6/22/2014                                                                                                              | 00003090            | Stoughton Police Department   | IA-05-14                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004606                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Colon, Jose MPTC ID: 8479-4433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 1/7/2019                                                                                                               | 00002715            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-001                                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004225                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Colon, Josue MPTC ID: 9997-5831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/14/2009                                                                                                             | 00001809            | Holyoke Police Department     | 09-15-IA                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00002996                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Competence in Performance of Assignment     |
| <b>Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 9/4/2008                                                                                                               | 00003935            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2008-DST-0142H                               | Loss of Time Off, Reassignment              |
| A-00005688                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 8/5/2008                                                                                                               | 00003934            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2008-DST-0123H                               | Loss of Time Off, Reassignment              |
| A-00005687                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 2/28/1996                                                                                                              | 00003936            | Massachusetts State Police    | H960009                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00005689                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Colon, Ruben MPTC ID: 5113-4410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 12/9/2010                                                                                                                                | 00005098            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2010-0065                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED), Loss of Time Off |
| A-00007340                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Use of equipment                                                          |
| A-00007341                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                   |
| A-00007338                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of position                                                         |
| A-00007339                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Endorsements and referrals                                                |
| <b>Colon, Saviel MPTC ID: 9997-2220 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 10/5/2020                                                                                                                                | 00000859            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0402                                                         |                                                                           |
| A-00001447                                                                                                                               |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Obey Rules                                                     |
| <b>Colovos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 7/26/2010                                                                                                                                | 00005405            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2010-003                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00007929                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Destruction of Departmental property                                      |
| 5/10/2008                                                                                                                                | 00005404            | Cambridge Police Department | CC-2008-004                                                          | Other                                                                     |
| A-00007928                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to take a report                                                  |
| <b>Columbo, Domenic MPTC ID: 2543-7910 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 1/18/2023                                                                                                                                | 00001300            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0595                                                         |                                                                           |
| A-00002288                                                                                                                               |                     | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol in Police Facility                                                |
| A-00002289                                                                                                                               |                     | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol on Duty                                                           |
| A-00002290                                                                                                                               |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                                       |
| A-00002291                                                                                                                               |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                               |
| <b>Commene, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                    |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Commane, Michael MPTC ID: 9401-7641 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/8/2016                                                                                                             | 00005099            | Massachusetts State Police  | C2016-0005                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007342                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Reporting for duty                          |
| A-00007343                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Use of equipment                            |
| A-00007344                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007345                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Conforti, David MPTC ID: 1746-9604 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/4/2011                                                                                                             | 00003091            | Stoughton Police Department | C-06-11                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004607                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Unsafe Operation of cruiser                 |
| <b>Conklin, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7921 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/9/2007                                                                                                              | 00002117            | Milton Police Department    |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003355                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sexual Harrassment                          |
| <b>Conley, James MPTC ID: 9999-0788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                             | 00000861            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0005                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001451                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00001452                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| <b>Conley, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9994-0515 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/14/1998                                                                                                             | 00000860            | Boston Police Department    | 14798                                               | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00001448                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Abuse of Process                            |
| A-00001449                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001450                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                         |
| <b>Conley, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Conley, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/14/1984                                                                                                              | 00003939            | Massachusetts State Police             | MSP0085                                                              | Other                                       |
| A-00005692                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                       |
| <b>Conley, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-7932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynnfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/20/2019                                                                                                               | 00006014            | Lynnfield Police Department            | IA 2019 Conley                                                       | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00008821                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |
| <b>Conlon, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-0789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/21/2009                                                                                                               | 00000862            | Boston Police Department               | I2009-050                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001453                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Prohibited Conduct                          |
| <b>Conneely, Brian MPTC ID: 2015-3802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/23/2021                                                                                                               | 00005955            | Belmont Police Department              | 21-04                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008742                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Caused a disturbance off duty               |
| <b>Conneely, Kaitlin MPTC ID: 9783-1463 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/11/2008                                                                                                               | 00005738            | Brookline Police Department            | 2008-8                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008444                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Connell, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-5254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/6/2017                                                                                                                | 00001662            | Groton Police Department               | NA                                                                   | Demotion, Demotion, Demotion                |
| A-00002818                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of duty                             |
| A-00002819                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002820                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Incompetence                                |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Conners, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-5075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>                |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 8/16/2016                                                                                                                           | 00001668            | Gloucester Police Department |                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment         |
| A-00002830                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Prisoner Transport Policy Violation         |
| A-00002831                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conflict of Interest Violation              |
| A-00002832                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Mis-use of Official Position                |
| A-00002833                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| A-00002834                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Incompetence                                |
| A-00002835                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | MGL 268A Ethics                             |
| <b>Connolly, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-6078 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                                           | 00000863            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2019-0005                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001454                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00001455                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| <b>Connolly, John MPTC ID: 9998-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>                   |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 12/9/2014                                                                                                                           | 00004504            | Woburn Police Department     | 14-014                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006486                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Connolly, Michael MPTC ID: 6919-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 9/24/2007                                                                                                                           | 00003712            | Massachusetts State Police   | 2007-DST-0225H                               | Loss of Time Off, Other                     |
| A-00005465                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| 6/14/2006                                                                                                                           | 00003942            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS060039a                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005695                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other                                       |
| <b>Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>                   |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Connor, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1111 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b> |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 9/2/2002                                                                                                          | 00000664            | Agawam Police Department | 02-10-IA                                                             |                                                               |
| A-00001158                                                                                                        | Other               | Other Misconduct         |                                                                      | Downloading inappropriate/offensive material on APD laptop    |
| 7/15/2016                                                                                                         | 00005898            | Agawam Police Department | 16-2-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand (Discipline decision was reversed)          |
| A-00008672                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                                               |
| A-00008673                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | APD Policy Violation                                          |
| 6/9/2009                                                                                                          | 00000662            | Agawam Police Department | 09-1-IA                                                              |                                                               |
| A-00001154                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         |                                                                      | Writing Bad Checks                                            |
| 6/10/2002                                                                                                         | 00000661            | Agawam Police Department | 02-6-IA                                                              |                                                               |
| A-00001152                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct         |                                                                      | Domestic A&B                                                  |
| A-00001153                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct         | Property crime                                                       | Larceny of funds from ex-wife bank account                    |
| <b>Connor, Omar MPTC ID: 9998-7803 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 5/17/2017                                                                                                         | 00001663            | Groton Police Department | NA                                                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                       |
| A-00002821                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Told resident to stop trying to get neighbor in trouble.      |
| <b>Connor, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 4/7/2013                                                                                                          | 00004280            | Boston College           | 13-04-07-021194                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00006053                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Inappropriately drawing of firearm, abandoning a medical call |
| 1/26/2013                                                                                                         | 00004279            | Boston College           | 13-01-26-005299                                                      | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00006052                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Inappropriately drawing of a long weapon.                     |
| <b>Connors, John MPTC ID: 0787-6027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department</b>    |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Connors, John MPTC ID: 0787-6027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 7/16/2010                                                                                                               | 00004420            | Stow Police Department        |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00006373                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| <b>Connors, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-7161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 5/8/2010                                                                                                                | 00001833            | Marlborough Police Department | 5-Oct                                                                | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00003028                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)                                                  |
| <b>Connors, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-1844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 12/3/2021                                                                                                               | 00000748            | Belmont Police Department     | 21-11                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00001273                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Damaged Town property                                                                  |
| 1/30/2003                                                                                                               | 00006055            | Belmont Police Department     | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00008870                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Caused a disturbance off duty                                                          |
| <b>Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 9/8/1999                                                                                                                | 00004519            | Worcester Police Department   | 2000-0027                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00006513                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming; berating a citizen while off-duty                                  |
| 9/3/1999                                                                                                                | 00004520            | Worcester Police Department   | 2000-0028                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00006514                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Discourtesy; berating a citizen while off-duty                                         |
| 9/15/2017                                                                                                               | 00004522            | Worcester Police Department   | 2017-0057                                                            | Other (There was an allegation of bias within the complaint but it was not sustained.) |
| A-00006518                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Submitting Reports                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 7/31/2012                                                                                                               | 00004521            | Worcester Police Department            | 2012-0040                    | Not Applicable, Other (OTHER), Other (OTHER)                         |
| A-00006516                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Discourtesy; abusive language                                        |
| A-00006517                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                        |
| 7/30/1998                                                                                                               | 00004518            | Worcester Police Department            | 1999-2014                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00006511                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Called dispatcher a "fucking moron" over the air; Conduct Unbecoming |
| A-00006512                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Discourtesy                                                          |
| 6/15/1996                                                                                                               | 00004524            | Worcester Police Department            | 1996-0080                    | Other                                                                |
| A-00006524                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Threatened to shoot gas comp empl                                    |
| 5/7/1997                                                                                                                | 00004517            | Worcester Police Department            | 1997-0064                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days     |
| A-00006507                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Questions about truthfulness arose during interview with BOPS        |
| A-00006508                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of race        | Made inappropriate remarks based on race and social class prejudices |
| A-00006509                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of race        | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                        |
| 2/24/1997                                                                                                               | 00004516            | Worcester Police Department            | 1997-0049                    | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand, Not Applicable                 |
| A-00006503                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of race        | Remarks made during a phone conv                                     |
| A-00006504                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Harrassing phone call                                                |
| 11/20/2018                                                                                                              | 00004523            | Worcester Police Department            | 2018-0043                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00006523                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Discourtesy; abusive language                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Consiglio, Angela MPTC ID: 9998-3393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 11/10/1999                                                                                                               | 00004525            | Worcester Police Department            | 2000-0051                    | Other                                                                |
| A-00006525                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Retaliation                  | Complainant and officer were dating the same individual at the time. |
| <b>Contalonis, Thomas MPTC ID: 6518-0164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 10/24/2022                                                                                                               | 00004437            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #03-2022                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00006391                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Officer Conduct (discourteous text to another officer)               |
| <b>Conway, John MPTC ID: 9995-2954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 8/15/2017                                                                                                                | 00000864            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0338                 |                                                                      |
| A-00001456                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                                 |
| <b>Conway, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                | 00002039            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                      | Written Reprimand                                                    |
| A-00003256                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets  | Violation Detail Policy                                              |
| 11/2/2013                                                                                                                | 00002038            | Medford Police Department              | 2013-10                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                                 |
| A-00003255                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                      |
| <b>Cook, Aaron MPTC ID: 6569-4889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |
| 6/3/2022                                                                                                                 | 00005883            | Dracut Police Department               | IA-22-02                     | Other (Discipline decision was reversed)                             |
| A-00008633                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                                      |
| A-00008634                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | NEGLECT OF DUTY                                                      |
| <b>Cook, David MPTC ID: 9994-8486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Cook, David MPTC ID: 9994-8486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/18/2010                                                                                                           | 00004665            | Merrimack College Police Department | IA 02-10                                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006741                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other/conduct unbecoming                                             | Failing to file a police report             |
| <b>Cook, Derek MPTC ID: 9994-0561 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/25/2001                                                                                                           | 00002716            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#01-325                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004226                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                        | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 4/21/2017                                                                                                           | 00002717            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#17-0283                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004227                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 2/2/2008                                                                                                            | 00002718            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#08-032                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004228                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Cooke, Martin MPTC ID: 9998-9306 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/12/2018                                                                                                           | 00005100            | Massachusetts State Police          | A2018-0008                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off      |
| A-00007346                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory performance                  |
| A-00007347                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Cooke, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1265 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/3/2022                                                                                                            | 00004434            | Tewksbury Police Department         | written memo                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006388                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | duties not carried out during incident      |
| <b>Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                |
| <b>Cooley, Rance MPTC ID: 9998-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                            |                     |                              |                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 8/6/2009                                                                                                                                    | 00000866            | Boston Police Department     | I2009-051                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00001461                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                              |
| A-00001462                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                                                  |
| <b>Cooley, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-0569 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mount Holyoke College</b>                               |                     |                              |                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 4/4/2005                                                                                                                                    | 00000865            | Boston Police Department     | 76-06                                                | Written Reprimand                                                                        |
| A-00001457                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                              |
| A-00001458                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Injury to Suspects                                                                       |
| A-00001459                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Other Violations                                                                         |
| A-00001460                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Investigation of Use of Force                                                            |
| <b>Cooley, Timothy MPTC ID: 5712-1234 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>                      |                     |                              |                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 11/15/2018                                                                                                                                  | 00006003            | Mount Holyoke College        | 18-3-IA                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                |
| A-00008806                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Sgt did not send out a timely warning per dept policy (003) when a student was assaulted |
| <b>Cooper-Paterson, Cothenia MPTC ID: 8614-9400 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 3/31/2021                                                                                                                                   | 00005801            | Greenfield Police Department | 21-22-IA                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                  |
| A-00008515                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Bias                         | Bias on basis of socioeconomic or professional level |                                                                                          |
| <b>Corbett, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                          |                     |                              |                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 2/6/2017                                                                                                                                    | 00000867            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2017-0054                                         |                                                                                          |
| A-00001463                                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                         |
| <b>Corbett, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-3043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 5/18/2016                                                                                                                  | 00000868            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2016-0168                                 |                                                                                                                   |
| A-00001464                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                       |
| <b>Corey, John MPTC ID: 3704-7367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 4/28/2007                                                                                                                  | 00002719            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#07-15                                    | Retraining                                                                                                        |
| A-00004229                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Cormier, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-2009 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham State University</b>      |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 4/3/2016                                                                                                                   | 00001657            | Framingham State University   | 2016-001                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining                                                                                 |
| A-00002808                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage            |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Correia, Alexandra MPTC ID: 9998-0325 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Taunton Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 11/10/2016                                                                                                                 | 00002552            | Seekonk Police Department     | 16-3-IA                                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                                 |
| A-00004042                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Correia, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7809 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 5/13/2022                                                                                                                  | 00005806            | Brockton Police Department    | 22-15-IA                                     | Termination or similar (The Brockton Police Department terminated Officer Correia's employment on April 3, 2023.) |
| A-00008522                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                       |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Corsetti, Dominick MPTC ID: 9997-1193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |
| 7/18/2010                                                                                                                  | 00003579            | Amherst Police Department     | 2-Oct                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                             |
| A-00005322                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Allegation of [Redacted]                                                                                          |
| <b>Costa, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0623 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                                   |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Costa, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0623 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>               |                     |                                          |                                          |                                             |
| 8/23/2018                                                                                                                         | 00002580            | Somerville Police Department             | PS2018-0068                              | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004084                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                         | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Improper Search                             |
| <b>Costa, Leonard MPTC ID: 9998-1452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth</b> |                     |                                          |                                          |                                             |
| 12/7/2006                                                                                                                         | 00004224            | University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth | IA-2006-002                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005978                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Misconduct with fellow officers             |
| 11/19/2019                                                                                                                        | 00004223            | University of Massachusetts at Dartmouth | IA-2019-01                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005977                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Misconduct with fellow officers             |
| <b>Costa, Mario MPTC ID: 9997-8972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                          |                                          |                                             |
| 9/10/2003                                                                                                                         | 00004701            | Norwood Police Department                |                                          | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006814                                                                                                                        | Unfounded           | Other Misconduct                         | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop |                                             |
| 11/30/2004                                                                                                                        | 00004700            | Norwood Police Department                |                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00006813                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                         | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                          |                                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Costa, Todd MPTC ID: 9998-0494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 8/2/2002                                                                                                          | 00005861            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                     |
| A-00008607                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Absent without proper leave                                               |
| A-00008608                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                             | Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example                       |
| A-00008609                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Conduct Unbecoming (Feigning illness and make a false report)             |
| A-00008610                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Making a false report                                                     |
|                                                                                                                   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 2/17/2005                                                                                                         | 00005862            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                        | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                   |
| A-00008611                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Chain of Command Violation                                                |
|                                                                                                                   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 11/9/2002                                                                                                         | 00005860            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                                                      |
| A-00008605                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Bringing discredit upon himself and impairing the efficiency of the dept. |
| A-00008606                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                             | Failing to conduct himself as to set a good example                       |
|                                                                                                                   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 11/2/1999                                                                                                         | 00005859            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                        | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00008604                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                             |                                                                           |
|                                                                                                                   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| <b>Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 8/23/2021                                                                                                         | 00001606            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2021-06                                     | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00002736                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct unbecoming                                                        |
|                                                                                                                   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                           |
| 6/14/2022                                                                                                         | 00001608            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2022-07                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00002738                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct unbecoming                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Cote, Tyler MPTC ID: 7239-6736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/26/2022                                                                                                                  | 00001607            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2021-09                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002737                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>Cotnoir, John MPTC ID: 9994-8051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/27/2008                                                                                                                   | 00001485            | Dracut Police Department    | 08-18463                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002570                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Cottens, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8506 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>         |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/22/2015                                                                                                                   | 00006161            | Newton Police Department    | IAU15-702                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008986                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 8/10/2014                                                                                                                   | 00002277            | Newton Police Department    | IAU14-692                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003711                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to file report/Receiving Gift       |
| 3/17/2021                                                                                                                   | 00002278            | Newton Police Department    | IAU21-759                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003712                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off Duty OUI                                |
| 12/7/2013                                                                                                                   | 00002276            | Newton Police Department    | IAU13-678                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003710                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Comp Time related issue                     |
| 1/17/2013                                                                                                                   | 00002275            | Newton Police Department    | IAU13-665                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003709                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Outside Division                            |
| <b>Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Cotter, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8424 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 8/23/2019                                                                                                                   | 00004348            | New Bedford Police Department | 19-2009                    | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00006166                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | respect of others                                       |
| A-00006167                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | insubordination                                         |
| 7/1/2018                                                                                                                    | 00004349            | New Bedford Police Department | 18-1951                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006168                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | answering questions                                     |
| A-00006169                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | providing police services on duty                       |
| A-00006170                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | improperly performing duties assigned                   |
| A-00006171                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | civility                                                |
| 6/22/2016                                                                                                                   | 00004352            | New Bedford Police Department | 16-1822                    | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00006175                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | social media policy violation                           |
| A-00006176                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | computer usage policy                                   |
| 3/21/2020                                                                                                                   | 00004347            | New Bedford Police Department | 20-2043                    | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00006162                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | civility                                                |
| A-00006163                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | respect of others                                       |
| A-00006164                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | insubordination                                         |
| 1/3/2017                                                                                                                    | 00004350            | New Bedford Police Department | 17-1856                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                             |
| A-00006172                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | releasing information to the media                      |
| A-00006173                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | social media policy violation                           |
| 1/3/2017                                                                                                                    | 00004351            | New Bedford Police Department | 17-1857                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006174                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | insubordination                                         |
| <b>Cotter, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Cotter, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 11/11/2018                                                                                                                 | 00003429            | Sandwich Police Department    | IA-2018-06                                          | Retraining                                             |
| A-00005075                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Conduct unbecoming an officer                          |
| <b>Cotto, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9562 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/4/2017                                                                                                                   | 00002721            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-087                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004231                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| 11/19/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002720            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-245                                           | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004230                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/30/2012                                                                                                                  | 00000871            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0380                                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001469                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001470                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Use of Alcohol Off-Duty                                |
| A-00001471                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| 4/6/2012                                                                                                                   | 00000870            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0144                                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001467                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Patrol Officer Assigned to Dept Motor Vehicle          |
| A-00001468                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Prisoners - Authorized Visitors                        |
| 4/1/2022                                                                                                                   | 00000877            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0136                                        | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001486                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001487                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Cottone, Shana MPTC ID: 9999-3114 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                          |                            |                                                        |
| 3/2/2011                                                                                                          | 00000869            | Boston Police Department | IAD2011-0108               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001465                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sick & Injured Persons                                 |
| A-00001466                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Self-Identification                                    |
| 3/14/2022                                                                                                         | 00000876            | Boston Police Department | IAD2022-0103               | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001483                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001484                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00001485                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| 12/24/2021                                                                                                        | 00000872            | Boston Police Department | IAD2021-0455               | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001472                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Directives & Orders (3 Cts)                            |
| A-00001473                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg. Duty/Unreasonable Judge                           |
| A-00001474                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Notify Supervisor                           |
| 1/5/2022                                                                                                          | 00000873            | Boston Police Department | IAD2022-0004               | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001475                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001476                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                         | 00000874            | Boston Police Department | IAD2022-0014               | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001477                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001478                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                         | 00000875            | Boston Police Department | IAD2022-0015               | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00001479                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Statement of Opinion                                   |
| A-00001480                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming (4 Cts)                             |
| A-00001481                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment (4 Cts)                           |
| A-00001482                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>Cournoyer, Luke    MPTC ID: 9999-4306    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |  |
| 2/27/2016                                                                                                                         | 00002722            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-035                                    | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00004232                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |  |
| 2/12/2013                                                                                                                         | 00002724            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#13-07                                    | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00004234                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |  |
| 11/29/2018                                                                                                                        | 00002723            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-271                                    | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00004233                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |  |
| <b>Couture, Andrew    MPTC ID: 9999-3043    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |  |
| 3/25/2010                                                                                                                         | 00004732            | Pittsfield Police Department  | 2010-IA-011                                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |  |
| A-00006847                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Bias                          | Bias on basis of ethnicity                   | Derogatory Remarks                          |  |
| 1/21/2010                                                                                                                         | 00004731            | Pittsfield Police Department  | 2010-IA-012                                  | Other                                       |  |
| A-00006846                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Failed to Complete M/V Inventory Form       |  |
| <b>Couture, Matthew    MPTC ID: 7785-7504    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |  |
| 1/5/2021                                                                                                                          | 00004353            | New Bedford Police Department | 21-2099                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |  |
| A-00006177                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | electronic control weapon policy            |  |
| <b>Coveno, Stephen    MPTC ID: 9998-3770    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |  |
| 5/10/2010                                                                                                                         | 00005060            | Transit                       | DA2010-010                                   | Suspension: 30+ days                        |  |
| A-00007256                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                             |  |
| <b>Cox, Nicholas    MPTC ID: 9997-6974    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Cox, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 6/6/2014                                                                                                               | 00001937            | Malden Police Department               | 14-03                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00003148                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failure to obey an order                                |
| <b>Coyer, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-9305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 3/16/2012                                                                                                              | 00002386            | Plymouth Police Department             | 7-Dec                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00003850                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Domestic Incident w/[Redacted]                          |
| <b>Crayton, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-6357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 4/20/2015                                                                                                              | 00001875            | Lexington Police Department            | 2015-01                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00003076                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                         |
| <b>Creaven, Jacqueline MPTC ID: 8930-4373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 8/31/2004                                                                                                              | 00000878            | Boston Police Department               | 14304                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001489                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Responsible for People in Custody                       |
| A-00001490                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Prisoner Inspection                                     |
| A-00001491                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Protective Custody                                      |
| A-00001492                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Other violations                                        |
| 4/20/2006                                                                                                              | 00000879            | Boston Police Department               | 92-06                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001494                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Detail Cards (27 Cts)                                   |
| A-00001495                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Acceptance of Details (8 Cts)                           |
| A-00001496                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Untruthfulness (28 Cts)                                 |
| A-00001497                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001498                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| <b>Croghan, James MPTC ID: 9995-2810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Croghan, James MPTC ID: 9995-2810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/21/2017                                                                                                               | 00002725            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-030                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00004235                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Cronin, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 11/3/2010                                                                                                               | 00005761            | Barnstable Police Department  | 10-26-IA                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00008471                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Cronin, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3/17/2018                                                                                                               | 00004686            | Northampton Police Department | 2018/03                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                               |
| A-00006781                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted]/[Redacted], [Redacted]                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006782                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Due to previous allegation                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Cronin, Stacy MPTC ID: 9997-4657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/13/2012                                                                                                               | 00001600            | Fitchburg Police Department   | 2012-04                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002730                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Crook, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-4394 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/14/2022                                                                                                               | 00004287            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2022-048                                         | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00006060                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006061                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Crook, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-4394 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 7/10/2022                                                                                                                     | 00004289            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2022-045                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00006064                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]  | 0                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006065                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 5/29/2022                                                                                                                     | 00004288            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2022-038                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00006062                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]  | 0                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006063                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       |                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Crosby, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9/14/2013                                                                                                                     | 00004354            | New Bedford Police Department          | 13-1698                      | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00006179                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | speaking the truth                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00006180                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | use of force reporting requirements violation                                                                                                      |
|                                                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/1/2012                                                                                                                      | 00002322            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Retraining                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00003759                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | cruiser accident                                                                                                                                   |
|                                                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3/1/2014                                                                                                                      | 00002323            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00003760                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | neglecting duty                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                                                                                               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                    |
| 3/1/2012                                                                                                                      | 00002320            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Retraining                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00003757                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | cruiser accident                                                                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Crosman, Kristine MPTC ID: 9997-8713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>     |                     |                                   |                            |                                              |
| 3/1/2012                                                                                                                          | 00002321            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00003758                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | rules/regs violation                         |
| 12/1/2016                                                                                                                         | 00002324            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Retraining                                   |
| A-00003761                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | accidental taser discharge                   |
| 12/1/2010                                                                                                                         | 00002319            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00003756                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | policy violation                             |
| 12/1/2005                                                                                                                         | 00002318            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00003755                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | insubordination                              |
| <b>Crossen, Zachary MPTC ID: 9999-6929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                   |                            |                                              |
| 3/6/2018                                                                                                                          | 00000880            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2018-0095               | Suspension: 6-29 days                        |
| A-00001500                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Abuse of Process                             |
| A-00001499                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                         |
| <b>Crowley, Craig MPTC ID: 9999-6930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                   |                            |                                              |
| 3/30/2017                                                                                                                         | 00000885            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2017-0133               | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00001509                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                  |
| A-00001510                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications |
| A-00001511                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents                |
| <b>Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                            |                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Crowley, George MPTC ID: 9994-0727 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 8/18/2011                                                                                                                         | 00000884            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0581                 |                                             |
| A-00001505                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Use of Force                                |
| A-00001506                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)         |
| A-00001507                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment (3 Cts)                |
| A-00001508                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness (3 Cts)                      |
| 8/16/2018                                                                                                                         | 00000882            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0368                 |                                             |
| A-00001502                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                              |
| A-00001503                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Substance Abuse Policy                      |
| 8/15/2017                                                                                                                         | 00000883            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0336                 |                                             |
| A-00001504                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Drug Test (2 Cts)                           |
| 4/20/2021                                                                                                                         | 00000881            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0126                 |                                             |
| A-00001501                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Change of Name/Address                      |
| <b>Crowley, James MPTC ID: 9997-2963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/18/2018                                                                                                                         | 00005311            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2018-004                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007760                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Disrespecting another officer               |
| A-00007761                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Disrespecting another officer               |
| A-00007762                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Hostile work environment/sexual harassment  |
| 10/28/2010                                                                                                                        | 00005312            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2010-15                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007763                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Misuse of Department-issued cell phone      |
| <b>Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Crowley, John MPTC ID: 9994-0720 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 9/16/1996                                                                                                                            | 00005411            | Cambridge Police Department |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| A-00007935                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| A-00007936                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Leaving shift early without authorization                                        |
| A-00007937                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Avoid all activities not relating to police responsibilities during duty hours   |
| 8/5/1991                                                                                                                             | 00005406            | Cambridge Police Department | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007930                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Leaving detail assignment without authorization                                  |
| 7/13/1992                                                                                                                            | 00005408            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-1992-006                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007932                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to appear in court                                                       |
| 7/1/1992                                                                                                                             | 00005407            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-1992-007                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007931                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to appear in court                                                       |
| 6/24/1993                                                                                                                            | 00005410            | Cambridge Police Department | 93-04                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007934                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sick leave policy violation                                                      |
| 3/23/1993                                                                                                                            | 00005409            | Cambridge Police Department | CC-1993-003                                                          | Other                                                                            |
| A-00007933                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop                             | Improper stop                                                                    |
| 1/7/2002                                                                                                                             | 00005412            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2002-001                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007938                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Use of force reporting policy violation                                          |
| <b>Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Crowley, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7391 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/31/2016                                                                                                                            | 00002041            | Medford Police Department     | 2016-11                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003259                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| 3/11/2011                                                                                                                            | 00002040            | Medford Police Department     | 2011-02                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                   |
| A-00003257                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| A-00003258                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| <b>Crumpton, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-1582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/22/2016                                                                                                                            | 00000708            | Ayer Police Department        | 16-3-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001223                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Attention to Duty                                      |
| 6/13/2017                                                                                                                            | 00000710            | Ayer Police Department        | 17-2-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001225                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper Release Property / Sensitive Info             |
| 4/21/2017                                                                                                                            | 00000709            | Ayer Police Department        | 17-1-IA                                             | Other                                                  |
| A-00001224                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure Obey General Order                             |
| 3/2/2016                                                                                                                             | 00000707            | Ayer Police Department        | 16-1-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001222                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| <b>Cruz, Dayaliz MPTC ID: 9999-4307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/11/2008                                                                                                                            | 00002726            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#08-05                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004236                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                        |
| <b>Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 3555-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 5/27/2020                                                                                                             | 00002728            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#20-011                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004238                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 2/5/2020                                                                                                              | 00002727            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-013                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004237                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Cruz, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-5863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 8/10/2010                                                                                                             | 00005779            | Holyoke Police Department     | 10-10-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008493                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Performance of Duty- Punctuality            |
| 10/28/2008                                                                                                            | 00001810            | Holyoke Police Department     | 08-11-IA                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002997                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Fictitious Illness                          |
| <b>Cruz, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-2679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 8/16/2004                                                                                                             | 00000886            | Boston Police Department      | 13504                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001512                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001513                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Accountability                              |
| A-00001514                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                            |
| <b>Cruz, Michael MPTC ID: 0679-8443 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 11/23/2022                                                                                                            | 00002729            | Springfield Police Department | SO#22-190                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004239                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Officer involved-shooting  |                                             |
| <b>Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/27/2016                                                                                                            | 00002445            | Randolph Police Department    | 16-04                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003910                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Cruz, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-9678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/5/2023                                                                                                                        | 00002446            | Randolph Police Department             | 23-PS-01                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003911                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| A-00003912                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Cruz, Selenia MPTC ID: 9999-1883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/9/1998                                                                                                                        | 00002730            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#98-388                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004240                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 8/15/2008                                                                                                                       | 00002731            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#08-67                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004241                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Cuascut Hernandez, Christian MPTC ID: 4877-4523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 10/13/2021                                                                                                                      | 00000887            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0374                                 |                                             |
| A-00001515                                                                                                                      |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Cuevas, Adrian MPTC ID: 5394-8176 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 7/11/2019                                                                                                                       | 00002288            | North Andover Police Department        | 2019-4                                       | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003725                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                             |
| 11/27/2019                                                                                                                      | 00002289            | North Andover Police Department        | 2019-5                                       | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003726                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Cullen, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-3397 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/26/2011                                                                                                              | 00000888            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2011-0307                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001516                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001517                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | [Redacted]                                              |
| <b>Cullity, Patrick MPTC ID: 9995-2697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                         |
| 7/26/2013                                                                                                              | 00000889            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2013-0291                                        |                                                         |
| A-00001518                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Accountability                                          |
| <b>Culver, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-8547 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/16/2011                                                                                                              | 00003716            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2011-0029                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005469                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                 |
| 6/16/2011                                                                                                              | 00003947            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2011-0029                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005700                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Enforcement Action                                      |
| 4/22/2014                                                                                                              | 00003717            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2014-0023                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005470                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                 |
| 1/25/2021                                                                                                              | 00003948            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2021-0004                                        | Loss of Time Off, Reassignment                          |
| A-00005701                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                           |
| <b>Cummings, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                         |
| 8/18/2018                                                                                                              | 00001552            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2018-057                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002677                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |
| <b>Cunha, Olavo MPTC ID: 9997-5962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |  |
| <b>Cunha, Olavo MPTC ID: 9997-5962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                          |  |
| 8/11/2019                                                                                                                 | 00001553            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2019-066                                         | Written Reprimand                                                        |  |
| A-00002678                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                          |  |
| <b>Cunniff, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-2710 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                          |  |
| 9/29/2021                                                                                                                 | 00000890            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0350                                        |                                                                          |  |
| A-00001519                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | DV Responsibility of DVU Supervisor                                      |  |
| A-00001520                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Directives/Orders                                                        |  |
| 7/8/2022                                                                                                                  | 00000891            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0275                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |  |
| A-00001521                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Substance Abuse Policy                                                   |  |
| <b>Cunningham, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-9381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                          |  |
| 12/27/2017                                                                                                                | 00004297            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |  |
| A-00006077                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              |                                                                          |  |
| 1/7/2023                                                                                                                  | 00004298            | Leominster Police Department           | 23-3-IA                                             | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |  |
| A-00006078                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        |                                                                          |  |
| <b>Cunningham, Marcus MPTC ID: 9395-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                          |  |
| 7/26/2021                                                                                                                 | 00000725            | Barnstable Police Department           | 21-09-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |  |
| A-00001244                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rules and Regulations Violation                                          |  |
| <b>Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                          |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                        |
| <b>Cunningham, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |
| 8/1/2013                                                                                                                              | 00005438            | Everett Police Department            | FN2013-0002                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00007974                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                  |
| <b>Cunningham, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0097 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |
| 7/9/2015                                                                                                                              | 00006176            | Salem Police Department              |                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                          |
| A-00009004                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     |                                              | Misuse of CJIS system.                                           |
| 7/27/2007                                                                                                                             | 00006175            | Salem Police Department              |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00009003                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     |                                              | Violation of detail policy                                       |
| <b>Cunningham, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-2718 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |
| 12/30/2013                                                                                                                            | 00000892            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2013-0524                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00001522                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Prisoner Inspection                                              |
| <b>Curley, Martin MPTC ID: 9995-2631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |
| 8/20/2002                                                                                                                             | 00002732            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#02-301                                    | Retraining                                                       |
| A-00004242                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                  |
| 10/10/2017                                                                                                                            | 00002733            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#17-212                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00004243                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                  |
| <b>Curran, Paul MPTC ID: 7850-8559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |
| 7/25/2001                                                                                                                             | 00003433            | Suffolk University Police Department | n/a                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00005083                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Falsification of university records - improper use of time clock |
| <b>Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |  |
| <b>Curran, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                          |  |
| 8/1/2012                                                                                                                   | 00002293            | North Attleboro Police Department      | N/A                                | Retraining                                                               |  |
| A-00003730                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                          |  |
| 3/1/2017                                                                                                                   | 00002294            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                    | Retraining                                                               |  |
| A-00003731                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Faulty Decision Making                                                   |  |
| 11/1/2008                                                                                                                  | 00002292            | North Attleboro Police Department      | N/A                                | Retraining                                                               |  |
| A-00003729                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage  | found to have unnecessarily displayed firearm                            |  |
| <b>Curry, Carmen MPTC ID: 8456-1914 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                          |  |
| 11/29/2002                                                                                                                 | 00000893            | Boston Police Department               | 22902                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                   |  |
| A-00001523                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                                       |  |
| A-00001524                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violation of Criminal Law                                                |  |
| A-00001525                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |  |
| A-00001526                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Other Violations                                                         |  |
| <b>Curtis, Christopher MPTC ID: 8108-2049 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                          |  |
| 2/10/2022                                                                                                                  | 00001293            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0050                       | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |  |
| A-00002262                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                                       |  |
| A-00002263                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conformance to Laws (6 Cts)                                              |  |
| A-00002264                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Untruthfulness (5 Cts)                                                   |  |
| A-00002265                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Public Integrity Policy                                                  |  |
| A-00002266                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Abuse of Process                                                         |  |
| <b>Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                          |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                      |
| <b>Cushing, John MPTC ID: 9997-7664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 1/20/2011                                                                                                                   | 00002080            | Methuen Police Department    | 2011-1-20 IA                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                                                                    |
| A-00003312                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Sick Leave                                                                            |
| <b>Custadio, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-7031 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 11/28/2021                                                                                                                  | 00005054            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2021-077                                                          | Termination or similar, Termination or similar, Termination or similar, Termination or similar |
| A-00007246                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving physical force                                      |                                                                                                |
| A-00007247                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | [Redacted]                   | [Redacted]                                                           | 0                                                                                              |
| A-00007248                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | [Redacted]                   | [Redacted]                                                           | 0                                                                                              |
| A-00007249                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                |
| A-00007250                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                |
| <b>Cutliffe, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-3226 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 8/17/2006                                                                                                                   | 00004526            | Worcester Police Department  | 2007-0019                                                            | Other                                                                                          |
| A-00006527                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to send prisoner to get medical attention upon request                                  |
| <b>Cutone, Anthony MPTC ID: 8219-6394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 5/25/2012                                                                                                                   | 00000894            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2012-0191                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                           |
| A-00001527                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Courts                                                                                         |
| A-00001528                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                    |
| <b>Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>          |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Cutter, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>            |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9/2/2014                                                                                                                      | 00000628            | Abington Police Department          | 14-8-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001114                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have offered to change a traffic citation from a money fine to a written warning in exchange for information regarding criminal activity (drug activity) in Town.     |
| 8/11/2015                                                                                                                     | 00000631            | Abington Police Department          | 15-6-IA                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00001117                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have engaged in a verbal argument with another officer during which he used profanity and allegedly challenged the other officer to engage in a physical altercation. |
| 5/16/2022                                                                                                                     | 00000632            | Abington Police Department          | 22-6-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001118                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have violated Social Media policy with offensive Facebook post regarding Town's Board of Selectmen.                                                                   |
| <b>Cuzzi, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-0738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 9/25/2005                                                                                                                     | 00001316            | Boston University Police Department | IRC35010822                | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002313                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/29/2015                                                                                                                     | 00001317            | Boston University Police Department | HR Record                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00002314                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Cwiek, Jakub MPTC ID: 9997-8331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 8/14/2019                                                                                                                | 00004355            | New Bedford Police Department          | 19-2004                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                      |
| A-00006181                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | reporting for duty                                         |
| A-00006182                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | duty to obey                                               |
| A-00006183                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failure to perform according to dept. rules and regs       |
| A-00006184                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | immoral conduct                                            |
| A-00006185                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | absent without leave                                       |
| A-00006186                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | policy on reporting for duty                               |
| <b>Czyryca, James MPTC ID: 9997-2302 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 8/9/2018                                                                                                                 | 00001346            | Bourne Police Department               | 2018-05-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00002367                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 7.01: Insubordination                                 |
| A-00002366                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                     |
| A-00002368                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant                            |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                               | 00001347            | Bourne Police Department               | 2018-13-IA                   | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00002369                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                  |
| A-00002370                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                     |
| A-00002371                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant                            |
| A-00002372                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers |
| 1/11/2012                                                                                                                | 00001345            | Bourne Police Department               | 2011-03-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00002364                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty                                  |
| A-00002365                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant                            |
| <b>Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Dacosta, Timothy MPTC ID: 2578-0657 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 9/23/2017                                                                                                                | 00007194            | New Bedford Police Department | 17-1902                                                              | Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00010332                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | use of intoxicants                                                               |
| A-00010333                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00010334                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming an Officer                                                    |
| A-00010335                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | intoxication                                                                     |
| A-00010336                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | physical/ mental fitness                                                         |
| <b>Dacunha, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 7/22/2010                                                                                                                | 00007193            | New Bedford Police Department | 10-1525                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00010328                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | custody of prisoners violation                                                   |
| A-00010329                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                        |
| A-00010330                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                                            |
| A-00010331                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | neglect of duty                                                                  |
| <b>Dadaille, Sandroff MPTC ID: 1656-3186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 6/5/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001939            | Malden Police Department      | 22-15                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003150                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                               |
| 1/28/2020                                                                                                                | 00001938            | Malden Police Department      | 20-02                                                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00003149                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of duty                                                                  |
| <b>Daddieco, Santino MPTC ID: 9997-2263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 3/22/2022                                                                                                                | 00000895            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0118                                                         |                                                                                  |
| A-00001529                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                      |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                   |
| <b>Daigle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                             |
| 10/20/2020                                                                                                               | 00000734            | Bellingham Police Department           |                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                     |
| A-00001259                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neglect of duty (6 counts), incompetence (6 counts), failure to communicate |
| <b>Daly, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                             |
| 10/20/2014                                                                                                               | 00002112            | Millbury Police Department             | N/A                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                        |
| A-00003350                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Officer Daly called the Chief a coward                                      |
| <b>Dambreville, Emmanuel MPTC ID: 0724-7846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                             |
| 10/23/2001                                                                                                               | 00000896            | Boston Police Department               | 22801                       | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                      |
| A-00001530                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                 |
| A-00001531                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Confining Patrol Within Sec                                                 |
| A-00001532                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Pursuing Wrong Direction                                                    |
| A-00001533                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Discontinuance of Pursuit                                                   |
| A-00001534                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Expected Police Actions                                                     |
| A-00001535                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Patrol Officer Duties                                                       |
| <b>D'Amico, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                | 00002042            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                       |
| A-00003260                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Violation Detail Policy                                                     |
| A-00003261                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neglect of Duty                                                             |
| <b>D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                         |
| <b>D'Andrea, James MPTC ID: 9999-6719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                                                   |
| 10/28/2014                                                                                                             | 00004527            | Worcester Police Department   | 2014-1987                         | Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement, Last Chance Agreement |
| A-00006528                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct            | [Redacted]                                                                                                        |
| A-00006529                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | [Redacted] crime                  | [Redacted]                                                                                                        |
| A-00006530                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | [Redacted]                        | [Redacted]                                                                                                        |
| A-00006531                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | [Redacted]                        | [Redacted]                                                                                                        |
| A-00006532                                                                                                             | Sustained           | [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                        | [Redacted]                                                                                                        |
| <b>Daniele, Carla MPTC ID: 9994-9335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                                                   |
| 9/22/2004                                                                                                              | 00002735            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-250                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                 |
| A-00004245                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                   |
| 2/8/2000                                                                                                               | 00002734            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-035                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                 |
| A-00004244                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                   |
| 2/2/1998                                                                                                               | 00002738            | Springfield Police Department | SO#98-053                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                 |
| A-00004248                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                   |
| 12/30/2004                                                                                                             | 00002736            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-326                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                              |
| A-00004246                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                   |
| 1/29/2013                                                                                                              | 00002737            | Springfield Police Department | SO#13-007                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                              |
| A-00004247                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Daniely, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-0826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                   |                                                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Daniely, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-0826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 8/19/2016                                                                                                          | 00000898            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2016-0313               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001537                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001538                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | F.I.O Reports                               |
| 2/14/2012                                                                                                          | 00000897            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2012-0067               |                                             |
| A-00001536                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | District Logging                            |
| <b>Danilecki, John MPTC ID: 9995-3810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 2/3/2001                                                                                                           | 00000901            | Boston Police Department   | 3701                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001541                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Computer Use                   |
| 12/6/2019                                                                                                          | 00000902            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0548               |                                             |
| A-00001542                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sec 4 Completion of FIOE Report             |
| 11/4/2002                                                                                                          | 00000900            | Boston Police Department   | 20902                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001540                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 11/4/2002                                                                                                          | 00000903            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2020-0178               |                                             |
| A-00001543                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 7/5/2017                                                                                                           | 00005102            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2017-0036               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007350                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007351                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Daoust, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-0648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/30/2017                                                                                                                    | 00005101            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2017-0029                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007348                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007349                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct - Cruiser Operation                 |
| <b>DaRosa, Adam MPTC ID: 9998-0531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 12/7/2022                                                                                                                    | 00007201            | Somerset Police Department             | 22-2-IA                      | Other (Discipline is pending)               |
| A-00010344                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera           |
| <b>Darosa, Baltazar MPTC ID: 9998-8418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/28/2005                                                                                                                    | 00000904            | Boston Police Department               | 2905                         | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00001544                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001545                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       | Violation of Criminal Law                   |
| A-00001546                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Association with Criminals                  |
| A-00001547                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 Cts)         |
| A-00001548                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Alcohol Off Duty                            |
| A-00001549                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                              |
| <b>Darton, Douglas MPTC ID: 9997-4706 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/1/2015                                                                                                                    | 00001598            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2015-08                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002728                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unprofessionalism                           |
| <b>Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                            |
| <b>Darviris, Athanasi MPTC ID: 9997-1887 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                      |
| 8/5/2020                                                                                                                          | 00005313            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2020-009                                         | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                        |
| A-00007764                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                                         |
| A-00007765                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                                                       |
| A-00007766                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Testify to or state the facts as he knows them and cooperate during an investigation |
| A-00007767                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Commission of a criminal offense                                                     |
| A-00007768                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to fully cooperate and obstructing an internal investigation                 |
| A-00007769                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Larceny by false pretense                                                            |
| <b>DaSilva, Bryan MPTC ID: 4189-0910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                      |
| 12/30/2020                                                                                                                        | 00005439            | Everett Police Department              | FN2020-0033                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                 |
| A-00007975                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                      |
| <b>Davenport, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                      |
| 9/21/2005                                                                                                                         | 00001715            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2005-2650                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                              |
| A-00002888                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention            | Unlawful arrest. No probable cause established.                                      |
| 3/13/2012                                                                                                                         | 00001716            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2012-0722                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                              |
| A-00002889                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                      |
| 1/21/2014                                                                                                                         | 00001717            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2014-0132                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                              |
| A-00002890                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                      |
| <b>Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                       |
| <b>Davey, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9999-8048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                 |
| 8/11/2017                                                                                                              | 00006302            | Mount Holyoke College                  | 17-1-IA                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                       |
| A-00009194                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Officer violated dept policy CJIS misuse(403) by obtaining information on an ex-boyfriend due to [Redacted]                     |
| 5/7/2018                                                                                                               | 00003639            | Southampton Police Department          | No#                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                            |
| A-00005392                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                    | Officer accepted traffic detail with knowledge that she would be unable to stay the full tour, and left prior to job completion |
| 5/2/2018                                                                                                               | 00003638            | Southampton Police Department          | No #                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                            |
| A-00005391                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                    | Officer had inside knowledge of a fraudulent internet scam and failed to take action to stop such                               |
| <b>Davis, Craig MPTC ID: 9996-8925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/10/1998                                                                                                              | 00002740            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#98-397                          | Retraining                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004250                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                 |
| 2/11/1997                                                                                                              | 00002739            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#97-077                          | Retraining                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004249                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Davis, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                 |
| 4/23/2021                                                                                                              | 00005066            | Transit                                | AI2021-003                         | Termination or similar                                                                                                          |
| A-00007263                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct             |                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Davis, Leon MPTC ID: 4439-6254 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/30/2020                                                                                                              | 00002741            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-129                          |                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004251                                                                                                             |                     | [Redacted]                             | [Redacted]                         |                                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Davis, Richard MPTC ID: 7632-7398 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                          |                                                               |
| 9/14/2011                                                                                                                        | 00000908            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2011-0428                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001559                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Respectful Treatment                                          |
| 1/7/2005                                                                                                                         | 00000907            | Boston Police Department      | 805                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)       |
| A-00001554                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Personal Business                                             |
| A-00001555                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Untruthfulness                                                |
| A-00001556                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |
| A-00001557                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| A-00001558                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Other Violations                                              |
| <b>Davis, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-4223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>                    |                     |                               |                                          |                                                               |
| 2/13/2012                                                                                                                        | 00001530            | Essex Police Department       |                                          | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00002651                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                          |                                                               |
| <b>Davoll, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-7328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Maynard Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                          |                                                               |
| 1/29/2018                                                                                                                        | 00002025            | Maynard Police Department     | 2013-IA                                  | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00003237                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Unauthorized release of Information                           |
| <b>De La Cruz, Christian MPTC ID: 9999-7225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                          |                                                               |
| 4/11/2022                                                                                                                        | 00002744            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#22-012                               | Retraining                                                    |
| A-00004255                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                                               |
| <b>De los Santos, Jennifer MPTC ID: 6475-1974 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                          |                                                               |
| 12/31/2019                                                                                                                       | 00000909            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0580                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001560                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post |
| A-00001561                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conformance to Laws                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Dean, Eugene MPTC ID: 9994-9575 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/12/2018                                                                                                               | 00002742            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-011                                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004253                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                                        |
| <b>DeAngelis, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-9364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 11/24/2019                                                                                                              | 00006313            | Lowell Police Department               | 2019-0281                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00009207                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | Arrested for [Redacted]                                |
| <b>DeAngelo, Carrie MPTC ID: 9998-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 11/7/2015                                                                                                               | 00007216            | Eastham Police Department              | Pending                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00010361                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| A-00010362                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Duties of a Sergeant                                   |
| A-00010363                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Duties of a patrol supervisor                          |
| <b>DeAngelo, Joseph MPTC ID: 1071-1534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/9/2017                                                                                                                | 00000910            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0248                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001562                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)                          |
| A-00001563                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                 |
| A-00001564                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment (2 counts)                        |
| A-00001565                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Canon Eight                                            |
| <b>DeCarvalho, Kevin MPTC ID: 2650-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/28/2021                                                                                                               | 00005916            | Haverhill Police Department            | FN2021-0071                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00008692                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                        |
| A-00008693                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Decelle, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-0902 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                        |
| 6/25/2017                                                                                                                 | 00003093            | Stoughton Police Department            | IA-03-17                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004609                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                   | Arrest while off duty                                  |
| <b>Decristofaro, Barbara MPTC ID: 9997-7349 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                        |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                 | 00007192            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                  | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00010327                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets              | Violation Detail Policy                                |
| <b>Dedinas, Benjamin MPTC ID: 3592-6955 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                        |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                                 | 00002356            | Orleans Police Department              | 21-IA-01                                 | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003804                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                    | Off Duty Use of Alcohol                                |
| <b>Deery, Sean MPTC ID: 0455-8798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                        |
| 11/25/2011                                                                                                                | 00000911            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0538                             | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001566                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets              | Courts (3 counts)                                      |
| A-00001567                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001568                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             | Collection of Evidence                                 |
| A-00001569                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (4 counts)                 |
| A-00001570                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Courts (3 Counts)                                      |
| 11/20/2019                                                                                                                | 00000912            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0523                             |                                                        |
| A-00001571                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| A-00001572                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                    | Alcohol off Duty                                       |
| A-00001573                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001574                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>DeFeo, James MPTC ID: 9994-0884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |
| 1/31/2023                                                                                                                 | 00006004            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2023-0015               | Not Applicable                                   |
| A-00008807                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                             |
| <b>DeJesus, Julio MPTC ID: 4887-2123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |
| 10/8/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002743            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#20-022                 | Retraining                                       |
| A-00004254                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                  |
| <b>DeJoie, Stephen MPTC ID: 8440-8190 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |
| 3/25/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004898            | Stonehill College             | 2020-001                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling          |
| A-00007055                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Supervise                             |
| A-00007056                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 E-41 |
| A-00007057                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Policy: Chapter 26 Section 1.1 C-7  |
| 11/13/2020                                                                                                                | 00004899            | Stonehill College             | 2020-003                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                            |
| A-00007058                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Supervise                             |
| <b>DeJong, Nathan MPTC ID: 2131-6693 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |
| 1/20/2022                                                                                                                 | 00003723            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2022-0012               | Termination or similar                           |
| A-00005476                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                          |
| <b>DeLaCruz, Bienvenido MPTC ID: 9998-9846 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |
| 3/14/2017                                                                                                                 | 00000913            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2017-0110               | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00001575                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                      |
| <b>Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Delamarter, Barry MPTC ID: 9998-7799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/26/1997                                                                                                                 | 00002746            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-364                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004257                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 7/25/1997                                                                                                                 | 00002745            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-363                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004256                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 1/11/2011                                                                                                                 | 00002747            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-002                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004258                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| <b>Delaney, John MPTC ID: 9997-6932 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/25/2017                                                                                                                 | 00001940            | Malden Police Department      | 17-01                                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003151                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Malfeasance                                 |
| <b>Delano, John MPTC ID: 9997-7668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/5/2016                                                                                                                  | 00002081            | Methuen Police Department     | 2016-01 IA                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003313                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper Use of Social Media                |
| <b>DeLeon, Jennifer MPTC ID: 3056-3437 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/22/2021                                                                                                                 | 00007190            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2021-005                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00010325                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Delgado, Luis MPTC ID: 5049-4972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/12/2021                                                                                                                 | 00002748            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-081                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004259                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | 0                                           |
| <b>Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Dell'Aquila, Santo MPTC ID: 3949-5708 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                         |
| 4/12/2020                                                                                                                | 00004528            | Worcester Police Department  | 2021-0021                  | Last Chance Agreement                                   |
| A-00006533                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      | 1514.10 Conduct Unbecoming                              |
| A-00006534                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                                |
| A-00006535                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| A-00006536                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | 1405.10 Reporting For Duty                              |
| <b>Dellaria, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0162 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                            |                                                         |
| 6/2/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002542            | Salisbury Police Department  | IA-5-2018                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004031                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Dellascio, Sherry MPTC ID: 9999-3399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                                         |
| 8/30/2010                                                                                                                | 00000914            | Boston Police Department     | I2010-081                  | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001576                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00001577                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol off Duty                                        |
| <b>Delprete, David MPTC ID: 9997-4897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                            |                                                         |
| 6/9/2003                                                                                                                 | 00001623            | Framingham Police Department | None                       | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002765                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                        |
| 11/21/2013                                                                                                               | 00001622            | Framingham Police Department | 2013-9                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002760                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                        |
| A-00002761                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | RULE VIOLATION                                          |
| A-00002762                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | POLICY VIOLATION                                        |
| A-00002763                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | RULE VIOLATION                                          |
| A-00002764                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | RULE VIOLATION                                          |
| <b>DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                            |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>DeLuca, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 10/9/2018                                                                                                                      | 00006251            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0458                                 |                                             |
| A-00009135                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Demagistris, Darin MPTC ID: 9997-1871 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/20/2012                                                                                                                      | 00006078            | Belmont Police Department              | 12--03                                       | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00008896                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Provided incorrect info to RMV              |
| <b>Demambro, Christina MPTC ID: 9997-6370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 2/25/2022                                                                                                                      | 00001874            | Lexington Police Department            | 2022-01                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003075                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | R&R Violation/inaccurate accounting         |
| <b>DeMarco, Dante MPTC ID: 6143-7043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 7/18/1996                                                                                                                      | 00003956            | Massachusetts State Police             | A960035A                                     | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005709                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other                                       |
| <b>Demarco, Frederick MPTC ID: 9997-8712 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/1/1998                                                                                                                       | 00007195            | North Attleboro Police Department      | Pending                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00010337                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | prisoner escaped from cruiser               |
| <b>Demoe, Diane MPTC ID: 9999-6483 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                              |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/25/2021                                                                                                                      | 00005763            | West Tisbury Police Department         | 9/28/2021                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008473                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Demontigny, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-7353 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                |
| 2/20/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002387            | Plymouth Police Department    | 18-04                      | Suspension: 30+ days                           |
| A-00003851                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct     | Arrested for [Redacted]                        |
| <b>Dempsey, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-0502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                |
| 2/10/2014                                                                                                                 | 00004891            | Somerset Police Department    | 14-2-1                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                          |
| A-00007044                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                |
| <b>Denault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-5361 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                                |
| 4/19/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002751            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-018                 | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004262                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                |
| 4/19/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002752            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-025                 | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00004263                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                |
| 3/13/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002749            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-073                  | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004260                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                                | 00002750            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                  | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004261                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                |
| <b>Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                |
| 4/2/2015                                                                                                                  | 00005103            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2015-0015               | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off, Other |
| A-00007353                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Tobacco                                        |
| A-00007354                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | CJIS policy                                    |
| A-00007355                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                         |
| <b>Dennehy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-9669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                   |
| 2/8/2016                                                                                                                       | 00005104            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0006                 | Suspension: 30+ days                              |
| A-00007356                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to laws                               |
| A-00007357                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                           |
| A-00007358                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct - Profanity                               |
| <b>Dentremont, James MPTC ID: 9997-9453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                   |
| 10/23/2020                                                                                                                     | 00004796            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2020-0092                  | Reassignment                                      |
| A-00006923                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy Violation, Conduct                         |
| <b>D'Entremont, Timothy MPTC ID: 2763-5141 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                   |
| 2/9/2020                                                                                                                       | 00004669            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                    | Written Reprimand                                 |
| A-00006745                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | recorded a campus video on to personal cell phone |
| <b>D'Eon, Daniel MPTC ID: 4954-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                              |                                                   |
| 7/8/2014                                                                                                                       | 00003264            | Wilmington Police Department           | 14-3-IA                      | Written Reprimand                                 |
| A-00004825                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                   |
| <b>Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                   |
| 10/17/2013                                                                                                                     | 00001301            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0436                 |                                                   |
| A-00002293                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                |
| A-00002294                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Association with Criminals                        |
| A-00002295                                                                                                                     |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                    |
| A-00002292                                                                                                                     |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to Laws                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Depina-Cooley, Mila MPTC ID: 0010-0187 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |
| 10/17/2013                                                                                                             | 00000916            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0436                             |                                                |
| A-00001579                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conformance to Laws                            |
| A-00001580                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                             |
| A-00001581                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             | Association with Criminals                     |
| A-00001582                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Untruthfulness                                 |
| <b>DePina, Joao MPTC ID: 9999-6084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |
| 3/22/2022                                                                                                              | 00000915            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0118                             |                                                |
| A-00001578                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                    |
| <b>Depina, Manuel MPTC ID: 9999-5886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |
| 5/27/2017                                                                                                              | 00006269            | College of the Holy Cross              | 17-Jan                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00009160                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                                |
| <b>Derby, Darren MPTC ID: 9994-9328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                              | 00004733            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2022-IA-001                              | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00006848                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Improper Seizure of Cell Phone                 |
| A-00006849                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Improper Dissemination of Official Information |
| A-00006850                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Improper Search of Cell Phone                  |
| A-00006851                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                   | Illegal Seizure of Person and Cell Phone       |
| <b>Derby, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-2043 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |
| 5/10/2014                                                                                                              | 00004495            | Wellesley Police Department            | PS-14                                    | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00006474                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                          | Conduct Unbecoming Officer                     |
| <b>Derby, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Derby, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |
| 5/18/2013                                                                                                              | 00001349            | Bourne Police Department               | 2013-03-IA 2013-                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00002374                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Rule 7.01: Insubordination                                               |
| A-00002375                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer                                    |
| <b>Derochea, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-5688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |
| 4/19/2019                                                                                                              | 00001919            | Mashpee Police Department              | 19-S-2                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00003128                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Evidence/Contraband                                                      |
| <b>Derosa, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |
| 11/1/2019                                                                                                              | 00007191            | Framingham Police Department           | 2019-6                            | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00010326                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Rule Violation                                                           |
| <b>Derry, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |
| 4/6/2008                                                                                                               | 00002561            | Sharon Police Department               | 260966                            | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00004056                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                   |                                                                          |
| A-00004057                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                                                          |
| <b>DeSantis, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-1830 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |
| 3/9/2022                                                                                                               | 00006209            | Webster Police Department              |                                   | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00009061                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Lied about dept. firearms purchase                                       |
| <b>Desimone, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-4040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                         |
| <b>Desimone, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-4040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 12/9/2009                                                                                                              | 00005712            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2009-014                  | Other                                                             |
| A-00008407                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of District Court procedures                            |
| <b>Desmarais, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6653 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                             | 00006150            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-0211                    | Loss of Time Off                                                  |
| A-00008975                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                                        |
| <b>Desmond, Joseph MPTC ID: 9996-8930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 3/25/2008                                                                                                              | 00004270            | Boston College                         | 09-PK-01                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00006041                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Cleared parking tickets in software program without authorization |
| <b>Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 9/3/2017                                                                                                               | 00004826            | Salem Police Department                |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                  |
| A-00006954                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Failure to follow proper procedures.                              |
| 9/3/2017                                                                                                               | 00004827            | Salem Police Department                |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00006955                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Failure to follow proper procedures.                              |
| 9/3/2017                                                                                                               | 00004828            | Salem Police Department                |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00006956                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Misuse of departmental equipment.                                 |
| 9/3/2017                                                                                                               | 00004829            | Salem Police Department                |                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                           |
| A-00006957                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Violation of policy/procedure, incompetence.                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                          |
| <b>Desmond, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0091 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>                       |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                    |
| 8/5/2013                                                                                                                                 | 00004825            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off                                            |
| A-00006953                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Crimes involving [Redacted]                  | Found [Redacted] on [Redacted] charge. However, disciplined on conduct unbecoming. |
| 8/28/2001                                                                                                                                | 00004820            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                  |
| A-00006948                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                    |
| 5/23/2011                                                                                                                                | 00004824            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                            |
| A-00006952                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Incompetence/neglect of duty.                                                      |
| 11/23/2020                                                                                                                               | 00004830            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                               |
| A-00006958                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Incompetence.                                                                      |
| 10/24/2002                                                                                                                               | 00004821            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                            |
| A-00006949                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Failure to follow policy.                                                          |
| 1/30/2007                                                                                                                                | 00004823            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off                                             |
| A-00006951                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                                                                    |
| 1/29/2004                                                                                                                                | 00004822            | Salem Police Department     |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                  |
| A-00006950                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Failure to follow proper procedures.                                               |
| <b>Desrosiers, Jacques MPTC ID: 9997-3027 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                    |
| 9/27/2014                                                                                                                                | 00005314            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2014-003                                  | Other                                                                              |
| A-00007770                                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Failure to properly inventory detainee's property                                  |
| <b>Deville, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-2160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b>               |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Devilly, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-2160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/14/2016                                                                                                                  | 00003238            | West Bridgewater Police Department     | IA 08.14.2016                                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004784                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Devine, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-1293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/11/2013                                                                                                                  | 00003383            | Andover Police Department              |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005011                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off Duty Conduct and Conduct Unbecoming     |
| <b>Devine, Lisa MPTC ID: 9997-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/10/2021                                                                                                                  | 00006166            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2014-00010                                                         | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008992                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Devine, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0924 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/24/2022                                                                                                                  | 00003094            | Stoughton Police Department            | N/A                                                                  | Demotion                                    |
| A-00004610                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Misconduct                                  |
| 2/24/2021                                                                                                                  | 00003095            | Stoughton Police Department            | 21-01-IA                                                             | Other                                       |
| A-00004611                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Performance of Police Duties                |
| <b>Dhooge, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-8948 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/4/2018                                                                                                                  | 00000917            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0367                                                         |                                             |
| A-00001583                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Diauto, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Diauto, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-2299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 5/28/2020                                                                                                                       | 00001350            | Bourne Police Department      | 2020-03-IA                         | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002376                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | GO #81-01: Police Station/Department Equipment Security |
| A-00002377                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 15.3: Duties of a Sergeant                         |
| <b>Diaz, Jose MPTC ID: 9995-4113 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                                        | 00002755            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-083                          |                                                         |
| A-00004266                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                         |                                                         |
| 4/9/2019                                                                                                                        | 00002757            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-097                          | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00004268                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving [Redacted]        | 0                                                       |
| 3/9/2000                                                                                                                        | 00002754            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-084                          | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004265                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                         |
| 3/15/2001                                                                                                                       | 00002753            | Springfield Police Department | N/A                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004264                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                         |
| 11/29/2018                                                                                                                      | 00002756            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-263                          | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00004267                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving [Redacted]        | 0                                                       |
| <b>Diaz, Juan MPTC ID: 9511-1137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 8/28/2001                                                                                                                       | 00000918            | Boston Police Department      | 17601                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001584                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Diaz, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-2271 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 5/25/2012                                                                                                                       | 00000919            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0191                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001585                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets        | Courts                                      |
| A-00001586                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Dibiasio, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-1071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 8/4/2014                                                                                                                        | 00007212            | Swansea Police Department              | 2014-01-IA                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00010357                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| 6/12/2008                                                                                                                       | 00007210            | Swansea Police Department              | 2008-05-IA                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00010355                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Viol Policy & Procedures/Evidence           |
| 3/2/2005                                                                                                                        | 00007206            | Swansea Police Department              | 2005-01-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010350                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Courtesy/Professionalism                    |
| 2/14/2019                                                                                                                       | 00007213            | Swansea Police Department              | 19-2-IA                            | Other                                       |
| A-00010358                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 10/1/2021                                                                                                                       | 00007214            | Swansea Police Department              | 21-4-IA                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010359                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 1/31/2013                                                                                                                       | 00007211            | Swansea Police Department              | 2013-01-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010356                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 1/2/2006                                                                                                                        | 00007207            | Swansea Police Department              | 2006-01-IA                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00010351                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Viol Policy & Procedures                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                       |
| <b>DiBlasi, Christopher MPTC ID: 5608-9217 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 12/1/2020                                                                                                                                          | 00003434            | Suffolk University Police Department   | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                            |
| A-00005084                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Inappropriate statements to a coworker.                                         |
| <b>DiChiara, Charles MPTC ID: 9998-1738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 4/10/1998                                                                                                                                          | 00001473            | Waltham Police Department              | 1998-15                                                              | Suspension: 30+ days                                                            |
| A-00002552                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                 |
| <b>Dickson, Bryan MPTC ID: 4993-7919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 6/12/2019                                                                                                                                          | 00000920            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0223                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                            |
| A-00001587                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (4 counts)                                |
| A-00001588                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Process                                                                |
| <b>Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 9/29/2016                                                                                                                                          | 00005889            | Somerville Police Department           | P2016-0001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed) |
| A-00008643                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Submitting Reports Rules and Regs Violation                                     |
| A-00008644                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Truthfulness                                                                    |
| A-00008645                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Tampering with evidence                                              | Withholding Evidence                                                            |
| A-00008646                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming of an Officer                                                |
| A-00008647                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper Associations                                                           |
| 9/28/2015                                                                                                                                          | 00002581            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                               |
| A-00004085                                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Insubordination                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Difronzo, Dante MPTC ID: 9998-0619 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 4/3/2016                                                                                                                                  | 00002582            | Somerville Police Department                | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00004086                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Insubordination                                                 |
| <b>Digiovanni, Pamela MPTC ID: 9997-7920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 6/14/1993                                                                                                                                 | 00002118            | Milton Police Department                    | 130                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00003356                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Misconduct                                                      |
| 2/17/1998                                                                                                                                 | 00002120            | Milton Police Department                    | 240                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00003358                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessional Conduct                                          |
| 10/24/1995                                                                                                                                | 00002119            | Milton Police Department                    | 186                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00003357                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Misconduct                                                      |
| <b>DiGregorio, Jamie MPTC ID: 9994-9790 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b>   |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                                 | 00005788            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00008502                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy                    |
| <b>Dillon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 10/20/1990                                                                                                                                | 00002121            | Milton Police Department                    |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00003359                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Unauthorized criminal record check                              |
| <b>Dimascio, Ann MPTC ID: 9997-2959 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 6/5/2014                                                                                                                                  | 00005713            | Cambridge Police Department                 | LI-2014-002                                                          | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00008408                                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Activities not related to police responsibilities while on duty |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Dimascio, Ann MPTC ID: 9997-2959 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 10/27/2014                                                                                                            | 00005714            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2014-013                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00008409                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Misuse of Department equipment                                                   |
| A-00008410                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sick leave policy violation                                                      |
| A-00008411                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Dimitres, John MPTC ID: 9997-7277 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 9/5/2017                                                                                                              | 00001922            | Mashpee Police Department   | N/A                        | Demotion                                                                         |
| A-00003131                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                                                  |
| 5/2/2016                                                                                                              | 00001921            | Mashpee Police Department   | N/A                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003130                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                                                  |
| 4/9/2016                                                                                                              | 00001920            | Mashpee Police Department   | N/A                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003129                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                                                  |
| <b>Dimitres, William MPTC ID: 0500-6617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 1/1/2023                                                                                                              | 00005775            | Chatham Police Department   | IA# 2023-02                | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                 |
| A-00008485                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Criminal Conduct - Op a MV to Endanger                                           |
| A-00008486                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| A-00008487                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Professional Conduct                                                             |
| A-00008488                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Code of Ethics Violation                                                         |
| <b>Dinapoli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 12/29/2005                                                                                                            | 00001811            | Holyoke Police Department   | 05-29-IA                   | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00002998                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unbecoming Conduct Towards Another Department Member                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Dionne, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 6/14/2012                                                                                                               | 00004258            | Ashland Police Department    |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00006019                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | courtesy                                    |
| A-00006018                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>DiPanfilo, Brett MPTC ID: 1301-5229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 1/13/2022                                                                                                               | 00005953            | Saugus Police Department     | 22-1-IA                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008740                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Transportation Detainee                     |
| <b>DiPanfilo, Nolan MPTC ID: 8367-4021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 12/3/2021                                                                                                               | 00007200            | Saugus Police Department     | 22-2-IA                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00010342                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct unbecoming                          |
| A-00010343                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Couresty                                    |
| <b>Diperri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-6312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 11/2/2015                                                                                                               | 00007173            | Leominster Police Department | Pending                    | Other                                       |
| A-00010304                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Dirienzo, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-3633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 2/3/2017                                                                                                                | 00001429            | Concord Police Department    | 17-1-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002496                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Disario, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-4178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |
| 12/20/2020                                                                                                            | 00005728            | Brookline Police Department            |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                         |
| A-00008433                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Social media post in violation of Town Policy                                |
| <b>DoCurral, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |
| 9/25/2002                                                                                                             | 00002109            | Milford Police Department              |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00003345                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                              | Officer was insubordinate and neglect of duty                                |
| <b>Dodge, Darren MPTC ID: 9999-7375 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |
| 3/2/2018                                                                                                              | 00002619            | Southbridge Police Department          |                              | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00004129                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                              |
| <b>Dodge, Todd MPTC ID: 9997-5239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |
| 12/17/2015                                                                                                            | 00005790            | Greenfield Police Department           | 15-12-IA                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling (Other)                              |
| A-00008504                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Associated with known criminal and tipped about serving a warrant            |
| <b>Doherty, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-7351 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                             | 00002043            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                      | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00003262                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets  | Violation Detail Policy                                                      |
| <b>Doherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0509 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Doherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0509 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/8/2022                                                                                                               | 00001294            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2015-0010                                                         | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00002267                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00002268                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002269                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol Off-Duty                            |
| A-00002270                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                        |
| <b>Doherty, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-1491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                              | 00002044            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003263                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| <b>Doherty, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/26/2017                                                                                                             | 00004767            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2017-0030                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006894                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation, Social Network            |
| <b>Doherty, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5545 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/1/2011                                                                                                               | 00001778            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2011-006                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002960                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Dokos, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-6673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                             | 00006151            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-021I                                                            | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00008976                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| <b>Dolan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-2573 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Dolan, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-2573 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                            |                            |                                                               |
| 10/25/2021                                                                                                            | 00003727            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2021-0039               | Other                                                         |
| A-00005480                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                       |
| <b>Dominguez, Edwin MPTC ID: 1683-4950 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                               |
| 9/22/2015                                                                                                             | 00005105            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2015-0037               | Loss of Time Off                                              |
| A-00007359                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unsatisfactory Performance                                    |
| A-00007360                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                 |
| A-00007361                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use of equipment                                              |
| A-00007362                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use of equipment                                              |
| <b>Dominguez, Joseph MPTC ID: 7836-0090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                            |                                                               |
| 12/3/2008                                                                                                             | 00000921            | Boston Police Department   | I2008-125                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001589                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |
| A-00001590                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post |
| A-00001591                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| <b>Donahue, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0231 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                            |                                                               |
| 11/15/2022                                                                                                            | 00004868            | Saugus Police Department   | 22-4-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00007008                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of duty                                               |
| A-00007009                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Testifying in court                                           |
| A-00007010                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Imcompetence                                                  |
| 10/5/2022                                                                                                             | 00004867            | Saugus Police Department   | 22-3-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00007005                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Courtesy                                                      |
| A-00007006                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Public Criticism                                              |
| <b>Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Donahue, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 12/22/2001                                                                                                                            | 00005315            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2002-001                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007771                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to promptly complete a use of force report                       |
| <b>Donahue, William MPTC ID: 9999-6724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 12/1/2020                                                                                                                             | 00003300            | Worcester Police Department   | 2020-0055                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00004890                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 400.00 Use of Force reporting/Timely fashion, verbal                     |
| <b>Donermeyer, Evan MPTC ID: 9999-8477 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 12/6/2017                                                                                                                             | 00002758            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-217                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004269                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                                            | 00002759            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004270                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| <b>Dones-Lineham, Jeannette MPTC ID: 9997-4848 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 10/29/2005                                                                                                                            | 00001624            | Framingham Police Department  | None                                                                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00002766                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                                                         |
| <b>Donnelly, John MPTC ID: 9999-7574 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 10/12/2022                                                                                                                            | 00006297            | Woburn Police Department      | 22-010                                                               | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00009189                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| <b>Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Donofrio, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2990 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 6/24/1993                                                                                                                             | 00005413            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-1993-005                  | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00007939                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of sick leave policy                         |
| 1/10/2010                                                                                                                             | 00005414            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2010-001                  | Retraining                                             |
| A-00007940                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper police procedure                              |
| <b>Donovan, Beth MPTC ID: 9353-3651 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 9/20/2017                                                                                                                             | 00000923            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0410                 |                                                        |
| A-00001596                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001597                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| 6/5/2017                                                                                                                              | 00000924            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0524                 |                                                        |
| A-00001598                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| 3/28/2018                                                                                                                             | 00000925            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0148                 |                                                        |
| A-00001599                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)       |
| 3/28/2018                                                                                                                             | 00000926            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0151                 |                                                        |
| A-00001600                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)       |
| 10/19/2000                                                                                                                            | 00000922            | Boston Police Department               | 19300                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001592                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Alcohol Off Duty                                       |
| A-00001593                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00001594                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001595                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Donovan, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-2282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Donovan, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-2282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 11/30/2012                                                                                                             | 00000674            | Agawam Police Department      | 12-5-IA                    |                                             |
| A-00001174                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              |                            | Larceny Under                               |
| <b>Donovan, James MPTC ID: 5498-0841 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/31/2006                                                                                                             | 00002760            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-076                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004271                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Donovan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 5/6/2014                                                                                                               | 00004617            | Lynn Police Department        | NA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006693                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | conduct unbecoming                          |
| 4/10/2007                                                                                                              | 00004605            | Lynn Police Department        | 5-Jul                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006675                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>Doolan, Sean MPTC ID: 3502-1108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 11/18/2019                                                                                                             | 00000927            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0531               |                                             |
| A-00001601                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001602                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Directives/Orders                           |
| <b>Doran, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-8952 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/6/2019                                                                                                              | 00000928            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0457               |                                             |
| A-00001604                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001603                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Dore, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Dore, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-7689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>         |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 1/20/2021                                                                                                                  | 00002082            | Methuen Police Department   | 2021-01                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                                   |
| A-00003314                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Conduct and Responsibilities, Conduct Unbecoming |
| <b>Dorgan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 9/16/2020                                                                                                                  | 00001540            | Fairhaven Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                         |
| A-00002661                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                                               |
| A-00002662                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to supervise                                          |
| <b>Doris, John MPTC ID: 9995-4304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 8/25/2004                                                                                                                  | 00000929            | Boston Police Department    | 14004                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001605                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| 3/10/2017                                                                                                                  | 00000930            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2017-0105                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001606                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| <b>Dorsainvil, Jean-Gerard MPTC ID: 4287-8203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 5/24/2005                                                                                                                  | 00000932            | Boston Police Department    | 8105                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00001608                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| 10/12/2007                                                                                                                 | 00000931            | Boston Police Department    | 19707                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001607                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| <b>Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Dorsey, Sara MPTC ID: 9999-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 2/2/2009                                                                                                                   | 00000933            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-009                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                                     |
| A-00001609                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                                          |
| A-00001610                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                      |
| A-00001611                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                      |
| <b>Dottin, Jaylen MPTC ID: 6880-5263 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 3/24/2020                                                                                                                  | 00002620            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00004130                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                  |
| <b>Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 7/2/1992                                                                                                                   | 00005415            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-1992-008                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007941                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to appear in court                                                       |
| 3/20/2012                                                                                                                  | 00005419            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2012-016                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007945                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Off-duty conduct policy violation                                                |
| A-00007946                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 12/4/1992                                                                                                                  | 00005416            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-1992-013                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007942                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                                                                  |
| 11/14/1994                                                                                                                 | 00005417            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-1994-021                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007943                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Sick leave policy violation                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                   |
| <b>Dottin, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-2859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 1/16/2001                                                                                                            | 00005418            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2001-001                 | Retraining                                                                                  |
| A-00007944                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Insufficient police report                                                                  |
| <b>Doucot, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4222 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University</b>         |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 9/22/2010                                                                                                            | 00001539            | Essex Police Department                |                             | Written Reprimand                                                                           |
| A-00002660                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                             |                                                                                             |
| 5/1/2017                                                                                                             | 00000756            | Bentley University                     | na                          | Written Reprimand                                                                           |
| A-00001281                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                                                             |
| <b>Doukas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 9/24/2020                                                                                                            | 00004718            | Needham Police Department              | 20-02                       | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                            |
| A-00006831                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets |                                                                                             |
| <b>Dowd, Aaron MPTC ID: 9999-8225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College</b>                  |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 8/11/2017                                                                                                            | 00006303            | Mount Holyoke College                  | 18-2-IA                     | Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                |
| A-00009195                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Officer violated Motor Vehicle Stops (61.1.7) policy pulling over a car not in jurisdiction |
| <b>Dowling, Daniel MPTC ID: 0795-6467 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 11/26/2018                                                                                                           | 00003962            | Massachusetts State Police             | A2018-0009                  | Loss of Time Off                                                                            |
| A-00005715                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                               |
| <b>Downes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-3894 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Downes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-3894 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8/26/2019                                                                                                              | 00001470            | Dennis Police Department               | IAC-19-04                   | Last Chance Agreement (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002548                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct      | Criminal Harrassment                                                                                                                              |
| A-00002549                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy violation 1/23/23 /Violation of last chance agreement                                                                                      |
| <b>Downey, John MPTC ID: 9994-1100 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11/25/2011                                                                                                             | 00000934            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0538                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                              |
| A-00001612                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Courts ( 2 counts)                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001613                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)                                                                                                            |
| A-00001614                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Courts                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Downing, George MPTC ID: 4567-6315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 6/11/2003                                                                                                              | 00000935            | Boston Police Department               | 12803                       | Termination or similar                                                                                                                            |
| A-00001615                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse       | Drug Test                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Downing, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-1867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7/30/2019                                                                                                              | 00000936            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0337                |                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00001616                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001617                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                                                                                   |
| 3/2/2018                                                                                                               | 00001627            | Framingham Police Department           | 2018-1                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00002771                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy Violation                                                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Downing, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-4837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 12/20/2018                                                                                                             | 00001628            | Framingham Police Department           | 2018-17                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00002772                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                                                             |
| 11/8/2006                                                                                                              | 00001625            | Framingham Police Department           | None                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                         |
| A-00002767                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                                                             |
| A-00002768                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                                                             |
| A-00002769                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                                                             |
| 1/30/2018                                                                                                              | 00001626            | Framingham Police Department           | 2017-24                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00002770                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy Violation                                                             |
| <b>Downs, David MPTC ID: 9997-1678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 3/21/2006                                                                                                              | 00000716            | Barnstable Police Department           | 06-06-IA                                    | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00001232                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Rules and Regulations Violation                                              |
| <b>Doyle, John MPTC ID: 9998-0092 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 4/27/2020                                                                                                              | 00004831            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                      |
| A-00006959                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury |                                                                              |
| 4/26/2021                                                                                                              | 00004832            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006960                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of gender identity            |                                                                              |
| <b>Doyle, Timothy MPTC ID: 8685-4909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                               | 00003963            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0015                                | Loss of Time Off                                                             |
| A-00005716                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct - Profanity                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Drinkwine, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/26/2018                                                                                                                     | 00005907            | Dunstable Police Department       |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00008683                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to follow orders                               |
| <b>Driscoll, Richard MPTC ID: 9999-0192 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 6/5/2017                                                                                                                      | 00000937            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2017-0243                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001618                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol Off Duty                                       |
| A-00001619                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00001620                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)                          |
| <b>Driscoll, Sean MPTC ID: 3953-4401 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/6/2022                                                                                                                      | 00005729            | Brookline Police Department       | 2022-2                                              | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00008434                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Detail Policy violation                                |
| <b>Driscoll, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-4078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: East Longmeadow Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 1/26/2017                                                                                                                     | 00001511            | East Longmeadow Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002600                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Duarte, Kyle MPTC ID: 3041-1109 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/12/2016                                                                                                                     | 00003731            | Massachusetts State Police        | D2016-0002                                          | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005484                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                |
| <b>Duarte, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-2040 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>           |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/17/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001554            | Fall River Police Department      | IIC2021-018                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002679                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>Dube, Philip MPTC ID: 9997-3232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 7/21/2014                                                                                                           | 00001440            | Chelmsford Police Department           | 77                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002509                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Off Duty Conduct Issue.                                             |
| 11/2/2013                                                                                                           | 00001439            | Chelmsford Police Department           | 73                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002507                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Off Duty Conduct Issue.                                             |
| A-00002508                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        |                                                                     |
| <b>Dubois, Robert MPTC ID: 7122-2392 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 5/24/2019                                                                                                           | 00005106            | Massachusetts State Police             | F2019-0004                   | Loss of Time Off                                                    |
| A-00007363                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                                          |
| A-00007364                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                                                     |
| A-00007365                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Conduct                                                             |
| A-00007366                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                             |
| A-00007367                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                       |
| A-00007368                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                       |
| <b>Dubois, William MPTC ID: 9996-9580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 4/12/2010                                                                                                           | 00005884            | Dracut Police Department               | MEMLEC                       | Suspension: 30+ days (Discipline decision was reversed)             |
| A-00008635                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                                     |
| 2/4/2019                                                                                                            | 00005885            | Dracut Police Department               | IA-19-01                     | Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed), Retraining |
| A-00008636                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                                     |
| A-00008637                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | NEGLECT OF DUTY                                                     |
| <b>Duca, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Duca, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9893 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/17/2011                                                                                                              | 00005021            | Revere Police Department               |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                 |
| A-00007210                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Duda, Trent MPTC ID: 9994-7244 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/8/2002                                                                                                                | 00002761            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#02-006                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004272                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Dudley, Vincent MPTC ID: 9995-4417 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/30/2001                                                                                                               | 00002763            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#01-184                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004274                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 5/12/1998                                                                                                               | 00002762            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#98-186                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004273                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Duffy, Claire MPTC ID: 9999-1868 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/14/2012                                                                                                               | 00000938            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0215                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001621                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Discontinuance of Pursuit                   |
| A-00001622                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Directives/Orders                           |
| <b>Duffy, Hugh MPTC ID: 9997-7429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                               | 00002045            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                                              | Written Reprimand, Suspension: 1-5 days     |
| A-00003264                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| A-00003265                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Supervise                        |
| <b>Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Paxton Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Dugan, James MPTC ID: 9998-2146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Paxton Police Department</b>                  |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/7/2020                                                                                                                         | 00003628            | Paxton Police Department | 20IA2                                                                | Demotion                                    |
| A-00005381                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Duggan, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-9495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                  |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/25/2005                                                                                                                        | 00004769            | Quincy Police Department | 05050396                                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006896                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 7/29/2019                                                                                                                        | 00004771            | Quincy Police Department | FN2019-0075                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006898                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Policy Violation                            |
| 6/9/2002                                                                                                                         | 00004768            | Quincy Police Department | IA2002-00014                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006895                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 1/13/2019                                                                                                                        | 00004770            | Quincy Police Department | FN2019-0012                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006897                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| <b>Dulong, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-6772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                    |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/6/2014                                                                                                                         | 00004615            | Lynn Police Department   | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006691                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | conduct unbecoming                                                   |                                             |
| <b>Dunford, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0510 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                          |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Dunford, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0510 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 3/26/2008                                                                                                                        | 00000939            | Boston Police Department               | E2008-029                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001623                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001624                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                |
| <b>Dunlap, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-2242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Canton Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 1/25/2021                                                                                                                        | 00001298            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0026                                        | Other (OTHER)                                          |
| A-00002284                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Residency                                              |
| A-00002285                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| A-00002286                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                         |
| <b>Dunn, Emily MPTC ID: 9999-5370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/12/2013                                                                                                                        | 00002765            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#13-099                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004276                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 9/1/2018                                                                                                                         | 00002767            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-045                                          | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004278                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| 7/10/2018                                                                                                                        | 00002766            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-168                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004277                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 2/4/2010                                                                                                                         | 00002764            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#10-024                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004275                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Dunn, James MPTC ID: 9997-5803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Dunn, James MPTC ID: 9997-5803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 10/18/2021                                                                                                          | 00001821            | Holyoke Police Department              | 21-7-IA                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00003008                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Care of Department Equipment                                                 |
| <b>Dunn, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 8815-0633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 3/8/2021                                                                                                            | 00005810            | Worcester Police Department            | 2021-0013                                   | Other                                                                        |
| A-00008527                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | 1508.10 Improper Dissemination                                               |
| 1/25/2018                                                                                                           | 00003629            | Paxton Police Department               | 18IA1                                       | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)     |
| A-00005382                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Insubordination/Orders                                                       |
| <b>Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                              |
| 9/3/2017                                                                                                            | 00004837            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Other (OTHER)                                                                |
| A-00006965                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                             | Failure to follow proper procedures.                                         |
| 12/8/2007                                                                                                           | 00004835            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006963                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                             | Incompetence and neglect of duty.                                            |
| 11/26/2009                                                                                                          | 00004836            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Termination or similar                                                       |
| A-00006964                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Terminated on January 20, 2010 and reinstated on December 8, 2014.           |
| 10/30/2017                                                                                                          | 00004838            | Salem Police Department                |                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                      |
| A-00006966                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                             | Insubordination.                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Dunn, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 10/22/2020                                                                                                                  | 00004839            | Salem Police Department                |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                           |
| A-00006967                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                  |
| 10/20/2004                                                                                                                  | 00004834            | Salem Police Department                |                                                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                                             |
| A-00006962                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          |                                                                                  |
| <b>Duperval, Vardy MPTC ID: 9998-2101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 3/15/2019                                                                                                                   | 00002447            | Randolph Police Department             | 19-03                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00003913                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |
| <b>Dupont, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-8328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 8/3/2020                                                                                                                    | 00004356            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2069                                                              | Other, Retraining                                                                |
| A-00006187                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | social media policy violation                                                    |
| A-00006188                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| <b>Duran, Ryan MPTC ID: 0458-0072 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 2/7/2022                                                                                                                    | 00001351            | Bourne Police Department               | 22-1-IA                                                              | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)         |
| A-00002378                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving physical force                                      | Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                          |
| A-00002379                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Officer; Rule 10.14 Immorality                                                   |
| A-00002380                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving physical force                                      | Rule 10.15: Criminal Conduct                                                     |
| <b>Durant, Patricia MPTC ID: 9994-2567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Durant, Patricia MPTC ID: 9994-2567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/20/2013                                                                                                             | 00000940            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2013-0073                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001625                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm         |
| <b>Dusseault, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-9838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/6/2019                                                                                                              | 00005022            | Revere Police Department   |                                                                      | Other, Other                                |
| A-00007211                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | neglect of duty                             |
| <b>Duval, Michael MPTC ID: 2778-3677 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/25/2022                                                                                                             | 00003359            | Chicopee Police Department | 22CHI-11-IA                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004982                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                             |
| <b>Dyer, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-0331 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department</b>      |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/13/2010                                                                                                             | 00002554            | Seekonk Police Department  | 10-3-IA                                                              | Demotion                                    |
| A-00004044                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harrassment                          |
| 7/1/2021                                                                                                              | 00002556            | Seekonk Police Department  | 21-1-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004046                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Misuse of Official Position                 |
| A-00004047                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | DCJIS Violation                             |
| 6/2/2017                                                                                                              | 00002555            | Seekonk Police Department  | 17-2-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004045                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 11/3/2009                                                                                                             | 00002553            | Seekonk Police Department  | 09-4-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004043                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harrassment                          |
| <b>Dyson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Dyson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-6155 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                               |
| 1/10/2023                                                                                                           | 00003245            | Westborough Police Department | 23-2-IA                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004794                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                               |
| A-00004795                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Courtesy                                                      |
| <b>Dzioba, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                                               |
| 9/17/2015                                                                                                           | 00002083            | Methuen Police Department     | 2015-14 IA                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003315                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Fail to File a Report          |
| <b>Earley, John MPTC ID: 8668-5409 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                                               |
| 5/12/2004                                                                                                           | 00000941            | Boston Police Department      | 7804                                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)        |
| A-00001626                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Alcohol off Duty                                              |
| A-00001627                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |
| A-00001628                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| 3/4/2014                                                                                                            | 00000942            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2014-0083                                 |                                                               |
| A-00001629                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |
| <b>Eaton, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                                               |
| 5/8/2015                                                                                                            | 00003206            | Walpole Police Department     | 15WAL-2-IA                                   | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)       |
| A-00004745                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Gifts/gratuities                                              |
| 3/20/2014                                                                                                           | 00003205            | Walpole Police Department     | 14WAL-1-IA                                   | Suspension: 30+ days                                          |
| A-00004744                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                       | Obstruction of justice, Accessory, Conspiracy, P&P violations |
| 12/21/2005                                                                                                          | 00003204            | Walpole Police Department     |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004743                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Disrespect/argument with citizen                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Eaton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-1057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                  |
| 11/15/2015                                                                                                               | 00003147            | Swansea Police Department              | 1015-06-IA                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling          |
| A-00004667                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                  |
| <b>Edler, Christian MPTC ID: 9998-7579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                  |
| 3/9/2011                                                                                                                 | 00004680            | Northampton Police Department          | 2011/05                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00006770                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness in investigation                  |
| A-00006771                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Due to previous allegation                       |
| <b>Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                  |
| 8/4/2017                                                                                                                 | 00004358            | New Bedford Police Department          | 17-1897                      | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00006195                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | civility                                         |
| A-00006196                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | insubordination                                  |
| 8/12/2012                                                                                                                | 00004360            | New Bedford Police Department          | 12-1639                      | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00006202                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | disobeying a lawful order                        |
| 7/29/2017                                                                                                                | 00004359            | New Bedford Police Department          | 17-1895                      | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00006197                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | civility                                         |
| A-00006198                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | respect of others                                |
| A-00006199                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | insubordination                                  |
| A-00006200                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | New Bedford anti-discrimination policy violation |
| 6/11/2011                                                                                                                | 00004361            | New Bedford Police Department          | 11-1585                      | Other                                            |
| A-00006203                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | speaking the truth                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                |
| <b>Edmundson, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-8258 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                          |
| 3/15/2020                                                                                                                | 00004357            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2039                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00006189                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | issuing a false statement                                |
| A-00006190                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | answering questions                                      |
| A-00006191                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | civility                                                 |
| A-00006192                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | conduct injurious to public peace and welfare            |
| A-00006193                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | improperly performing duties assigned                    |
| A-00006194                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | neglect of duty                                          |
| <b>Edson, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9803 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                          |
| 8/1/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002460            | Reading Police Department              | 2022-02                           | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003928                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      |                                                          |
| <b>Edwards, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-2201 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                          |
| 9/2/2021                                                                                                                 | 00001533            | Essex Police Department                |                                   | Written Reprimand                                        |
| A-00002654                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                   |                                                          |
| <b>Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                          |
| 5/2/2011                                                                                                                 | 00005425            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-2011-002                       | Written Reprimand                                        |
| A-00007954                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Inappropriate display of firearm                         |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                   |
| <b>Edwards, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                             |
| 4/9/1992                                                                                                            | 00005420            | Cambridge Police Department | CC-1992-015                                                          | Written Reprimand                                           |
| A-00007947                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Refused medical treatment                                   |
| 4/20/1998                                                                                                           | 00005424            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-1998-008                                                          | Other                                                       |
| A-00007953                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper police procedure                                   |
| 12/31/1995                                                                                                          | 00005422            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-1996-006                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                        |
| A-00007951                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Displaying firearm at roll call                             |
| 11/22/1996                                                                                                          | 00005423            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-1996-015                                                          | Written Reprimand                                           |
| A-00007952                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Motor vehicle accident                                      |
| 1/26/2016                                                                                                           | 00005715            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2016-001                                                          | Written Reprimand                                           |
| A-00008415                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off-duty conduct policy violation                           |
| A-00008412                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off-duty conduct policy violation                           |
| A-00008413                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off-duty conduct policy violation                           |
| A-00008414                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to notify Department about off-duty self-activation |
| 1/21/1994                                                                                                           | 00005421            | Cambridge Police Department | CC-1994-001                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand                     |
| A-00007948                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Intoxication                                                |
| A-00007949                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop                             | Improper seizure                                            |
| A-00007950                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct unbecoming a police officer                         |
| <b>Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police</b>   |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Edwards, Jeffery MPTC ID: 9994-6434 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 9/16/2017                                                                                                                  | 00006011            | Amherst College Police                 |                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00008818                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                    | Off duty interaction with a local police department                    |
| <b>Egan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7238 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 8/24/2015                                                                                                                  | 00001981            | Marshfield Police Department           | N/A                                | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00003192                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                        |
| <b>Eichhammer, Craig MPTC ID: 9998-2752 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                                  | 00003261            | Williamstown Police Department         | 21-2-IA                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Last Chance Agreement, Loss of Time Off          |
| A-00004821                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | CJIS MISUSE                                                            |
| A-00004822                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct             | LEWDNESS/ASSAULT                                                       |
| <b>Elalam, Youness MPTC ID: 6984-7148 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 2/1/2021                                                                                                                   | 00005036            | Revere Police Department               | 21REV-1-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00007225                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | physical encounter with female civilian employee at the police station |
| <b>Ellender, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 1/22/2012                                                                                                                  | 00001967            | Mansfield Police Department            | IA2012-01                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00003178                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Discourteous to Citizen during arrest                                  |
| <b>Elman, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                        |
| 9/26/1997                                                                                                                  | 00002449            | Randolph Police Department             | 1997                               | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00003915                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |  |
| <b>Elman, Steven   MPTC ID: 9997-9685   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |
| 11/7/2000                                                                                                                             | 00002448            | Randolph Police Department             | 2000                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                         |  |
| A-00003914                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                           |  |
| <b>Elow, Christine   MPTC ID: 9996-9596   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |
| 2/4/2021                                                                                                                              | 00005316            | Cambridge Police Department            | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                         |  |
| A-00007772                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper department with colleagues and supervisors       |  |
| <b>Elpidoforos, Patricia   MPTC ID: 9998-0618   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |
| 5/20/2007                                                                                                                             | 00006181            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |  |
| A-00009009                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Immediate Dispatch, Rape Investigation                    |  |
| <b>Emmerso, Jeffrey   MPTC ID: 0232-7331   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |
| 12/11/2017                                                                                                                            | 00005730            | Brookline Police Department            | 2017-9                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |  |
| A-00008435                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | misplaced firearm (found)                                 |  |
| <b>Encarnacion, Genesis   MPTC ID: 5475-2900   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |
| 4/13/2021                                                                                                                             | 00004594            | Lynn Police Department                 | IA21-03                                                              | Termination or similar                                    |  |
| A-00006663                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                                                                      | illegal drug use                                          |  |
| A-00006664                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Lied during internal investigation/disobeyed direct order |  |
| 4/13/2021                                                                                                                             | 00004606            | Lynn Police Department                 | IA21-03                                                              | Termination or similar                                    |  |
| A-00006676                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                                                                      | illegal drug use                                          |  |
| <b>Encarnacion, Junior   MPTC ID: 0089-9433   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                           |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                            |
| <b>Encarnacion, Junior MPTC ID: 0089-9433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 9/12/2015                                                                                                                       | 00001529            | Essex County Sheriff's Department      | IAD File No. 15/1                  | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                     |
| A-00002649                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Improperly discharging OC                                                            |
| A-00002650                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Failure to initially and timely report the OC discharge; filing an incomplete report |
| <b>Eng, Allison MPTC ID: 2045-8861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 9/26/2013                                                                                                                       | 00000943            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0405                       | Written Reprimand                                                                    |
| A-00001630                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                   |
| <b>Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 8436-1559 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 7/8/1997                                                                                                                        | 00003967            | Massachusetts State Police             | A970024                            | Written Reprimand                                                                    |
| A-00005720                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Other                                                                                |
| <b>Eng, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 8/10/2022                                                                                                                       | 00001382            | Braintree Police Department            | 2022-06-NCM                        | Other                                                                                |
| A-00002444                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                           |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 10/3/2022                                                                                                                       | 00001383            | Braintree Police Department            | 2022-08-NCWJ                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                 |
| A-00002446                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                    |                                                                                      |
| <b>Eng, Jessica MPTC ID: 3266-1369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |
| 11/29/2020                                                                                                                      | 00001690            | Hamilton Police Department             | HAM-20-04                          | Retraining                                                                           |
| A-00002863                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage  | improper storage                                                                     |
| <b>Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                    |
| <b>Enos, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9418 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department</b>          |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
| 9/3/2016                                                                                                                      | 00002392            | Provincetown Police Department | 16-IA-003                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                         |
| A-00003857                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harassment Policy Violation                                                                                           |
| 11/10/2014                                                                                                                    | 00002391            | Provincetown Police Department | IA-2014-00                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                            |
| A-00003856                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Social Media Policy Violation                                                                                                |
| <b>Eon, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>              |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
| 11/30/2009                                                                                                                    | 00002359            | Peabody Police Department      | 45                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                         |
| A-00003807                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Officer used computer for personal reasons                                                                                   |
| A-00003808                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Devotion to duty                                                                                                             |
| A-00003809                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of duty                                                                                                              |
| A-00003810                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Personal business on duty                                                                                                    |
| A-00003811                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of equipment                                                                                                    |
| <b>Eracleo, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-2410 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
| 5/26/2012                                                                                                                     | 00003251            | Westford Police Department     | 2012-3                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                         |
| A-00004802                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Did not take proper police action and conduct follow up investigation regarding a counterfeit bill investigation             |
| <b>Eracleo, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1044 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |
| 3/12/2022                                                                                                                     | 00000658            | Acton Police Department        | 2022-                                                                | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                     |
| A-00001146                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Prohibited conduct / Neglect of duty / Conflict of interest / Violation of electronic communication and harassment policies. |
| <b>Eramo, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Lowell</b> |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Eramo, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-1469 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Lowell</b> |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |
| 6/29/2022                                                                                                                     | 00003186            | University of Massachusetts at Lowell | 22-01                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00004711                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| <b>Erlandson, Amy MPTC ID: 2460-0196 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |
| 12/3/2010                                                                                                                     | 00000944            | Boston Police Department              | E2010-130                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001631                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00001632                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Self Identification                         |
| <b>Ervin, Kelvin MPTC ID: 8847-9587 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |
| 12/6/2006                                                                                                                     | 00000945            | Boston Police Department              | 277-06                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001633                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Situations Involving Family & Frien         |
| A-00001634                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001635                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | F.I.O Reports                               |
| <b>Escobar, Michael MPTC ID: 6897-4207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>        |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |
| 1/20/2020                                                                                                                     | 00005999            | Worcester Police Department           | 2020-0004                          | Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days |
| A-00008799                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                      | Other criminal conduct             | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00008800                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00008801                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00008802                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                  |
| <b>Espie, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hudson Police Department</b>              |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |
| 8/6/2021                                                                                                                      | 00001822            | Hudson Police Department              | 21HUD-001-IA                       | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00003009                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                          | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| A-00003010                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Communications/Records Rule viol.           |
| <b>Espinal, Raul MPTC ID: 9997-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                       |                                    |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Espinal, Raul MPTC ID: 9997-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 2/4/2018                                                                                                                  | 00004362            | New Bedford Police Department | 18-1927                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)             |
| A-00006205                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of department |
| A-00006206                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | unjust or improper orders                                            |
| A-00006207                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | duty to obey                                                         |
| <b>Espinola, Tamara MPTC ID: 9245-9345 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 7/2/2003                                                                                                                  | 00000946            | Boston Police Department      | 14703                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00001636                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                   |
| 5/9/2016                                                                                                                  | 00000948            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2016-0160                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00001640                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Emergency Driving                                                    |
| 12/25/1997                                                                                                                | 00000947            | Boston Police Department      | 598                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                                 |
| A-00001637                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                   |
| A-00001638                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                          |
| A-00001639                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violations of Rules & Procedures                                     |
| <b>Espino, Ramon MPTC ID: 5761-0586 Certification Status: Current Agency: Dukes County Sheriff's Office</b>               |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 7/4/2020                                                                                                                  | 00003607            | Dukes County Sheriff's Office | 2020-03                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                |
| A-00005354                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                                                      |
| 6/9/2019                                                                                                                  | 00003606            | Dukes County Sheriff's Office | 2019-04                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00005353                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                                                      |
| <b>Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Espinosa, Rodolfo MPTC ID: 1620-5512 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/1/2019                                                                                                                      | 00002771            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-019                                          | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004282                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 3/19/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002768            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-064                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004279                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 12/15/2004                                                                                                                    | 00002770            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-318                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004281                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 1/6/2000                                                                                                                      | 00002769            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-001                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004280                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Estrada-Marquez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-4626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/12/2006                                                                                                                     | 00002774            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-063                                          | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004285                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 5/8/2002                                                                                                                      | 00002772            | Springfield Police Department | SO#02-157                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004283                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 12/13/2006                                                                                                                    | 00002773            | Springfield Police Department | SO#06-286                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004284                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Estrella, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7032 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/28/2017                                                                                                                     | 00001555            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2017-015                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002680                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Estrella, Richard MPTC ID: 9995-4629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                         |
| 9/4/2001                                                                                                                  | 00000949            | Boston Police Department               | 19501                                       | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001641                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                  |
| 4/10/2000                                                                                                                 | 00000950            | Boston Police Department               | 5500                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001642                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 12/22/2016                                                                                                                | 00000951            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0498                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00001643                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (4 counts)    |
| A-00001644                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001645                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Untruthfulness                                          |
| <b>Evans III, Walter MPTC ID: 9998-1475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bolton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                         |
| 10/3/2012                                                                                                                 | 00003184            | University of Massachusetts at Lowell  | 12-Dec                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00004709                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury |                                                         |
| <b>Eydenberg, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-7460 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                         |
| 4/6/2018                                                                                                                  | 00004299            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006079                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                         |
| <b>Faber, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-8395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Faber, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-8395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/31/2006                                                                                                           | 00004363            | New Bedford Police Department          | 06-1272                                                              | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00006208                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | false information on records                |
| A-00006209                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | reporting unresolved situations             |
| A-00006210                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | personal conduct                            |
| <b>Facey, Leighton MPTC ID: 5026-2454 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/12/2003                                                                                                           | 00000952            | Boston Police Department               | 18703                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001646                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Fahey, John MPTC ID: 9998-0731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/31/2021                                                                                                           | 00006182            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00009010                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 2/25/2020                                                                                                           | 00002621            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004131                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| <b>Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/7/2008                                                                                                            | 00002122            | Milton Police Department               | 344                                                                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003360                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Misconduct                                  |
| 2/17/2019                                                                                                           | 00002123            | Milton Police Department               |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003361                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Fahey, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 11/22/2021                                                                                                          | 00002124            | Milton Police Department               | 412                          | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003362                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Misconduct off Duty                                    |
| <b>Falcon, Arjel MPTC ID: 9999-6225 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 10/21/2014                                                                                                          | 00002775            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#14-160                    | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004286                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                        |
| <b>Fallon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 3/23/2016                                                                                                           | 00005731            | Brookline Police Department            | 2016-3                       | Retraining                                             |
| A-00008436                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                        |
| <b>Fallon, Quinn MPTC ID: 3893-5430 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 12/9/2022                                                                                                           | 00004896            | Somerset Police Department             | 22-3-IA                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007051                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Dissemination of Official Information.                 |
| <b>Fancelli, Dario MPTC ID: 9999-0794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 11/13/2009                                                                                                          | 00000953            | Boston Police Department               | I2009-065                    | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001647                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00001648                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                |
| A-00001649                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers   |
| <b>Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 7/27/2014                                                                                                           | 00001834            | Marlborough Police Department          | 2014                         | Other (OTHER)                                          |
| A-00003029                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination) |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Faria, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-7166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 5/15/2019                                                                                                                        | 00001835            | Marlborough Police Department          | 19-02                        | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                             |
| A-00003030                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming, fail to secure Firearms)           |
| 4/6/2022                                                                                                                         | 00001836            | Marlborough Police Department          | 22-02                        | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                           |
| A-00003031                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Policy Violations(Search warrant applications, Conduct Unbecoming)       |
| <b>Farland, Albert MPTC ID: 9997-8207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 10/30/2019                                                                                                                       | 00004364            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2031                      | Loss of Time Off                                                         |
| A-00006211                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | improperly performing duties assigned                                    |
| 10/24/2014                                                                                                                       | 00004365            | New Bedford Police Department          | 14-1757                      | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00006212                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | patrol sergeant duty violation                                           |
| A-00006213                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | neglect of duty                                                          |
| <b>Farley, Dwayne MPTC ID: 9995-4940 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 8/9/2021                                                                                                                         | 00001983            | Massachusetts College of Art           |                              | Termination or similar                                                   |
| A-00003195                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Retaliation                  | Supv retaliated against subordinate for making a compliant               |
| 11/23/2004                                                                                                                       | 00006035            | Brewster Police Department             |                              | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00008840                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                          |
| <b>Farley, Selena MPTC ID: 9999-2274 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Farley, Selena MPTC ID: 9999-2274 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 2/23/2019                                                                                                                        | 00000954            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0061               |                                             |
| A-00001650                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001651                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alcohol Off-Duty                            |
| A-00001652                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Self-Identification                         |
| A-00001653                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct     | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001654                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Mutual Protection                           |
| <b>Farrell, Brian MPTC ID: 1470-8725 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 9/21/2012                                                                                                                        | 00000955            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2012-0368               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001655                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Manner of Recording Compl.                  |
| <b>Farwell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-2053 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 6/26/2013                                                                                                                        | 00006215            | Stoughton Police Department | 02-13-IA                   | Other                                       |
| A-00009074                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy violation Court Time                 |
| 2/24/2021                                                                                                                        | 00006214            | Stoughton Police Department | 21-01-IA                   | Other                                       |
| A-00009073                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Performance of Police Duties                |
| <b>Farwell, William MPTC ID: 8946-6337 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 2/24/2021                                                                                                                        | 00003096            | Stoughton Police Department | 21-01-IA                   | Other                                       |
| A-00004612                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Performance of Police Duties                |
| <b>Faucher, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4660 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 5/22/2011                                                                                                                        | 00001601            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2011-06                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002731                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Liquor Laws                    |
| <b>Faunce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Faunce, Kelsey MPTC ID: 9945-4245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/30/2022                                                                                                                     | 00001556            | Fall River Police Department         | IIC2022-067                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002681                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Favreau, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-1328 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/30/2003                                                                                                                     | 00001718            | Harvard University Police Department | 2003-7346                                           | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00002891                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| 7/7/1998                                                                                                                      | 00001719            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00002892                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 5/14/2008                                                                                                                     | 00001720            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00002893                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 12/13/2018                                                                                                                    | 00001721            | Harvard University Police Department | 2019-3549                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00002894                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Fawkes, Joseph MPTC ID: 7897-6521 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 10/24/2017                                                                                                                    | 00000957            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2017-0446                                        |                                                        |
| A-00001658                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| 1/18/2001                                                                                                                     | 00000956            | Boston Police Department             | 1801                                                | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001656                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001657                                                                                                                    | Other               | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
| <b>Fay, Dean MPTC ID: 9995-0453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |  |
| <b>Fay, Dean    MPTC ID: 9995-0453    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 8/27/2022                                                                                                                  | 00002776            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#22-130                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                            |  |
| A-00004287                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |  |
| 7/20/2016                                                                                                                  | 00002777            | Springfield Police Department        | PIE#16-60                                                            | Retraining                                                                                   |  |
| A-00004288                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Fay, James    MPTC ID: 9997-6504    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>     |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 7/22/2013                                                                                                                  | 00004313            | Lowell Police Department             | 2013-0471                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining                                                   |  |
| A-00006093                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell |  |
| <b>Fay, Martin    MPTC ID: 9995-4981    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 8/31/2022                                                                                                                  | 00001724            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |  |
| A-00002897                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |  |
| 2/4/2018                                                                                                                   | 00001723            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |  |
| A-00002896                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                              |  |
| 2/24/2018                                                                                                                  | 00001722            | Harvard University Police Department | 2018-0539                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |  |
| A-00002895                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Fazzino, Ryan    MPTC ID: 9999-4214    Certification Status:    Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                    |
| <b>Fazzino, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4214 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| 7/26/2021                                                                                                                       | 00001769            | Harwich Police Department            | 21-8                                                | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE),<br>Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002942                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sexual Harassment                                                                                                            |
| A-00002943                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                           |
| A-00002944                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Harwich Police Code of Ethics Vio.                                                                                           |
| A-00002945                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | HPD Policy #11: Conduct towards other employees                                                                              |
| <b>Feliciano, Ciro MPTC ID: 9999-4540 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| 3/20/2014                                                                                                                       | 00000958            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2014-0099                                        |                                                                                                                              |
| A-00001659                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to Identify Self                                                                                                     |
| <b>Feltrup, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| 3/15/2019                                                                                                                       | 00001848            | Lasell University Police Department  | 19-0234                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                         |
| A-00003043                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Department P and P general conduct                                                                              |
| 1/16/2020                                                                                                                       | 00001849            | Lasell University Police Department  | 20-0022                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                         |
| A-00003044                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Department P and P general conduct                                                                              |
| <b>Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                              |
| 9/19/2008                                                                                                                       | 00001727            | Harvard University Police Department | 2008-2369                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                      |
| A-00002900                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention            |                                                                                                                              |
| 7/16/2008                                                                                                                       | 00001726            | Harvard University Police Department | 2008-1493                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                      |
| A-00002899                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                              |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Ferazzi, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-0498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 6/5/2008                                                                                                                        | 00001725            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                   |
| A-00002898                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                           |
| 4/24/2011                                                                                                                       | 00001728            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2011-1959                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                   |
| A-00002901                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                           |
| <b>Fermin, James MPTC ID: 9999-9224 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 7/12/2017                                                                                                                       | 00007168            | Lawrence Police Department             | Pending                                             | Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed) |
| A-00010295                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Intimidating a witness                              | Sexually Harrassed Victim of Domestic Violence incident   |
| <b>Fernandez, D'Angelo MPTC ID: 9999-8800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 9/3/2022                                                                                                                        | 00004530            | Worcester Police Department            | 2022-0028                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00006541                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | 1712.10 Department Vehicles                               |
| <b>Ferreira, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9997-4571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 8/10/2020                                                                                                                       | 00001557            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2020-058                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00002682                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                           |
| <b>Festa, James MPTC ID: 9997-9171 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                             |
| <b>Festa, James MPTC ID: 9997-9171 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 8/10/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002373            | Peabody Police Department     |                                                                      |                                                       |
| A-00003831                                                                                                                |                     | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | Officer [Redacted]                                    |
| A-00003832                                                                                                                |                     | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer wa AWOL when he was supposed to be on a call. |
| A-00003833                                                                                                                |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer                   |
| <b>Figueiredo, David MPTC ID: 9997-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 6/21/1997                                                                                                                 | 00004366            | New Bedford Police Department | 97-908                                                               | Not Applicable                                        |
| A-00006214                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | commision of criminal act                             |
| A-00006215                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming an Officer                         |
| <b>Figueiredo, Sergio MPTC ID: 9999-4108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 10/7/2016                                                                                                                 | 00005107            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2016-0051                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                      |
| A-00007369                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                     |
| A-00007370                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                               |
| <b>Figueroa, Carlos MPTC ID: 9997-2983 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 5/17/2005                                                                                                                 | 00005427            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2005-003                                                          | Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00007956                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of Department letterhead                 |
| 2/3/2005                                                                                                                  | 00005426            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2005-001                                                          | Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00007955                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Missing prisoner property                             |
| <b>Figueroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 7/25/2017                                                                                                                 | 00000960            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2017-0322                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                  |
| A-00001662                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Figueroa, Robert MPTC ID: 8031-9912 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 6/18/2003                                                                                                              | 00000959            | Boston Police Department   | 13403                      | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001660                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001661                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
| <b>Finnerty, David MPTC ID: 9998-3847 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 7/23/2018                                                                                                              | 00005061            | Transit                    | AI2018-004                 | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00007257                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted]                                             |
| A-00007258                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct     |                                                        |
| <b>Finn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 2/19/2013                                                                                                              | 00000961            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2013-0069               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00001663                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| <b>Fiore, Michael MPTC ID: 9498-3659 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 10/8/2001                                                                                                              | 00003971            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS020047                  | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005724                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                                  |
| 10/4/1997                                                                                                              | 00003972            | Massachusetts State Police | TAC970005                  | Other                                                  |
| A-00005725                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Verbal Abuse                                           |
| <b>Fisher, Debra MPTC ID: 5032-6188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                              | 00000962            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0506               |                                                        |
| A-00001664                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alcohol On Duty                                        |
| <b>Fisher, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-8153 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Fisher, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-8153 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 12/30/2001                                                                                                             | 00004367            | New Bedford Police Department | 01-1105                                             |                                                                          |
| A-00006216                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | G.O. 94-10A perform duties in a professional manner                      |
| A-00006217                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006218                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | abusive conduct                                                          |
| A-00006219                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | commision of any criminal act                                            |
| A-00006220                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | civility                                                                 |
| <b>Fitzgerald, Brian MPTC ID: 4261-9389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 6/18/2020                                                                                                              | 00000963            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0214                                        |                                                                          |
| A-00001665                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Situations Involving Family & Frien                                      |
| A-00001666                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Situations Involving Off-Duty Off                                        |
| A-00001667                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | BWP-Activation & Incidents of Use                                        |
| <b>Fitzgerald, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-5651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 2/20/2018                                                                                                              | 00005037            | Revere Police Department      |                                                     | Other                                                                    |
| A-00007226                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                          |
| <b>Fitzgerald, Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/31/2015                                                                                                              | 00002363            | Peabody Police Department     |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                   |
| A-00003817                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Officer failed to attend court                                           |
| 12/11/2017                                                                                                             | 00002364            | Peabody Police Department     |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003818                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Officer failed to attend training                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Fitzgerald, Gerald MPTC ID: 9997-9120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/22/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002365            | Peabody Police Department  |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00003819                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Officer came to training intoxicated        |
| 1/22/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002366            | Peabody Police Department  |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (OTHER)               |
| A-00003820                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Discourtesy                                 |
| <b>Fitzgerald, John MPTC ID: 8841-4776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/10/2020                                                                                                                 | 00000964            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2020-0378                                                         |                                             |
| A-00001668                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| 10/9/2012                                                                                                                 | 00000965            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2012-0390                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001669                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Fitzmaurice, William MPTC ID: 9995-5150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/2/2000                                                                                                                 | 00003974            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS000053a                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005727                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department</b>     |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/10/2017                                                                                                                 | 00001379            | Boxford Police Department  | 2017-002                                                             | Retraining                                  |
| A-00002441                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 8/10/2017                                                                                                                 | 00001380            | Boxford Police Department  | 2017-001                                                             | Retraining                                  |
| A-00002442                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Fitzpatrick, Kara MPTC ID: 9994-8866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 12/20/2016                                                                                                                     | 00001378            | Boxford Police Department            | 2016-001                                            | Retraining                                             |
| A-00002440                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                                        |
| <b>Fitzpatrick, Richard MPTC ID: 6919-6407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/2/2003                                                                                                                       | 00000966            | Boston Police Department             | 2803                                                | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001670                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol Off-Duty                                       |
| A-00001671                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001672                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
| <b>Fitzpatrick, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6944 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/16/2007                                                                                                                      | 00001942            | Malden Police Department             | 3-Jul                                               | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003153                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                                        |
| <b>Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 6/9/2002                                                                                                                       | 00004772            | Quincy Police Department             | IA2002-00014                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00006899                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Flaherty, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/20/2020                                                                                                                      | 00004465            | Wareham Police Department            | IA-2020-01                                          | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006423                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     |                                                     | Violation                                              |
| <b>Flaherty, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-5164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/30/2003                                                                                                                      | 00005911            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00008687                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Flaherty, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9508 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 5/30/2018                                                                                                              | 00004776            | Quincy Police Department    | FN2018-00057               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006903                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Detail Violation                                       |
| 4/19/2013                                                                                                              | 00004775            | Quincy Police Department    | IA2013-00026               | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006902                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                       |
| 12/23/2012                                                                                                             | 00004774            | Quincy Police Department    | IA2012-00031               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00006901                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Duty of Assignment                                     |
| 11/20/2004                                                                                                             | 00004773            | Quincy Police Department    | IA2004-00019               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006900                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Duty of Assignment                                     |
| <b>Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9014-3275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/4/2006                                                                                                               | 00000967            | Boston Police Department    | 192-06                     | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001673                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol Off-Duty                                       |
| A-00001674                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001675                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Flaherty, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-1433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/23/2020                                                                                                              | 00000968            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0391               |                                                        |
| A-00001676                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001677                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Directives/Orders                                      |
| <b>Flaherty, Tricia MPTC ID: 9997-2396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 10/28/2021                                                                                                             | 00006100            | Braintree Police Department | 201-14-NCW                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00008922                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Flanagan, Kyle MPTC ID: 3809-0129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/5/2013                                                                                                             | 00003975            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2013-0071                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005728                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 12/5/2013                                                                                                             | 00005109            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2013-0071                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007374                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unwanted contact                            |
| A-00007375                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 10/24/2018                                                                                                            | 00005108            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2018-0084                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007371                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Harassment                                  |
| A-00007372                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unwanted contact                            |
| A-00007373                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Flannery, Peter MPTC ID: 9998-1887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/26/2010                                                                                                             | 00003212            | Wareham Police Department   | IA-2010-01                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004751                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Not Reported                                                         | Violation                                   |
| <b>Flavin, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-1310 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/21/2005                                                                                                             | 00004235            | Arlington Police Department | 5001423                                                              | Retraining                                  |
| A-00005992                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Fleming, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-6216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/24/2002                                                                                                             | 00004573            | Lawrence Police Department  | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006630                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Fleming, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-8546 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |
| <b>Fleming, Donald MPTC ID: 9997-8546 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 8/21/2014                                                                                                              | 00002279            | Newton Police Department               | IAU14-691                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                         |
| A-00003713                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |
| <b>Fleming, Keith MPTC ID: 9994-1451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 6/20/2005                                                                                                              | 00002778            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#05-120                                                            | Retraining                                                                                   |
| A-00004289                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |
| 3/22/2016                                                                                                              | 00002780            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#16-13                                                            | Other                                                                                        |
| A-00004291                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |
| 11/7/2007                                                                                                              | 00002779            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#07-287                                                            | Retraining                                                                                   |
| A-00004290                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |
| <b>Fleury, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-7964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 6/13/2018                                                                                                              | 00001489            | Dracut Police Department               | 18-613                                                               | Written Reprimand                                                                            |
| A-00002576                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | IN SUBORDINATION                                                                             |
| 3/1/2018                                                                                                               | 00005886            | Dracut Police Department               | IA-18-03                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)                                      |
| A-00008638                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                                                                              |
| A-00008639                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | NEGLECT OF DUTY                                                                              |
| <b>Florence, William MPTC ID: 9997-6669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 7/22/2013                                                                                                              | 00004314            | Lowell Police Department               | 2013-0471                                                            | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                                |
| A-00006095                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell |
| <b>Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Flores, Roberto MPTC ID: 2068-1381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/2/1997                                                                                                             | 00002784            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-332                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004295                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 5/1/2001                                                                                                             | 00002781            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-155                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004292                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 12/15/2004                                                                                                           | 00002785            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-318                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004296                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 11/17/2006                                                                                                           | 00002782            | Springfield Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004293                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 1/22/2013                                                                                                            | 00002783            | Springfield Police Department | SO#13-011                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004294                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Flynn, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-1367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/10/2021                                                                                                            | 00005046            | Arlington Police Department   | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00007238                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Flynn, John MPTC ID: 7368-2276 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/2/2006                                                                                                            | 00000969            | Boston Police Department      | 242-06                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001678                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001679                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001680                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Flynn, Joseph MPTC ID: 6710-0046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Flynn, Joseph MPTC ID: 6710-0046 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                                                |                                              |                                                                          |
| 5/13/2016                                                                                                            | 00005110            | Massachusetts State Police                     | IAS2016-0027                                 | Loss of Time Off                                                         |
| A-00007376                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Use of Force                                   | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | Excessive Force                                                          |
| A-00007377                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                            |
| <b>Flynn, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9999-0382 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>   |                     |                                                |                                              |                                                                          |
| 8/20/2019                                                                                                            | 00001490            | Dracut Police Department                       | 19-16809                                     | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002577                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | NEGLECT OF DUTY                                                          |
| 4/7/2017                                                                                                             | 00001491            | Dracut Police Department                       | IA-17-01                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002578                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                               | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                          |
| 3/15/2007                                                                                                            | 00001492            | Dracut Police Department                       | Jul-52                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002579                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                               | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                          |
| <b>Flynn, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-3969 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                                                |                                              |                                                                          |
| 2/16/2022                                                                                                            | 00002283            | Norfolk County Sheriff's Office and Cor Center | 323                                          | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00003717                                                                                                           |                     | Criminal Conduct                               | Other criminal conduct                       | [Redacted]                                                               |
| A-00003718                                                                                                           |                     | Criminal Conduct                               | Other criminal conduct                       | [Redacted]                                                               |
| A-00003719                                                                                                           |                     | Criminal Conduct                               | Other criminal conduct                       | [Redacted]                                                               |
| A-00003720                                                                                                           |                     | Criminal Conduct                               | Other criminal conduct                       | [Redacted]                                                               |
| <b>Flynn, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1350 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                                |                                              |                                                                          |
| 8/21/1998                                                                                                            | 00004236            | Arlington Police Department                    | N/A                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00005993                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |  |
| <b>Flynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 4/29/2005                                                                                                            | 00005317            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2005-04                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                |  |
| A-00007773                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |  |
| 11/10/2006                                                                                                           | 00005318            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2006-12                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                |  |
| A-00007774                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Notify dispatch of motor vehicle stops                                           |  |
| A-00007775                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Restrictions on initiating a vehicle pursuit                                     |  |
| <b>Fogarty, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-5568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 5/18/2017                                                                                                            | 00001792            | Haverhill Police Department | AI2017-0001                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |  |
| A-00002974                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                  |  |
| <b>Foley, Eric MPTC ID: 2177-6556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 1/16/2020                                                                                                            | 00000973            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0010                                                         |                                                                                  |  |
| A-00001684                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                               |  |
| A-00001685                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Situations Involving Family & Frien                                              |  |
| <b>Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 7/16/2019                                                                                                            | 00000972            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0519                                                         |                                                                                  |  |
| A-00001683                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Duty Supervisor                                                                  |  |
| 4/24/2010                                                                                                            | 00000971            | Boston Police Department    | E2010-050                                                            |                                                                                  |  |
| A-00001682                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Investigation of Use Of Force                                                    |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Foley, James MPTC ID: 8297-9360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 4/16/2006                                                                                                             | 00000970            | Boston Police Department   | 87-06                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001681                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Foley, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-9553 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>        |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 12/21/1999                                                                                                            | 00004777            | Quincy Police Department   | IA1999-00020               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006904                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Foley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 3/17/2022                                                                                                             | 00005758            | Everett Police Department  | FN2022-001                 | Demotion                                    |
| A-00008466                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct     |                                             |
| <b>Folloni, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0951 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 10/31/2008                                                                                                            | 00003978            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS090001b                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005731                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                       |
| <b>Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 9/29/2015                                                                                                             | 00005176            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2015-0038               | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007552                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007553                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 8/21/2007                                                                                                             | 00003986            | Massachusetts State Police | 2007-DST-0204F             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005739                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 7/30/1996                                                                                                             | 00003980            | Massachusetts State Police | D960018                    | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005733                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Fonseca, Casille MPTC ID: 9994-1502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 6/1/2007                                                                                                                  | 00003984            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2007-DST-0138H             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005737                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 4/25/2016                                                                                                                 | 00003987            | Massachusetts State Police    | H2016-0001                 | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off     |
| A-00005740                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 4/25/2016                                                                                                                 | 00005111            | Massachusetts State Police    | H2016-0001                 | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off     |
| A-00007378                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Enforcement Action                          |
| A-00007379                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unsatisfactory performance                  |
| 3/15/2000                                                                                                                 | 00003981            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2000-DST-0058E             | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005734                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 11/24/2003                                                                                                                | 00003982            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS030079                  | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005735                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 10/27/2004                                                                                                                | 00003983            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2004-DST-0408E             | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005736                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Fontaine, Ernest MPTC ID: 9999-8295 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 3/1/2022                                                                                                                  | 00005834            | Fitchburg State University    | IA-2022-1                  | Termination or similar (Other)              |
| A-00008557                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Fontanez, Reubben MPTC ID: 5336-7991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 4/19/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002790            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-018                 | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004301                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Fontanez, Reubben MPTC ID: 5336-7991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/5/2020                                                                                                                  | 00002788            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-013                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004299                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 11/19/2020                                                                                                                | 00002789            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-155                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004300                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 1/21/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002787            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-010                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004298                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 1/19/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002786            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-009                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004297                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| <b>Fontes, Aleksandro MPTC ID: 3477-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/17/2011                                                                                                                 | 00005112            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2011-0040                                                         | Loss of Time Off, Other                     |
| A-00007380                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory performance                  |
| A-00007381                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Procedure Violation                         |
| A-00007382                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007383                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 12/12/2011                                                                                                                | 00005113            | Massachusetts State Police    | A2011-0037                                                           | Loss of Time Off, Other                     |
| A-00007384                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Court appearance violaition                 |
| A-00007385                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| A-00007386                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Forance, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6935 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Forance, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6935 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                  |
| 8/12/2021                                                                                                          | 00001885            | Lincoln Police Department              | 2021-03                                     | Termination or similar                                                           |
| A-00003086                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of ethnicity                  |                                                                                  |
| A-00003087                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury |                                                                                  |
| 7/29/2016                                                                                                          | 00001882            | Lincoln Police Department              | 2016-04                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00003083                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                  |
| 6/29/2016                                                                                                          | 00001881            | Lincoln Police Department              | 2016-03                                     | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00003082                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                  |
| 5/8/2021                                                                                                           | 00001884            | Lincoln Police Department              | 2021-02                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003085                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop    |                                                                                  |
| <b>Ford, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                  |
| 8/17/2017                                                                                                          | 00005075            | Rowley Police Department               | 2017-7054                                   | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                    |
| A-00007281                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force          | Officer Ford used an armbar take down of a suspected robbery suspect             |
| <b>Forget, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-9831 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                  |
| 12/20/2022                                                                                                         | 00002463            | Rehoboth Police Department             | 23-01-IA                                    | Not Applicable, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days |
| A-00003932                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy and Procedure Compliance                                                  |
| A-00003933                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                  |
| A-00003934                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neglect of Duty                                                                  |
| <b>Fornash, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-1873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Fornash, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-1873 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/26/2011                                                                                                              | 00000974            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0266                                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001686                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Use of Force                                |
| A-00001687                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Forte, David MPTC ID: 9997-8110 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Needham Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/24/2020                                                                                                              | 00004719            | Needham Police Department              | 20-02                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00006832                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                             |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                              | 00004720            | Needham Police Department              | Federal Case                                        | Other                                       |
| A-00006833                                                                                                             |                     | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Fournier, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5264 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/15/2009                                                                                                              | 00001685            | Groveland Police Department            | 14-01-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002858                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Inaccurate log entry                        |
| <b>Fournier, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/31/2021                                                                                                              | 00001558            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2021-048                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002683                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 8/18/2018                                                                                                              | 00001559            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2018-057                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002684                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Fournier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1549 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pelham Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                        |
| <b>Fournier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-1549 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pelham Police Department</b>                  |                     |                              |                                          |                                                                                                  |
| 11/12/2011                                                                                                                | 00006005            | Mount Holyoke College        | 12-1-IA                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                           |
| A-00008808                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | Sgt violated dept policy (601) arrest policies and procedures by unarresting a disorderly person |
| <b>Frammartino, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                          |                                                                                                  |
| 8/23/2001                                                                                                                 | 00005319            | Cambridge Police Department  | LI-2001-19                               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                          |
| A-00007776                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Illegal parking of a motorcycle                                                                  |
| <b>Franco, Roberto MPTC ID: 9997-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                          |                                                                                                  |
| 7/19/2021                                                                                                                 | 00001630            | Framingham Police Department | None                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002774                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Policy Violation                                                                                 |
| 7/11/2019                                                                                                                 | 00001629            | Framingham Police Department | 2019-3                                   | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002773                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Policy Violation                                                                                 |
| <b>Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                          |                                                                                                  |
| 7/13/2010                                                                                                                 | 00004574            | Lawrence Police Department   | AI2010-001                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                             |
| A-00006631                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving [Redacted]              | Arrested for [Redacted] in another City & found [Redacted]                                       |
| 5/3/2021                                                                                                                  | 00004576            | Lawrence Police Department   | NA                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                             |
| A-00006636                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insordination                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>         | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>          | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Fraser, Daron MPTC ID: 9997-6115 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>   |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 1/23/2014                                                                                                                | 00004575            | Lawrence Police Department      | AI2014-001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00006632                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | refused to follow orders                                                               |
| A-00006633                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                                        |
| A-00006634                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                                                        |
| A-00006635                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Disobedience of Orders                                                                 |
| <b>Frazier, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-9636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>      |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 7/5/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002450            | Randolph Police Department      | 18-04                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00003916                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| 4/18/2018                                                                                                                | 00002451            | Randolph Police Department      | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00003917                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| 2/19/2019                                                                                                                | 00002452            | Randolph Police Department      | 19-02                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                  |
| A-00003918                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| <b>Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Middleborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 6/29/2022                                                                                                                | 00002107            | Middleborough Police Department | 22-12267                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00003342                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| A-00003343                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                        |
| 5/7/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002106            | Middleborough Police Department | 20-5206                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00003341                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Frazier, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-7045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Middleborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/20/2019                                                                                                                | 00002105            | Middleborough Police Department        | 19-5378-AC                                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00003340                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| <b>Frederick, Roy MPTC ID: 9995-4821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/11/2017                                                                                                                | 00000976            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0401                                                         |                                             |
| A-00001691                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Access (4 counts)                      |
| 1/19/2005                                                                                                                | 00000975            | Boston Police Department               | 2105                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001688                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001689                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Association with Criminals                  |
| A-00001690                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Frederick, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-2256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/19/2020                                                                                                               | 00000977            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0454                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001692                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Drug Test                                   |
| <b>Freeman, James MPTC ID: 9998-2892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/1/2015                                                                                                                 | 00006217            | Winthrop Police Department             | 15WIN-10-IA                                                          | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00009081                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                                      | Untrufull statements during IA              |
| <b>Freidhoff, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3131 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/17/2011                                                                                                                | 00004531            | Worcester Police Department            | 2011-0078                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006542                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | 1508.10 Improper Dissemination              |
| A-00006543                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 1403.1 Submitting Reports                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Frias, Ryan MPTC ID: 9836-2498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |
| 1/13/2020                                                                                                            | 00004846            | Salem Police Department                |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006974                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                        |
| <b>Frigon, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-5447 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |
| 11/26/2013                                                                                                           | 00005114            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0001                                 | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007387                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | CJIS violation                                         |
| A-00007388                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Frissore, John MPTC ID: 9997-6364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lexington Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |
| 4/20/2015                                                                                                            | 00006144            | Lexington Police Department            | 2015-01                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00008969                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                                        |
| <b>Fritch, Arthur MPTC ID: 9999-6936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |
| 6/18/2020                                                                                                            | 00000978            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0214                                 |                                                        |
| A-00001693                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers   |
| A-00001694                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Situations Involving Family & Frien                    |
| <b>Frost, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3687 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |
| 8/29/2019                                                                                                            | 00001461            | Danvers Police Department              | 2019-002                                     | Written Reprimand (OTHER)                              |
| A-00002535                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Innapropriate Comments                                 |
| 12/17/2008                                                                                                           | 00001462            | Danvers Police Department              | 2008-014                                     | Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)                           |
| A-00002536                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Falsley signed EMT Training Roster                     |
| <b>Frye, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Frye, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-7263 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 4/1/2008                                                                                                                         | 00001923            | Mashpee Police Department              | N/A                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003132                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to Seek Approval                    |
| <b>Fuer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-4858 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 9/4/2008                                                                                                                         | 00001632            | Framingham Police Department           | 20-Aug                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002776                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                            |
| 9/28/2007                                                                                                                        | 00001631            | Framingham Police Department           | 15-Jul                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002775                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Fuller, Janice MPTC ID: 9994-8166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Merrimack College Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 6/16/2012                                                                                                                        | 00004670            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006746                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Unprofessional behavior/angry outburst      |
| 11/17/2020                                                                                                                       | 00004671            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                         | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006747                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Profanity outburst towards a Lieutenant.    |
| <b>Fulone, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-3916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Douglas Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 1/10/2015                                                                                                                        | 00001481            | Douglas Police Department              | 15-01-IA                          | Demotion                                    |
| A-00002562                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Truthfulness                                |
| A-00002563                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Care and Security of Dept. Firearm          |
| A-00002564                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002565                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Incompetence                                |
| <b>Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Fumicello, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-7849 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/8/2013                                                                                                                        | 00001730            | Harvard University Police Department | 2013-3140                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002903                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 10/25/2012                                                                                                                       | 00001729            | Harvard University Police Department | 2012-3148                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002902                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Fundora, William MPTC ID: 9997-8956 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwood Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/15/2017                                                                                                                        | 00004714            | Norwood Police Department            | 17-01                                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006827                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            |                                             |
| 8/13/2002                                                                                                                        | 00004708            | Norwood Police Department            |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006821                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 5/23/2010                                                                                                                        | 00004710            | Norwood Police Department            |                                                     | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006823                                                                                                                       | Unfounded           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 2/13/2001                                                                                                                        | 00004707            | Norwood Police Department            |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006820                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 1/26/2001                                                                                                                        | 00004706            | Norwood Police Department            |                                                     | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006819                                                                                                                       | Unfounded           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Furtado, Guy MPTC ID: 9997-4478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/9/2020                                                                                                                        | 00001560            | Fall River Police Department         | IIC2020-077                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002685                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Furtado, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-4510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002047            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable        |
| A-00003267                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| A-00003268                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Nglect of Duty                              |
| 1/27/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002046            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-01                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003266                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Breach of Discipline                        |
| <b>Gabaree, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-8896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/3/2011                                                                                                                      | 00001732            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2011-0226                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002905                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 2/11/2009                                                                                                                     | 00001731            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002904                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention            |                                             |
| 1/13/2016                                                                                                                     | 00001733            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2016-0079                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002906                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Gaetano, Gregg MPTC ID: 9995-5214 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/11/2018                                                                                                                     | 00005887            | Dracut Police Department               | IA-18-02                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008640                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | NEGLECT OF DUTY                             |
| A-00008641                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to Cooperate with an Investigation  |
| <b>Gagliardi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gagliardi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-7380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/13/2006                                                                                                             | 00002048            | Medford Police Department              | 2006-07                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00003269                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Gagne, Christopher MPTC ID: 5297-1942 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/25/2022                                                                                                             | 00002084            | Methuen Police Department              | 22-05                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003316                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Gagne, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/4/2010                                                                                                              | 00006256            | University of Massachusetts at Lowell  | 1-Oct                                               | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00009144                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/28/2016                                                                                                             | 00004271            | Boston College                         | 16-03-17-015671                                     | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00006042                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Verbally rude to subject                    |
| <b>Gagnon, Erik MPTC ID: 9999-3556 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/30/1998                                                                                                            | 00003994            | Massachusetts State Police             | OST980020                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005747                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other                                       |
| <b>Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/8/2011                                                                                                              | 00004869            | Saugus Police Department               |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007011                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct unbecoming m/v stop                 |
| A-00007012                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Demeanor Actions Court                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Gaieski, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0249 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>       |                     |                          |                                          |                                               |
| 9/7/2018                                                                                                                  | 00006254            | Saugus Police Department | 18-3-IA                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00009140                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct unbecoming                            |
| A-00009141                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Disparaging Remarks                           |
| A-00009142                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Public Criticism Dept                         |
| 7/28/2021                                                                                                                 | 00006253            | Saugus Police Department | 21-1-IA                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00009137                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct unbecoming                            |
| A-00009138                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insubordination                               |
| A-00009139                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Disparaging Remarks                           |
| 7/24/2022                                                                                                                 | 00004874            | Saugus Police Department | 22-5-IA                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING) |
| A-00007025                                                                                                                |                     | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct unbecoming                            |
| A-00007026                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Courtesy                                      |
| 3/2/2017                                                                                                                  | 00006252            | Saugus Police Department |                                          | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00009136                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Rules violations - Hours worked               |
| 12/21/2016                                                                                                                | 00004871            | Saugus Police Department |                                          | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00007016                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct unbecoming                            |
| A-00007017                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Incompetence                                  |
| A-00007018                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Public Criticism Dept                         |
| 10/17/2013                                                                                                                | 00004870            | Saugus Police Department | 13-6-IA                                  | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00007013                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct unbecoming                            |
| A-00007014                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Identification                                |
| <b>Gallagher, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-1476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                          |                                          |                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Gallagher, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-1476 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                             |                                               |
| 6/1/2015                                                                                                                     | 00004734            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2015-IA-003                 | Other                                         |
| A-00006852                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Improper Securing of Prisoner                 |
| <b>Gallagher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-8680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                               |
| 12/7/2016                                                                                                                    | 00002287            | North Andover Police Department        | 2016-1                      | Suspension: 30+ days                          |
| A-00003724                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                               |
| <b>Gallagher, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-4749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Foxborough Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                             |                                               |
| 2/21/2019                                                                                                                    | 00001613            | Foxborough Police Department           | 19-IA-05                    | Last Chance Agreement, Retraining, Retraining |
| A-00002743                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of religion   | Social Media Post                             |
| A-00002744                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of gender     | Social Media Post                             |
| <b>Gallagher, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                             |                                               |
| 1/14/2012                                                                                                                    | 00004237            | Arlington Police Department            | 13005035                    | Written Reprimand                             |
| A-00005994                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets |                                               |
| <b>Gallagher, Colby MPTC ID: 9999-8957 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                             |                                               |
| 5/26/2020                                                                                                                    | 00003099            | Stoughton Police Department            | IA-20-02                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00004615                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | AWOL                                          |
| 4/9/2019                                                                                                                     | 00003098            | Stoughton Police Department            | IA-19-04                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00004614                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | AWOL                                          |
| 10/17/2018                                                                                                                   | 00003097            | Stoughton Police Department            | IA-10-18                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00004613                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | AWOL                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                               |
| <b>Gallagher, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-5250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                         |
| 6/21/2005                                                                                                                     | 00000979            | Boston Police Department               | 10305                        | Written Reprimand                                                                       |
| A-00001695                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Procedures for Handling Physical Evidence and other Property coming into Police custody |
| <b>Gallant, Amy MPTC ID: 9998-1099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                         |
| 4/30/2010                                                                                                                     | 00003148            | Swansea Police Department              | 2010-02-IA                   | Retraining                                                                              |
| A-00004668                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                         |
| <b>Gallant, Gregory MPTC ID: 99977586 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                         |
| 1/13/2022                                                                                                                     | 00006156            | Methuen Police Department              | 22-01                        | Termination or similar                                                                  |
| A-00008981                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness, Dissemination of Department Records                                     |
| <b>Gallant, Robert MPTC ID: 4520-2670 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                         |
| 10/10/2009                                                                                                                    | 00003995            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2009-DST-0178F               | Written Reprimand                                                                       |
| A-00005748                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                           |
| <b>Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                         |
| 7/26/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001972            | Marblehead Police Department           |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00003183                                                                                                                    |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                                                         |
| 6/11/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001973            | Marblehead Police Department           |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00003184                                                                                                                    |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                         |
| 5/19/2020                                                                                                                     | 00001974            | Marblehead Police Department           |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                    |
| A-00003185                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                |
| <b>Gallo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7111 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 3/6/2019                                                                                                                      | 00001975            | Marblehead Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00003186                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                          |
| 12/29/2014                                                                                                                    | 00001976            | Marblehead Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00003187                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                          |
| <b>Gallo, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 12/20/2021                                                                                                                    | 00002372            | Peabody Police Department    |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (Officer received a two-day unpaid suspension for above violation.) |
| A-00003830                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Viola. Uniform Policy                                                                    |
| 11/30/2020                                                                                                                    | 00002371            | Peabody Police Department    |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00003825                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Attention to Duty                                                                        |
| <b>Galvez, Brenda MPTC ID: 1760-4214 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 1/9/2019                                                                                                                      | 00005023            | Revere Police Department     | 19REV-1-IA                                                           | Other                                                                                    |
| A-00007212                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | violation of dept. rule /misuse of cjis                                                  |
| <b>Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                          |
| 8/12/2022                                                                                                                     | 00004302            | Leominster Police Department | 22-16-IA                                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                  |
| A-00006082                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                          |
| 5/3/2021                                                                                                                      | 00004301            | Leominster Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00006081                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Galvin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2405 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 11/22/2016                                                                                                                | 00004300            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006080                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | During employment @ Westford PD             |
| <b>Gamache, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Baystate Medical Center Security</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 8/16/2022                                                                                                                 | 00003585            | Baystate Medical Center Security       | N/A                                | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005328                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| <b>Gamble, David MPTC ID: 9997-2913 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 2/27/1998                                                                                                                 | 00005320            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-1998-005                        | Other                                       |
| A-00007777                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Testify or state the facts as he knows them |
| <b>Gamelli, Anthony MPTC ID: 2298-2412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 12/22/2011                                                                                                                | 00005115            | Massachusetts State Police             | B2011-0035                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007389                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets        | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| A-00007390                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Gandevia, Rameez MPTC ID: 9999-8780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 6/24/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001425            | Burlington Police Department           | 22-1                               | Other                                       |
| A-00002491                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct             | Airport security violation                  |
| <b>Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 7/7/2000                                                                                                                  | 00002791            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#00-269                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004302                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Ganley, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-9108 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/25/2007                                                                                                               | 00002792            | Springfield Police Department | SO#07-153                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00004303                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |
| <b>Gannon, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-3069 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |
| 4/12/2016                                                                                                               | 00004272            | Boston College                | IA-16-JH-01                                         | Other (OTHER)                                           |
| A-00006043                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct toward supervisor                               |
| <b>Garcia, Armenio MPTC ID: 9998-6078 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |
| 7/21/2017                                                                                                               | 00002793            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-145                                           | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004304                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |
| 4/2/2011                                                                                                                | 00002794            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-042                                           | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004305                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |
| <b>Garcia, Elvis MPTC ID: 9995-5288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/11/1997                                                                                                               | 00000980            | Boston Police Department      | 10397                                               | Other (OTHER)                                           |
| A-00001696                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Garcia, Francis MPTC ID: 9995-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |
| 8/22/2009                                                                                                               | 00000982            | Boston Police Department      | I2009-053                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001698                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 10/22/2019                                                                                                              | 00000981            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0501                                        |                                                         |
| A-00001697                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Paid Detail Assignment                                  |
| <b>Garcia, Matthew MPTC ID: 2516-7248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Garcia, Matthew MPTC ID: 2516-7248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 7/14/2021                                                                                                               | 00002795            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#21-093                    | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00004306                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                            |
| <b>Garcia, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-3346 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 5/10/2019                                                                                                               | 00003597            | Chelsea Police Department              | 19-0012                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00005341                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                         |
| <b>Garcia, Wilfredo MPTC ID: 9995-0489 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 4/5/2015                                                                                                                | 00000983            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2015-0191                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00001699                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judg3 (2 counts)                     |
| A-00001700                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Patrol Officer Duties                                      |
| A-00001701                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Personal Business                                          |
| <b>Gardner, John MPTC ID: 9997-2953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 7/16/1997                                                                                                               | 00005717            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-1997-011                  | Retraining                                                 |
| A-00008418                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper tactics                                           |
| 6/4/1996                                                                                                                | 00005716            | Cambridge Police Department            | I-1995-003                   | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00008416                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Failure to accurately complete all reports, records, forms |
| A-00008417                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Failure to speak the truth at all times                    |
| <b>Gardner, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0634 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                            |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                                | 00001633            | Framingham Police Department           | 2020-8                       | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00002777                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy Violation                                           |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9/26/2018                                                                                                              | 00002340            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00003779                                                                                                             | Unfounded           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of ethnicity                                           | Reportedly asked a student who refused to move out of the way for emergency personell for his greencard                                                                                                        |
| 9/13/2018                                                                                                              | 00002331            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00003768                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Viewed on duty in a room with lights off sitting in a chair, (sleeping). During meeting to discuss event information he provided was not accurate. Abandoned post and was in an unathorized area while on duty |
| A-00003769                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Found sleeping by a Department Manager while on duty but denied the alligations                                                                                                                                |
| 2/2/2015                                                                                                               | 00002540            | Salem State University                 | 15-002                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00004027                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Inattention/Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 2/11/2020                                                                                                              | 00002332            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00003770                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Mishandled a situation in front of 2 subordinates, the use of an escort hold a student was unnecessary and his report was misleading                                                                           |
| 11/30/2016                                                                                                             | 00002330            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00003767                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | cjis system violation                                                                                                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>         | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>       | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Gargano, James MPTC ID: 9994-7802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b>     |                     |                                        |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1/13/2023                                                                                                                  | 00002333            | North Shore Community College          |                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00003771                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      | This Sergeant left campus for 45 minutes, without notifying chain of command and others of their absence, and by doing so left the shift under minimal staffing levels, and without supervision                                                          |
| A-00003772                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Retaliation                     | This individual sent a letter to the Chief in an attempt to coerce the Chief into changing his decision, (quid pro quo) The letter in itself could have easily justified further discipline up to and including further suspensions, demotion, or worse. |
| <b>Garlick, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-3164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/15/2006                                                                                                                  | 00004532            | Worcester Police Department            | 2006-0101                       | Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00006544                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving physical force | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00006545                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00006546                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1515.10 Insubordination                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006547                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1516.10 Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00006548                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1711.10 care Department Buildings                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00006549                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Garneau, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6636 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 5/16/2019                                                                                                                  | 00004316            | Lowell Police Department               | N/A                             | Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006099                                                                                                                 |                     | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct          | Accused of [Redacted]                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Garner, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-2755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                                  | 00003262            | Williamstown Police Department         | 21-2-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00004823                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness    | CJIS MISUSE                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Garza, Carlos MPTC ID: 6947-7387 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 9/16/2021                                                                                                                  | 00000648            | Abington Police Department | 21-9-IA                    | Other                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00001136                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have violated policy when he allegedly issued an operator a written warning during traffic stop and then took warning back and reissued ticket as a money fine because of operator's attitude. |
| 8/20/2019                                                                                                                  | 00000647            | Abington Police Department | 19-4-IA                    | Other                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00001135                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | While in the police academy, alleged to have challenged another student officer to engage in a physical altercation.                                                                                      |
| 8/19/2022                                                                                                                  | 00000652            | Abington Police Department | 22-3-IA                    | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00001140                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have attended a work related training session while out on administrative leave and specifically ordered not to do so. Charge of insubordination.                                              |
| 7/27/2022                                                                                                                  | 00000651            | Abington Police Department | 22-8-IA                    | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00001139                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Arrested in RI for the charge of Domestic Violence/Disordely Conduct. Also alleged to have violated multiple Department rules (including truthfulness), policies, and Mass. Civil Service Law.            |
| 2/22/2022                                                                                                                  | 00000650            | Abington Police Department | 22-2-IA (21-2-IA)          | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00001138                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have intentionally shoulder checked a superior officer and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.                                                                            |
| 2/2/2022                                                                                                                   | 00000649            | Abington Police Department | 22-1-IA (21-1-IA)          | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00001137                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have neglected his duty to investigate a domestic violence incident and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies.                                                               |
| <b>Gasca, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-6805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>             |                     |                            |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gasca, Manuel MPTC ID: 9997-6805 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/23/2010                                                                                                           | 00004599            | Lynn Police Department                 | UNK                                          | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006669                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                              | multiple policy violations                  |
| <b>Gasiorski, Arek MPTC ID: 7292-4314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 5/30/2020                                                                                                            | 00002796            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-062                                    |                                             |
| A-00004307                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Gately, Dana MPTC ID: 9998-2965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/1/1999                                                                                                             | 00004506            | Woburn Police Department               |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006488                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Gately, Edward MPTC ID: 9247-6280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/30/2019                                                                                                           | 00000984            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0578                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001702                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Prisoners/Booking Procedures                |
| <b>Gately, James MPTC ID: 9994-1681 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts College of Art</b>           |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 6/28/2004                                                                                                            | 00003242            | West Newbury Police Department         | 04-275-OF                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004790                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                       |                                             |
| <b>Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 6/9/2020                                                                                                             | 00003344            | Worcester State University             |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004965                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 4/1/2021                                                                                                             | 00003345            | Worcester State University             |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004966                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gaudette, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-5652 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester State University</b> |                     |                             |                             |                                             |
| 11/14/2019                                                                                                           | 00003343            | Worcester State University  |                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004964                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |
| <b>Gaumond, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-3166 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                             |                                             |
| 6/7/2001                                                                                                             | 00005202            | Worcester Police Department | 2001-0082                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007588                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct      | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00007589                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                  |
| A-00007590                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | 1608.10 Standards of Conduct                |
| 12/25/2005                                                                                                           | 00006220            | Worcester Police Department | 2006-0065                   | Last Chance Agreement, Other                |
| A-00009084                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Crimes involving [Redacted] | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00009085                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                  |
| A-00009086                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct      | 1502.10 criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00009087                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | 1515.10 Insubordination                     |
| A-00009088                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | 1515.10 Insubordination                     |
| <b>Gauthier, Corey MPTC ID: 9999-6360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                             |                                             |
| 11/19/2018                                                                                                           | 00004847            | Salem Police Department     |                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006975                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                             | Failure to dispose of a used syringe.       |
| <b>Gauvin, James MPTC ID: 5199-1341 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                             |                                             |
| 11/19/2018                                                                                                           | 00000985            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2018-0525                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001703                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conformance to Laws                         |
| <b>Gavin, David MPTC ID: 9998-8279 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                             |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Gavin, David MPTC ID: 9998-8279 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                  |
| 6/11/2014                                                                                                                 | 00000986            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2014-0263                             |                                                                                  |
| A-00001704                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                      |
| <b>Geary, John MPTC ID: 9997-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                  |
| 2/23/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001518            | Easton Police Department    | 2022-02                                  | Reassignment                                                                     |
| A-00002621                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports                            |
| <b>Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                          |                                                                                  |
| 6/6/1994                                                                                                                  | 00005428            | Cambridge Police Department | CC-1994-005                              | Other                                                                            |
| A-00007957                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Harassment                                                                       |
| A-00007958                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Illegal stop and search                                                          |
| 4/11/2012                                                                                                                 | 00005433            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2012-020                              | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007966                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Attend roll call                                                                 |
| A-00007967                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insubordination                                                                  |
| A-00007968                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insubordination                                                                  |
| A-00007969                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 12/4/2017                                                                                                                 | 00005434            | Cambridge Police Department | None                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007970                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Improper cell phone use while on-duty                                            |
| 11/10/2004                                                                                                                | 00005429            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2004-009                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00007959                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Duty to obey                                                                     |
| A-00007960                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Duty to obey                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gedaminsky, Stanley MPTC ID: 9997-2996 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 10/20/2005                                                                                                                | 00005432            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2005-012                       | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007965                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation of Department parking directive   |
| 10/18/2005                                                                                                                | 00005431            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2005-011                       | Other                                       |
| A-00007963                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation of Department parking directive   |
| A-00007964                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to obey                             |
| 10/13/2005                                                                                                                | 00005430            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2005-005                       | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007961                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Insubordination                             |
| A-00007962                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to obey                             |
| <b>Geier, Edward MPTC ID: 2965-3117 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 11/26/2014                                                                                                                | 00002797            | Springfield Police Department | SO#14-165                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004308                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Gelson, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-2321 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 5/2/1989                                                                                                                  | 00001352            | Bourne Police Department      | 1989-XX1-IA                       | Other                                       |
| A-00002381                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage | Rule 5.0: Neglect of Duty                   |
| 11/4/2013                                                                                                                 | 00001353            | Bourne Police Department      | 2013-08-IA                        | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002382                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | GO #02-17: Control of Evidence              |
| <b>Geneus, Jackson MPTC ID: 9463-0726 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                   |                                             |
| 5/30/2018                                                                                                                 | 00000987            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0230                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001705                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001706                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Genovese, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5107 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 5/22/2014                                                                                                                        | 00006122            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008947                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | False report of location to dispatch        |
| <b>Gentry-Mitchell, Derrick MPTC ID: 9999-7791 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                                         | 00002801            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#16-83                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004312                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 12/6/2017                                                                                                                        | 00002800            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-217                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004311                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>George, Derek MPTC ID: 9125-5013 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 12/29/2020                                                                                                                       | 00002388            | Plymouth Police Department             | 20-42                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003852                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Misuse of CJIS                              |
| <b>George, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-9987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 9/1/2020                                                                                                                         | 00004811            | Rockport Police Department             | Command Disc.                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006938                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 6/10/2009                                                                                                                        | 00001494            | Dracut Police Department               | 09-11849                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002581                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>George, Jason MPTC ID: 9996-9662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 3/15/2007                                                                                                              | 00001493            | Dracut Police Department    | Jul-52                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002580                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Gerardi, Peter MPTC ID: 7607-9286 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 5/13/2017                                                                                                              | 00004540            | Worcester Police Department | 2017-0028                                    | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00006567                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | 1406.11 Knowledge of Laws                   |
| A-00006568                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct                       | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct/[Redacted]         |
| <b>Gerard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 8/19/1995                                                                                                              | 00004490            | Wellesley Police Department | PS-01-95                                     | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00006469                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Violation of Detail Policy                  |
| 2/7/1998                                                                                                               | 00004492            | Wellesley Police Department | PS-01-98                                     | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00006471                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | unexcused Attendance                        |
| 12/3/1996                                                                                                              | 00004491            | Wellesley Police Department | PS-01-96                                     | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00006470                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                              | Unexcused Attendance                        |
| <b>Germain, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8807 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 8/13/2022                                                                                                              | 00006309            | Worcester Police Department | 2022-0026                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00009201                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | 1515.10 Insubordination                     |
| A-00009202                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | 1504.10 Dicourtesy                          |
| <b>Gero, Jarrod MPTC ID: 9998-4883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gero, Jarrod MPTC ID: 9998-4883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 3/13/2019                                                                                                              | 00000988            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0082                                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00001707                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Gerroir, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/1/2017                                                                                                               | 00003382            | Andover Police Department     |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005010                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to Supervise and Neglect of Duty    |
| <b>Gethins, Gail MPTC ID: 9998-8579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/8/2008                                                                                                               | 00002804            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#08-36                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004315                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 3/14/2016                                                                                                              | 00002803            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-032                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004314                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Giardina, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-4281 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 1/26/2008                                                                                                              | 00005440            | Everett Police Department     | FN2008-0002                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007976                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage            |                                             |
| <b>Giardino, Phillip MPTC ID: 4330-3518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 6/2/2014                                                                                                               | 00003744            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2014-0033                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005497                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| 12/1/2015                                                                                                              | 00003743            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2015-0043                                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005496                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Gibbons, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-1985 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                           |
| <b>Gibbons, Sean MPTC ID: 9998-1985 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| 3/31/2022                                                                                                            | 00006210            | Wayland Police Department    |                            | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                             |
| A-00009062                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| A-00009063                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Gibson, Tyler MPTC ID: 9999-2876 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| 6/10/2012                                                                                                            | 00001495            | Dracut Police Department     | Dec-77                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                |
| A-00002582                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Gifford, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-1483 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| 1/7/2014                                                                                                             | 00003999            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2014-0003               | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                    |
| A-00005752                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                       |
| <b>Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                                     |
| 3/15/2022                                                                                                            | 00005949            | Sturbridge Police Department | 22-03-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                |
| A-00008732                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles                                                          |
| 11/26/2021                                                                                                           | 00005950            | Sturbridge Police Department | Not Assigned               | Written Reprimand                                                                                                   |
| A-00008733                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles                                                          |
| A-00008734                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct - Insubordination, Policy Violations: Department Vehicles, Response Procedures. |
| 11/13/2022                                                                                                           | 00005952            | Sturbridge Police Department | 22-04-IA                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                               |
| A-00008738                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | MGL Chapter 89 Scetion 7B -Operation of Emergency Vehicles                                                          |
| A-00008739                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violations: Rules of Conduct.                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                    |
| <b>Giguere, Corey MPTC ID: 1210-2027 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millville Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 1/27/2023                                                                                                                              | 00005951            | Sturbridge Police Department         | AI 2023-001                                         |                                                                                                              |
| A-00008736                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                     | Other criminal conduct                              | Chapter 90 Section 10 Unlicensed Operation of MV & Chapter 90 Section 26A Failure to Change Name and Address |
| A-00008737                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Professional Standards - Incompetence                                                                        |
| <b>Gilbert, Andrew MPTC ID: 9995-5441 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 11/9/1999                                                                                                                              | 00001734            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                            |
| A-00002907                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Gilchrest, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1939 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Berlin Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 1/6/2003                                                                                                                               | 00006079            | Berlin Police Department             | IA200301                                            | Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                 |
| A-00008897                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Off duty actions leading to 209A                                                                             |
| <b>Gillan, Glenn MPTC ID: 9997-3142 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 8/22/2022                                                                                                                              | 00001434            | Carver Police Department             | IA-2022-02                                          |                                                                                                              |
| A-00002502                                                                                                                             |                     | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Incompetence                                                                                                 |
| <b>Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 9/29/1991                                                                                                                              | 00005177            | Massachusetts State Police           | A910001                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                         |
| A-00007554                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | OUI                                                                                                          |
| A-00007555                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Verbal Abuse                                                                                                 |
| 9/17/2010                                                                                                                              | 00005116            | Massachusetts State Police           | F2010-0165                                          | Loss of Time Off                                                                                             |
| A-00007391                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                |
| A-00007392                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Gillespie, Timothy MPTC ID: 9525-4066 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 8/1/1991                                                                                                                               | 00005180            | Massachusetts State Police             | MSP0201                      | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007559                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Verbal Abuse                                |
| 10/17/1995                                                                                                                             | 00003747            | Massachusetts State Police             | H950081                      | Other                                       |
| A-00005500                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| 1/22/2013                                                                                                                              | 00004002            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2013-0010                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005755                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct - Profanity                         |
| 1/22/2013                                                                                                                              | 00004005            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2013-0010                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005758                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 1/21/2016                                                                                                                              | 00003746            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0002                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005499                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Gilmore, Christopher MPTC ID: 6636-7897 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/15/2011                                                                                                                              | 00004453            | Worcester Polytechnic Institute        | N/A                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006408                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neglect/Attention to Duty                   |
| <b>Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 7/3/2017                                                                                                                               | 00001509            | Dunstable Police Department            |                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002598                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Failure to follow orders                    |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                                               | 00001502            | Dunstable Police Department            | IA-1-2017                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002591                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Unlawful request for information            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Gilmore, Darrell MPTC ID: 9997-3999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dunstable Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                  |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                               | 00001503            | Dunstable Police Department  | IA-1-2017                  | Suspension: 30+ days                             |
| A-00002592                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Improper use of access to CJIS data              |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                               | 00001504            | Dunstable Police Department  | IA-1-2017                  | Suspension: 30+ days                             |
| A-00002593                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Federal violation of access of records           |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                               | 00001505            | Dunstable Police Department  | IA-1-2017                  | Suspension: 30+ days                             |
| A-00002594                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Improper access and dissemination of RMV records |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                               | 00001506            | Dunstable Police Department  | IA-1-2017                  | Suspension: 30+ days                             |
| A-00002595                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to comply with CJIS user agreement       |
| 4/2/2017                                                                                                               | 00001507            | Dunstable Police Department  | IA-1-2017                  | Suspension: 30+ days                             |
| A-00002596                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to comply with CORI laws                 |
| <b>Gilmore, Jason MPTC ID: 9994-6662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                            |                                                  |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                              | 00000989            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2019-0506               | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00001708                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol On Duty (2 counts)                       |
| A-00001709                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol In Police Facility (2 counts)            |
| <b>Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                  |
| 6/7/2007                                                                                                               | 00000718            | Barnstable Police Department | 07-08-IA                   | Other                                            |
| A-00001234                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct During Academy                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Ginnetty, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-1666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 12/18/2021                                                                                                              | 00000719            | Barnstable Police Department           | 21-20-IA                                                             |                                                         |
| A-00001235                                                                                                              |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Tampering with evidence                                              | Rules and Regulations Violation                         |
| A-00001236                                                                                                              |                     | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | M.G.L. c. 268A s. 23 - 2 Counts                         |
| A-00001237                                                                                                              |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | 19 Rules and Regulations Violations                     |
| <b>Gioia, James MPTC ID: 9997-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massport Authority</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 9/15/2011                                                                                                               | 00001791            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2012-001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002973                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| <b>Giraldo, Jimmy MPTC ID: 9998-8423 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 9/23/2015                                                                                                               | 00000991            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2015-0446                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001711                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| A-00001712                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 7/21/2006                                                                                                               | 00000990            | Boston Police Department               | 169-06                                                               | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00001710                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Girouard, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3165 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 8/11/2021                                                                                                               | 00004534            | Worcester Police Department            | 2021-0026                                                            | Other                                                   |
| A-00006555                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 1406.11 Knowledge of Laws                               |
| <b>Giuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 2871-7883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 2/2/2013                                                                                                                | 00001918            | Mashpee Police Department              | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00003127                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Glanton, Kristin MPTC ID: 7861-1565 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/28/2007                                                                                                             | 00004010            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2007-DST-0238B                                                       | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005763                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                           |
| 11/9/2022                                                                                                             | 00003656            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0069                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (Suspension Without Pay 10 days.) |
| A-00005409                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                 |
| 1/4/2011                                                                                                              | 00005117            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2011-0001                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00007393                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                 |
| A-00007394                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Assault & Battery                                       |
| A-00007395                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Domestic Assault & Battery                              |
| <b>Glejzer, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2746 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 1/4/2007                                                                                                              | 00001421            | Burlington Police Department           | 1-Jul                                                                | Other (OTHER)                                           |
| A-00002487                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force |                                                         |
| <b>Glynn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2972 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 5/8/2001                                                                                                              | 00005321            | Cambridge Police Department            | I-2002-01                                                            | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00007778                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper use of mobile data terminal                    |
| <b>Godere, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-3501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 10/3/2011                                                                                                             | 00006107            | Chicopee Police Department             | 11CHI-5-IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00008928                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                         |
| <b>Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                             |
| <b>Godin, David MPTC ID: 9994-8160 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |
| 5/26/2011                                                                                                             | 00000992            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2011-0266                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                  |
| A-00001713                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                 | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | Use of Force                                          |
| A-00001714                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment-Improper Search |
| A-00001715                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                                  |
| <b>Goff, Jesse MPTC ID: 9994-1795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |
| 8/12/2020                                                                                                             | 00000993            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2020-0337                                 |                                                       |
| A-00001716                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                                  |
| <b>Golden, James MPTC ID: 4706-9012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |
| 5/31/2020                                                                                                             | 00001634            | Framingham Police Department | 2020-6                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                  |
| A-00002778                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy Violation                                      |
| <b>Golden, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-6494 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |
| 1/7/2013                                                                                                              | 00004317            | Lowell Police Department     | 2013-002I & 201                              | Loss of Time Off                                      |
| A-00006100                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                       |
| <b>Gomes, Ryan MPTC ID: 9998-1853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |
| 8/13/2012                                                                                                             | 00004466            | Wareham Police Department    | IA-2012-01                                   | Suspension: 30+ days                                  |
| A-00006424                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                              | Violation                                             |
| 2/9/2014                                                                                                              | 00004467            | Wareham Police Department    | IA-2014-01                                   | Suspension: 30+ days                                  |
| A-00006425                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                              | Violation                                             |
| <b>Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                              |                                              |                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                               |
| <b>Gomez-Gonzalez, Samuel MPTC ID: 8189-6051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 6/15/2016                                                                                                             | 00002807            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-46                                    | Other                                                                                                   |
| A-00004318                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                                                         |
| 5/29/2019                                                                                                             | 00002806            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-028                                   | Retraining                                                                                              |
| A-00004317                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                         |
| 1/10/2023                                                                                                             | 00002805            | Springfield Police Department | SO#23-005                                    | Termination or similar                                                                                  |
| A-00004316                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                                                         |
| <b>Gonzalez, Ashley MPTC ID: 2090-0198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 8/5/2022                                                                                                              | 00006368            | Brookline Police Department   |                                              | Termination or similar                                                                                  |
| A-00009270                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation. |
| A-00009267                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation. |
| A-00009269                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation. |
| A-00009268                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of the Town of Brookline's Policy Against Sexual Harassment, Discrimination, and Retaliation. |
| A-00009271                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violated the Brookline Police Department's Rules and Regulations                                        |
| A-00009272                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violated the Brookline Police Department's Rules and Regulations                                        |
| <b>Gonzalez, Brian MPTC ID: 6625-2836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                                                                                         |
| 4/6/2021                                                                                                              | 00005118            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2021-0018                                 |                                                                                                         |
| A-00007397                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | CJIS violation                                                                                          |
| A-00007398                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                |
| <b>Gonzalez, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-3360 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>      |                     |                           |                            |                                                                                          |
| 1/1/2023                                                                                                                  | 00003605            | Chelsea Police Department | 23-0001-IA                 | Not Applicable                                                                           |
| A-00005352                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct          | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming                                                     |
| <b>Gonzalez, Iancy MPTC ID: 6151-1587 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                           |                            |                                                                                          |
| 6/22/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004849            | Salem Police Department   |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                  |
| A-00006977                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                          |
| 6/16/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004848            | Salem Police Department   |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                  |
| A-00006976                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                          |
| 10/2/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004851            | Salem Police Department   |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining |
| A-00006979                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                          |
| A-00006980                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                            | Incompetence.                                                                            |
| A-00006981                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                            | Insubordination.                                                                         |
| A-00006982                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          |                            | Failure to identify.                                                                     |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                                 | 00004850            | Salem Police Department   |                            | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                 |
| A-00006978                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct          | [Redacted] crime           | 0                                                                                        |
| <b>Gonzalez, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9997-8299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                            |                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Gonzalez, Lorenzo MPTC ID: 9997-8299 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 2/18/2021                                                                                                                 | 00004368            | New Bedford Police Department          | 21-2104                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00006221                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct injurious to public peace                                        |
| A-00006222                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | commision of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006223                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to duties and regs                          |
| A-00006224                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | social media policy violation                                            |
| A-00006225                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Standards of Conduct                                                     |
| <b>Gonzalez, Roberto MPTC ID: 9999-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 3/25/2009                                                                                                                 | 00002808            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#09-48                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004319                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                          |
| <b>Goode, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-3227 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 8/12/2004                                                                                                                 | 00001437            | Chelmsford Police Department           | 39                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002505                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off Duty Conduct Issue.                                                  |
| 4/1/2009                                                                                                                  | 00001438            | Chelmsford Police Department           | 55                                                                   | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002506                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Off Duty Conduct Issue.                                                  |
| <b>Goodwin, Robert MPTC ID: 5697-9742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 7/30/2021                                                                                                                 | 00005441            | Everett Police Department              | FN2021-0028                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00007977                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                                          |
| <b>Gordon, David MPTC ID: 9997-4632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Gordon, David MPTC ID: 9997-4632 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                   |                                                         |
| 8/22/2011                                                                                                           | 00001586            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2011-05                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002716                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neglet of Duty                                          |
| 5/22/2011                                                                                                           | 00001587            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2011-06                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002717                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation of Liquor Laws                                |
| <b>Gordon, Laura MPTC ID: 9997-5228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                   |                                                         |
| 4/22/2015                                                                                                           | 00005796            | Greenfield Police Department | 15-5-IA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00008510                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper firearm usage or storage | Failed to lock gun safe                                 |
| 10/8/2014                                                                                                           | 00005795            | Greenfield Police Department | 14-13-IA                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00008509                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper firearm usage or storage | Failed to lock gun safe                                 |
| <b>Gorman, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-0800 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                   |                                                         |
| 8/27/2014                                                                                                           | 00000994            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2014-0409                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001717                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| 7/25/2018                                                                                                           | 00000997            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2018-0331                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001720                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse             | Alcohol on Duty                                         |
| 2/23/2018                                                                                                           | 00000996            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2018-0068                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001719                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| 2/23/2017                                                                                                           | 00000995            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2017-0083                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001718                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| <b>Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                   |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Goujon, Adam MPTC ID: 9997-6095 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 3/11/2019                                                                                                               | 00004579            | Lawrence Police Department    | AI2019-007                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00006640                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to respond to Panic Alarm                          |
| <b>Govoni, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-9680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 7/22/2009                                                                                                               | 00002809            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#09-145                                                           | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004320                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                           |
| <b>Goyette, Shane MPTC ID: 6872-7616 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 11/19/2019                                                                                                              | 00004318            | Lowell Police Department      | 2019-026I                                                            | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00006102                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                           |
| A-00006103                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                                           |
| <b>Goyette, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0288 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 11/1/2021                                                                                                               | 00004875            | Scituate Police Department    |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                          |
| A-00007027                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                           |
| A-00007028                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                           |
| <b>Granger, David MPTC ID: 9999-7996 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 5/19/2018                                                                                                               | 00004751            | Pittsfield Police Department  | N/A                                                                  | Other                                                     |
| A-00006878                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                      |
| <b>Granger, David   MPTC ID: 9999-7996   Certification Status: Suspended   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 5/18/2018                                                                                                                            | 00004750            | Pittsfield Police Department           | N/A                                                                  | Other                                                          |
| A-00006877                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                |
| <b>Grant, Shawn   MPTC ID: 8207-8236   Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 8/16/2004                                                                                                                            | 00000998            | Boston Police Department               | 13504                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                           |
| A-00001721                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Process                                               |
| A-00001722                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                    |
| A-00001723                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Duty of Cooperate                                              |
| 4/29/2013                                                                                                                            | 00000999            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0170                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                           |
| A-00001724                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                    |
| <b>Grasso, Anthony   MPTC ID: 9997-1154   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 7/15/2016                                                                                                                            | 00005897            | Agawam Police Department               | 16-2-IA                                                              | Demotion (Discipline decision was reversed), Written Reprimand |
| A-00008669                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to ensure that officers properly secure their weapons. |
| A-00008670                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                                                |
| A-00008671                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | APD Policy Violation                                           |
| <b>Gray, Joseph   MPTC ID: 7979-6607   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 4/3/2015                                                                                                                             | 00005119            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0013                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                               |
| A-00007399                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Conduct                                                        |
| A-00007400                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Conduct                                                        |
| <b>Gray, Wilton   MPTC ID: 9994-1881   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                  |
| <b>Gray, Wilton MPTC ID: 9994-1881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |
| 3/4/1999                                                                                                                  | 00003417            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                    |
| A-00005056                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                                                                                                            |
| <b>1/15/2016 00003418 Massachusetts Environmental Police N/A Suspension: 6-29 days</b>                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |
| A-00005058                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               |                                                                                                                            |
| A-00005059                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        |                                                                                                                            |
| A-00005057                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Greathead, Matthew MPTC ID: 9485-6224 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |
| 1/25/2023                                                                                                                 | 00004369            | New Bedford Police Department          | 23-2198                                             |                                                                                                                            |
| A-00006226                                                                                                                |                     | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Greco, Joseph MPTC ID: 9994-1890 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |
| 10/16/2001                                                                                                                | 00001000            | Boston Police Department               | 21901                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                       |
| A-00001725                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Criminal Law                                                                                                  |
| A-00001726                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                         |
| <b>Green, Edgar MPTC ID: 5060-5432 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |
| 10/13/2020                                                                                                                | 00004852            | Salem Police Department                |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Retraining |
| A-00006983                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                            |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Greene, Erwin MPTC ID: 9994-9399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                  |
| 3/29/2005                                                                                                              | 00002810            | Springfield Police Department | SO#05-058                  | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00004321                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                             | 00002811            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                  | Other                                                                            |
| A-00004322                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| 10/3/2019                                                                                                              | 00002812            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-194                  | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00004323                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| <b>Greene, Jody MPTC ID: 9994-6867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                  |
| 1/8/2019                                                                                                               | 00004015            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2019-0002               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00005768                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                    |
| <b>Green, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-7272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                  |
| 1/5/2018                                                                                                               | 00001924            | Mashpee Police Department     | N/A                        | Other                                                                            |
| A-00003133                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                                                  |
| <b>Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                  |
| 9/10/2002                                                                                                              | 00005326            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2002-011                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007783                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rude and discourteous towards a dispatcher                                       |
| 3/20/2012                                                                                                              | 00005327            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2012-016                | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007784                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Off-duty conduct policy violation                                                |
| A-00007785                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                       |
| <b>Greenidge, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-2992 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                 |
| 3/16/1992                                                                                                                 | 00005323            | Cambridge Police Department         | LI-1992-002                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                            |
| A-00007780                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court                                                                                      |
| 2/3/1995                                                                                                                  | 00005324            | Cambridge Police Department         | None                       | Written Reprimand                                                                                               |
| A-00007781                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court                                                                                      |
| 2/15/2019                                                                                                                 | 00005328            | Cambridge Police Department         | SI-2019-001                | Retraining                                                                                                      |
| A-00007786                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to notify the Department about the officer's suspension from secondary employment as a basketball coach |
| 2/14/1992                                                                                                                 | 00005322            | Cambridge Police Department         | LI-1992-001                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                            |
| A-00007779                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court                                                                                      |
| 11/16/1996                                                                                                                | 00005325            | Cambridge Police Department         | LI-1996-019                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                            |
| A-00007782                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of sick leave policy                                                                                  |
| <b>Green, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-8416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                 |
| 11/7/2016                                                                                                                 | 00005820            | Suffolk County Sheriff's Department | 16-0437                    | Written Reprimand                                                                                               |
| A-00008538                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Green, W. Scot MPTC ID: 9998-8954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                 |
| 7/29/2013                                                                                                                 | 00001001            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2013-0304               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                          |
| A-00001727                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                     |
| <b>Gregory, David MPTC ID: 9998-2676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department</b>        |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Gregory, David MPTC ID: 9998-2676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Whitman Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 8/4/2011                                                                                                             | 00005200            | Whitman Police Department              | None                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00007580                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Truthfulness: Misinformed a supervisor regarding a missed court hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00007581                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Trials and Hearing Attendance: Failed to attend a court hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00007582                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty: Absent from an assigned duty without leave.                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00007583                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Reporting for Duty: Failed to report to a scheduled court hearing.                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Gregory, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-8789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 12/19/2022                                                                                                           | 00002161            | Northampton Police Department          | 2017/11                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00003435                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy Violation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00003434                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | It was alleged that Officer Gregory, while responding to a report of a B&E in progress, operated at speeds greater than reasonable (up to 98 MPH) , failed to stop for a stop sign, and turned left in front of a car causing him to collide with an oncoming m |
| <b>Grey, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2909 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 10/21/1993                                                                                                           | 00005329            | Cambridge Police Department            | None                                                | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00007787                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to appear in court                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Griffin, Alexander MPTC ID: 9997-4687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Athol Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/5/2018                                                                                                             | 00001611            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2018-06                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00002741                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Misuse of Registry data/CJIS                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 10/25/2018                                                                                                           | 00001612            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2018--09                                            | Other                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002742                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Untruthfull on RO service                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Griffin, Brent MPTC ID: 9997-5036 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 6/20/2019                                                                                                                 | 00005800            | Greenfield Police Department           | 19-2-IA                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008514                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful on application                   |
| <b>Griffiths, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-6966 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/13/2009                                                                                                                 | 00001943            | Malden Police Department               | 3-Sep                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003154                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | CORI search Violation                       |
| 10/17/2020                                                                                                                | 00001944            | Malden Police Department               | 20-18                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003155                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Disobeying an order                         |
| <b>Grimes, David MPTC ID: 0656-6609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/10/2011                                                                                                                 | 00000767            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT              | NONE                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001293                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | CONDUCT UNBECOMING                          |
| <b>Grim, John MPTC ID: 9997-8728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 7/1/2011                                                                                                                  | 00002305            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003742                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | inappropriate comment                       |
| 7/1/2006                                                                                                                  | 00002304            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003741                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | rules/regs violation                        |
| 12/1/2012                                                                                                                 | 00002306            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Other                                       |
| A-00003743                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | rules/regs violation                        |
| <b>Groce, Roshawn MPTC ID: 9999-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Curry College</b>                    |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Groce, Roshawn MPTC ID: 9999-9688 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Curry College</b>                            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 10/16/2021                                                                                                                        | 00004499            | West Tisbury Police Department         | 10/16/2021                                          | Termination or similar                           |
| A-00006478                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                  |
| <b>Grossi, Domenic MPTC ID: 9997-2766 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 5/1/2013                                                                                                                          | 00001424            | Burlington Police Department           | 13-3                                                | Other (OTHER)                                    |
| A-00002490                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Failure to report damage to department equipment |
| <b>Gross, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 3/18/2014                                                                                                                         | 00004840            | Salem Police Department                |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling          |
| A-00006968                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                     | Incompetence.                                    |
| <b>Grout, Douglas MPTC ID: 9999-1358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                         | 00005181            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0035                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                            |
| A-00007560                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                          |
| <b>Grover, Mai MPTC ID: 9998-0056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Monson Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 7/29/2019                                                                                                                         | 00002489            | Rutland Police Department              | 19RU-2-IA                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00003969                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                  |
| <b>Grubb, James MPTC ID: 9538-6236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                         | 00002049            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00003270                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Violation Detail Policy                          |
| <b>Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Grubbs, Kenneth MPTC ID: 4943-4739 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                          |                                                         |
| 8/11/1997                                                                                                                         | 00001002            | Boston Police Department          | 13197                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001728                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00001729                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| 12/5/2002                                                                                                                         | 00001003            | Boston Police Department          | 23802                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00001730                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001731                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001732                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Dir./Orders                                             |
| 1/2/2003                                                                                                                          | 00001004            | Boston Police Department          | 503                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001733                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Other Violations                                        |
| <b>Grueter, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-4389 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University</b>                  |                     |                                   |                                          |                                                         |
| 10/26/2020                                                                                                                        | 00004725            | Northeastern University           | NUPD20007                                | Suspension: 6-29 days, Retraining                       |
| A-00006839                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Bias                              | Bias on basis of gender                  | responsible for 6 of 14 allegations                     |
| <b>Grunewald, Christiaan MPTC ID: 9997-8709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                          |                                                         |
| 7/1/2012                                                                                                                          | 00002328            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Retraining                                              |
| A-00003765                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | arrest determined to lack PC                            |
| 2/1/2016                                                                                                                          | 00002329            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Retraining                                              |
| A-00003766                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | rules/regs violation                                    |
| <b>Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>            |                     |                                   |                                          |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Guerin, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                  |
| 8/2/2014                                                                                                               | 00005841            | New Bedford Police Department          | 14-1754                            | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00008575                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | completing reports                               |
| A-00008576                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | neglect of duty                                  |
| 4/22/2002                                                                                                              | 00005843            | New Bedford Police Department          | 02-1125                            | Not Applicable                                   |
| A-00008580                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | speaking the truth                               |
| A-00008581                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | conduct unbecoming an Officer                    |
| A-00008582                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | personal conduct                                 |
| 12/27/2005                                                                                                             | 00005842            | New Bedford Police Department          | 05-1263                            | Loss of Time Off                                 |
| A-00008579                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | suspicious conduct                               |
| <b>Guerrero, Fabian MPTC ID: 9997-6186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                  |
| 9/22/2006                                                                                                              | 00004577            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                                 | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00006637                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | He pushed suspects head down when he was spit on |
| 11/18/2022                                                                                                             | 00004578            | Lawrence Police Department             | AI2022-005                         | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand             |
| A-00006638                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conflict of Interest Law                         |
| A-00006639                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct & Comportment                            |
| <b>Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                          |
| <b>Guertin, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                   |                                                                                                                                    |
| 9/5/2010                                                                                                                    | 00004589            | Leicester Police Department | 10-007                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                               |
| A-00006652                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Public intoxication, exteme use of profanity Violation of R&R 1.02 9/4/2010                                                        |
| A-00006653                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Casued embarrassment to the LPD as a result of incident in Mansfield Ma while highly intoxicated on 8/2/2010 violation of R&R 1.02 |
| A-00006654                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to act professionally, fail to cooperate with security or Brewster Police 9-4-2012 R&R 1.11                                |
| A-00006655                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failed to comply with LPD Sgts orders then struck the Sgt. R&R 2.02 Insubordination                                                |
| A-00006656                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct            | A&B and Destruction of property R&R 1.02 conduct unbecoming (unlawful acts)                                                        |
| A-00006657                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Bias                        | Bias on basis of ethnicity        | Used ethnic slur while assaulting Mr. Sharma                                                                                       |
| <b>Gumbleton, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                   |                                                                                                                                    |
| 8/2/2008                                                                                                                    | 00003420            | Sandwich Police Department  | IA-2008-07                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                               |
| A-00005061                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct            | Arrested for [Redacted]                                                                                                            |
| <b>Gunderway, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-5665 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                   |                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/15/2011                                                                                                                   | 00001795            | Holbrook Police Department  |                                   | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002980                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Altercation with Fireman while on duty                                                                                             |
| 3/17/2015                                                                                                                   | 00001796            | Holbrook Police Department  |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                               |
| A-00002981                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage | was found to be intoxicated while in possession of Firearm                                                                         |
| 2/9/2016                                                                                                                    | 00001797            | Holbrook Police Department  |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                               |
| A-00002982                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming        | made threat to another town employee                                                                                               |
| <b>Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute</b> |                     |                             |                                   |                                                                                                                                    |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |
| <b>Gurinian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0713-0465 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 3/1/2021                                                                                                                    | 00004284            | Boston Medical Center Public Safety | 21-0000080                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |
| A-00006057                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Poor dispatching                                                                             |
| <b>Gutoski, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-2883 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 4/3/2017                                                                                                                    | 00005330            | Cambridge Police Department         | SI-2017-001                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                         |
| A-00007788                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Refrain from disrespecting another officer                                                   |
| A-00007789                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harassment and hostile work environment                                               |
| A-00007790                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligations to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations            |
| <b>Gutwill, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-4887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>     |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 12/12/2016                                                                                                                  | 00001635            | Framingham Police Department        | 2016-18                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                         |
| A-00002779                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                                                                             |
| A-00002780                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                                                                             |
| <b>Guyan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7833 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department</b>          |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 12/20/2015                                                                                                                  | 00006158            | Millbury Police Department          | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                         |
| A-00008983                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Officer Guyan went into the armory and removed a gun that had been turned in for destruction |
| <b>Hackett, John MPTC ID: 9815-6221 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>          |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 8/1/2004                                                                                                                    | 00004018            | Massachusetts State Police          | IAS040058                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                         |
| A-00005771                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                                                                        |
| <b>Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Haecker, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-3816 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 8/2/2022                                                                                                                  | 00004735            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2022-IA-006                                                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                   |
| A-00006853                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted]                                                                             |
| A-00006854                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                                                        |
| A-00006855                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                        |
| A-00006856                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                                                                        |
| <b>Hagemeister, William MPTC ID: 9998-2872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 2/3/2022                                                                                                                  | 00003272            | Winthrop Police Department             | 22WIN-4-IA                                                           | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                       |
| A-00004834                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Domestic with strangulation                                                            |
| 11/25/2014                                                                                                                | 00003273            | Winthrop Police Department             | 2/23/2017                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00004835                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy                                                  |
| <b>Haggerty, John MPTC ID: 9998-1607 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 7/4/2019                                                                                                                  | 00003195            | Wakefield Police Department            | 19-3-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00004726                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                     |
| A-00004727                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Cooperation                                                                |
| A-00004728                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Performance of Duty                                                        |
| A-00004729                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                                        |
| <b>Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>         | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>       | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hair, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-3398 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                            |                                 |                                             |
| 8/5/2013                                                                                                                            | 00004536            | Worcester Police Department                | 2013-0037                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006558                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1508.10 Imp Dissemination of Information    |
| A-00006559                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1608.10 Standards of Conduct                |
| A-00006560                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1404.10 Reporting Illegal Activities        |
| A-00006561                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                  |
| <b>Haley, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-3679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b> |                     |                                            |                                 |                                             |
| 7/1/1998                                                                                                                            | 00004535            | Worcester Police Department                | 1999-0041                       | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00006556                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                           | Other criminal conduct          | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct                    |
| A-00006557                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                  |
| <b>Hall, Amy MPTC ID: 0681-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                            |                                 |                                             |
| 6/5/2018                                                                                                                            | 00005067            | Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority | AI2017-006                      | Other                                       |
| A-00007264                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                           | Crimes involving physical force | 209A                                        |
| <b>Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                            |                                 |                                             |
| 3/1/2018                                                                                                                            | 00005734            | Brookline Police Department                | 2019-4                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008437                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity     | Other form of untruthfulness    |                                             |
| A-00008438                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      |                                             |
| A-00008439                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      |                                             |
| A-00008440                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      |                                             |
| <b>Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                            |                                 |                                             |
| 8/30/2006                                                                                                                           | 00004736            | Pittsfield Police Department               | N/A                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006857                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming      | Insubordination                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>Hallas, David MPTC ID: 9995-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                              |                                                                     |
| 12/6/2019                                                                                                                | 00004737            | Pittsfield Police Department | 2019-IA-007                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                             |
| A-00006858                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Public Criticism of Public Official                                 |
| <b>Hall-Brewster, Jerome MPTC ID: 5442-3788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                              |                                                                     |
| 8/24/2001                                                                                                                | 00001005            | Boston Police Department     | 17501                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                        |
| A-00001734                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other Violations                                                    |
| 7/26/2013                                                                                                                | 00001007            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2013-0291                                 |                                                                     |
| A-00001736                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                              |
| A-00001737                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Directives/Orders (2 counts)                                        |
| 11/14/2011                                                                                                               | 00001006            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2011-0528                                 |                                                                     |
| A-00001735                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                         |
| <b>Hall, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-1216 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                              |                                                                     |
| 3/19/2005                                                                                                                | 00004431            | Templeton Police Department  | NA                                           | Written Reprimand                                                   |
| A-00006385                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                              | Neglect of Duty - Failed to respond to 911 calls in a timely manner |
| 12/30/2002                                                                                                               | 00004430            | Templeton Police Department  | NA                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00006384                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                              | Insubordination                                                     |
| <b>Halloran, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-6495 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                              |                                                                     |
| 4/4/2016                                                                                                                 | 00004319            | Lowell Police Department     | 2016-014I                                    | Loss of Time Off                                                    |
| A-00006104                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Failed to submit confiscated BB guns to Evidence Response           |
| <b>Halloran, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                              |                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Halloran, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8927 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 6/7/2012                                                                                                                        | 00006232            | Malden Police Department      | 8-Dec                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009110                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Halloway, Jacob MPTC ID: 9166-3456 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wrentham Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 4/29/2021                                                                                                                       | 00006002            | Wrentham Police Department    |                            | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00008805                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Hall, Zachary MPTC ID: 1515-3786 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 1/9/2020                                                                                                                        | 00005899            | Agawam Police Department      | 20-1-IA                    | Reassignment                                |
| A-00008674                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Threats to Civilian                         |
| <b>Halper, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9997-7154 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 1/7/2023                                                                                                                        | 00001830            | Marlborough Police Department | 23-01                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003025                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violations(Cond. Unbecoming)         |
| <b>Halstead, Michael MPTC ID: 2891-8333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>          |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/1/2006                                                                                                                       | 00004020            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS060070                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00005773                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                       |
| <b>Hamelburg, John MPTC ID: 9997-9684 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 6/1/2006                                                                                                                        | 00002453            | Randolph Police Department    | 3-Jun                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003919                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Hamel, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-5862 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 2/6/2009                                                                                                                        | 00001812            | Holyoke Police Department     | 09-05-IA                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002999                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Obidience to Orders                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Hamel, Roland MPTC ID: 9998-5289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 12/6/1999                                                                                                             | 00002487            | Royalston Police Department            | IA 120699                   | Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)           |
| A-00003967                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Unprofessional Verbal Interaction                      |
| 11/19/1999                                                                                                            | 00002486            | Royalston Police Department            | IA 111999                   | Retraining (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)           |
| A-00003966                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Unprofessional verbal interaction                      |
| 11/18/1999                                                                                                            | 00002485            | Royalston Police Department            | IA 111899                   | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003965                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Unprofessional verbal interaction                      |
| 1/25/2023                                                                                                             | 00002488            | Royalston Police Department            | IA 012523                   | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003968                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Unprofessional Verbal Interaction                      |
| <b>Hamilton, George MPTC ID: 0732-7419 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 3/20/2018                                                                                                             | 00005120            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0017                | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                            |
| A-00007401                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Conduct                                                |
| A-00007402                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Unsatisfactory Performance                             |
| A-00007403                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct                                                |
| <b>Hammond, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3357 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |
| 7/4/2009                                                                                                              | 00003596            | Chelsea Police Department              | 09-07-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00005340                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| 2/21/2008                                                                                                             | 00003595            | Chelsea Police Department              | 08-03-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00005339                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Hanafin, Daniel MPTC ID: 6111-6537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                             |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Hanafin, Daniel MPTC ID: 6111-6537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 8/25/2017                                                                                                            | 00003753            | Massachusetts State Police | A2017-0008                 | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005506                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                |
| <b>Hanafin, Steven MPTC ID: 5190-9980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 2/10/2016                                                                                                            | 00004022            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2016-0015               | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005775                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| 12/1/2021                                                                                                            | 00005182            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2021-0075               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007561                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                |
| 1/21/2022                                                                                                            | 00003754            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2022-0013               | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00005507                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                |
| <b>Hancock, Timothy MPTC ID: 9994-2004 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 4/7/2009                                                                                                             | 00001008            | Boston Police Department   | I2009-024                  | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001738                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Prohibited Conduct 111,4A                              |
| <b>Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 7/21/1987                                                                                                            | 00004024            | Massachusetts State Police | RMV0025                    | Other                                                  |
| A-00005777                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                                  |
| 3/7/2014                                                                                                             | 00005121            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2014-0017               | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00007404                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | 209a violation                                         |
| A-00007405                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hanna, John MPTC ID: 9995-5925 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 3/7/2014                                                                                                               | 00005178            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0017                                | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007556                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct - 209A Sought                       |
| A-00007557                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Hannigan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 12/13/1991                                                                                                             | 00004025            | Massachusetts State Police             | RMV0003                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00005778                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Other                                       |
| <b>Hannon, Mark MPTC ID: 9999-7924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 2/24/2012                                                                                                              | 00005122            | Massachusetts State Police             | H2012-0007                                  | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007406                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007407                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007408                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Failure to follow orders                    |
| A-00007409                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Enforcement Action                          |
| <b>Hansen, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-5387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 6/28/2016                                                                                                              | 00001692            | Hanover Police Department              | NONE                                        | Retraining                                  |
| A-00002865                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | [Redacted]                                  | 0                                           |
| <b>Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                     |
| <b>Hanson, Michael MPTC ID: 4485-7901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                                                                      |                                                                                               |
| 8/16/2004                                                                                                          | 00001009            | Boston Police Department  | 13504                                                                | Written Reprimand                                                                             |
| A-00001739                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Process                                                                              |
| A-00001740                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other Violations                                                                              |
| <b>Hardy, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-7648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>  |                     |                           |                                                                      |                                                                                               |
| 9/23/2014                                                                                                          | 00002089            | Methuen Police Department | 2015-08 IA                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                       |
| A-00003322                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             | False Arrest                                                                                  |
| 9/14/2015                                                                                                          | 00002087            | Methuen Police Department | 2015-13 IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                          |
| A-00003319                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Professional Conduct, Incompetence, Improper Search                                           |
| A-00003320                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                               |
| 8/16/2016                                                                                                          | 00002088            | Methuen Police Department | 2016-8-1 IA                                                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                          |
| A-00003321                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming, Incompetence, Dissemination of Official Information, Professional Conduct |
| 8/1/2018                                                                                                           | 00002085            | Methuen Police Department | 2018-12 IA                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                          |
| A-00003317                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Preliminary Investigation, Preserving Evidence, Collection and Preservation of Evidence       |
| 4/13/1996                                                                                                          | 00002086            | Methuen Police Department | 96-4-13IA                                                            | Loss of Time Off, Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                     |
| A-00003318                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct          | Crimes involving physical force                                      | A&B Domestic                                                                                  |
| <b>Harewood, Otis MPTC ID: 5480-2057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                           |                                                                      |                                                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                 |
| <b>Harewood, Otis MPTC ID: 5480-2057 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |
| 8/12/2004                                                                                                                   | 00001011            | Boston Police Department      | 13204                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                    |
| A-00001744                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                               |
| <b>Harmon, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-1662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |
| 5/27/2012                                                                                                                   | 00005760            | Barnstable Police Department  | 12-14-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                      |
| A-00008470                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rules and Regulations Violation                                                           |
| <b>Harney, Lucas MPTC ID: 9999-5391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |
| 7/12/2022                                                                                                                   | 00005331            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2022-0004               | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                             |
| A-00007791                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use & Access of the C.O.R.I System                                                        |
| A-00007792                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct     | Improper storage of Large Capacity Firearm                                                |
| A-00007793                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct     | Improper storage of a non-large capacity firearm                                          |
| A-00007794                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conflict of interestL Priority of police duties                                           |
| <b>Harold, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9995-5964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |
| 3/14/2006                                                                                                                   | 00003757            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS070004                  | Loss of Time Off                                                                          |
| A-00005510                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                                                   |
| <b>Harrell, Algimantas MPTC ID: 9997-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |
| 5/1/2021                                                                                                                    | 00004370            | New Bedford Police Department | 21-2115                    | Written Reprimand (The three-day suspension was later overturned to a written reprimand.) |
| A-00006228                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | improperly performing duties assigned                                                     |
| A-00006229                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                                 |
| A-00006230                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | standards of conduct                                                                      |
| <b>Harrington, John MPTC ID: 9999-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>           |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                             |
| <b>Harrington, John MPTC ID: 9999-8394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 1/1/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001448            | Cohasset Police Department             | COH2022.001                                                          | Retraining                                            |
| A-00002517                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                       |
| <b>Harrington, Mark MPTC ID: 9995-5973 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 9/19/2001                                                                                                                | 00001010            | Boston Police Department               | 20101                                                                | Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00001741                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Crime Scene Protection                                |
| A-00001742                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Proper Handling of Ballistic Evidence at Crime Scenes |
| A-00001743                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Patrol Supervisor Responsibilities                    |
| <b>Harrington, Timothy MPTC ID: 5480-4044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 12/2/2015                                                                                                                | 00005123            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0047                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off               |
| A-00007410                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Officer involved-shooting                                            | Improper discharge                                    |
| A-00007411                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                            |
| A-00007412                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                         |
| <b>Harris, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 8/15/2011                                                                                                                | 00000735            | Bellingham Police Department           |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling               |
| A-00001260                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Feigning illness                                      |
| <b>Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                       |
| 8/17/2009                                                                                                                | 00002349            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 09-0817                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                  |
| A-00003797                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | IT Violation                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Harris, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-9018 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 4/20/2009                                                                                                                         | 00002348            | Oak Bluffs Police Department | 09-0420                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00003796                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| 4/15/2003                                                                                                                         | 00002345            | Oak Bluffs Police Department | 03-0415                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00003793                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Malfeasance                                            |
| 10/3/2002                                                                                                                         | 00002346            | Oak Bluffs Police Department | 02-1003                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00003794                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| 1/5/2009                                                                                                                          | 00002347            | Oak Bluffs Police Department | 09-0105                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00003795                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sick Leave Violation                                   |
| <b>Harris, Lucas MPTC ID: 5625-4256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 4/13/2021                                                                                                                         | 00004595            | Lynn Police Department       | IA21-03                    | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00006665                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             |                            | illegal drug use                                       |
| <b>Harrison, Martin MPTC ID: 6106-8267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 4/2/2009                                                                                                                          | 00001013            | Boston Police Department     | I2009-023                  | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001746                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Prohibited Conduct 111,4A                              |
| <b>Hartgrove, Troy MPTC ID: 9812-1747 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 10/9/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001014            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2018-0458               |                                                        |
| A-00001747                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Hart, John MPTC ID: 9997-5837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                               |
| 2/7/2014                                                                                                              | 00005781            | Holyoke Police Department              | 11-14-IA                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00008495                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Improper Care of Department Equipment                         |
| 12/6/2006                                                                                                             | 00005780            | Holyoke Police Department              | 06-20-IA                          | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00008494                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to Properly Follow Up with Investigation              |
| 11/7/2005                                                                                                             | 00001813            | Holyoke Police Department              | 05-28-IA                          | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00003000                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Obidience to Orders                                           |
| <b>Hartley, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8080 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                               |
| 12/4/2015                                                                                                             | 00005124            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0045                      | Loss of Time Off                                              |
| A-00007415                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | CJIS policy                                                   |
| A-00007416                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Unsatisfactory Performance                                    |
| A-00007417                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Social Media Policy                                           |
| A-00007418                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                 |
| A-00007413                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                                       |
| A-00007414                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct spanning several dates                                |
| <b>Hartley, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-2403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                               |
| 2/14/2017                                                                                                             | 00003246            | Westford Police Department             | 2017-1                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004796                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Accidental discharge after tour of duty while stowing firearm |
| <b>Hartnett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-7393 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                               |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                             | 00002050            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003271                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets       | Violation Detail Policy                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hart, Tommie MPTC ID: 9996-9701 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/19/2002                                                                                                              | 00002813            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#02-122                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004324                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Hasan, Jahad MPTC ID: 9999-0195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/25/2012                                                                                                              | 00001015            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0191                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001748                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Courts                                      |
| A-00001749                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Haskell, Allan MPTC ID: 9997-4770 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Foxborough Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/7/1991                                                                                                              | 00001614            | Foxborough Police Department           | N/A                                                                  | Demotion                                    |
| A-00002745                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Assaulted Juvenile in booking area          |
| <b>Haskins, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/24/2013                                                                                                              | 00002378            | Pepperell Police Department            | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003839                                                                                                             | Not Applicable      | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Responding slowly to call(s)                |
| 10/18/2000                                                                                                             | 00002379            | Pepperell Police Department            | None                                                                 | Other                                       |
| A-00003840                                                                                                             | Not Applicable      | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Used sick time / wasn't sick                |
| <b>Haslam, Jon-Allen MPTC ID: 9998-2442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/3/2006                                                                                                               | 00003248            | Westford Police Department             | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004799                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Did not report for scheduled court date     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                  |  |
| <b>Haslam, Jon-Allen   MPTC ID: 9998-2442   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                            |  |
| 11/8/2005                                                                                                                         | 00003249            | Westford Police Department             | N/A                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |  |
| A-00004800                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Failed to report for duty                                                                  |  |
| 11/22/2016                                                                                                                        | 00003247            | Westford Police Department             | 2016-4                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |  |
| A-00004797                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Involved in a physical altercation with another officer that has since left the department |  |
| A-00004798                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Fail to follow orders                                                                      |  |
| <b>Hayden, Jesse   MPTC ID: 9997-5945   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Hudson Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                            |  |
| 5/6/2008                                                                                                                          | 00001823            | Hudson Police Department               | N/A                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                       |  |
| A-00003011                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury |                                                                                            |  |
| <b>Healey, William   MPTC ID: 9998-0884   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                            |  |
| 9/19/2015                                                                                                                         | 00003102            | Stoughton Police Department            | none                                        | Retraining                                                                                 |  |
| A-00004618                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force          | Excessive use of force                                                                     |  |
| 6/28/2014                                                                                                                         | 00003101            | Stoughton Police Department            | C-03-14                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                    |  |
| A-00004617                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Rudeness                                                                                   |  |
| <b>Healy, Daniel   MPTC ID: 9995-6085   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                            |  |
| 2/13/2005                                                                                                                         | 00001318            | Boston University Police Department    | IRC#5001679                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |  |
| A-00002315                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                            |  |
| <b>Healy, Declan   MPTC ID: 9997-8551   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                            |  |
| 12/11/2012                                                                                                                        | 00002280            | Newton Police Department               | IAU12-663                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                       |  |
| A-00003714                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  |                                                                                            |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Healy, Kevin MPTC ID: 0862-4396 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/25/1999                                                                                                                   | 00001735            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00002908                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Heath, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9177 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/17/2019                                                                                                                   | 00002362            | Peabody Police Department            |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003816                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Discourtesy                                            |
| 4/15/2003                                                                                                                   | 00002360            | Peabody Police Department            | 22                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00003812                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Officer left court mid testimony and did not return    |
| A-00003813                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to obey orders                                 |
| A-00003814                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Appearing for Testimony                                |
| 11/1/2017                                                                                                                   | 00002361            | Peabody Police Department            |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003815                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | officer brought cruiser home with ouy permission       |
| <b>Heikkila, David MPTC ID: 9997-4056 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/2/2018                                                                                                                    | 00001433            | Carver Police Department             | IA-2018-01                                          | Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement            |
| A-00002500                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                     | Crimes involving physical force                     | Off Duty Assault and Battery                           |
| A-00002501                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Heise, David MPTC ID: 9999-9159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/1/2018                                                                                                                    | 00000724            | Barnstable Police Department         | 18-03-IA                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00001243                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                                       |
| <b>Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Hellman, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-7609 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 5/25/2019                                                                                                             | 00002090            | Methuen Police Department              | 2019-12 IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003323                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Orders                                    |
| 11/16/2011                                                                                                            | 00002091            | Methuen Police Department              | 2011-11-16 IA                                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003324                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Reporting for Duty                  |
| 10/30/2008                                                                                                            | 00002092            | Methuen Police Department              | 2010-10-20 IA                                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003325                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Sick Leave                                                      |
| <b>Henderson, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lancaster Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 4/20/2020                                                                                                             | 00001838            | Lancaster Police Department            | 20LAn-132-OF                                                         | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00003033                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | violation of policy                                                      |
| 1/28/2022                                                                                                             | 00001837            | Lancaster Police Department            | 22Lan-32-OF                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003032                                                                                                            | Unfounded           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Allegations of false statements in report                                |
| <b>Henderson, Troy MPTC ID: 2292-1823 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Truro Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 1/20/2021                                                                                                             | 00001394            | Brewster Police Department             | 21-1-IA                                                              | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002458                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| <b>Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Henehan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5245 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |
| 9/22/2022                                                                                                            | 00001660            | Groton Police Department               | 22-1-IA                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002811                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Knowingly delayed a response to a call for service                                                                                                             |
| A-00002812                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Knowingly and willingly avoided noticing any evidence of underage drinking so did not have to testify to it                                                    |
| A-00002813                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Initial call was underage drinking party. Knowingly and willfully allowed teens to leave when had reason to believe teens had been or could have been drinking |
| A-00002814                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002815                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00002816                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Filing of Reports                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Henneberry, Paul MPTC ID: 2123-8107 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |
| 4/30/2013                                                                                                            | 00001659            | Groton Police Department               | NA                                                                   | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00002810                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Made a sexually explicit/rude hand gesture                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |
| 5/31/2022                                                                                                            | 00003203            | Walpole Police Department              | 22WAL-1-IA                                                           | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                                        |
| A-00004742                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Incident#: 22WAL-130-AC                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Hennessey, Sean MPTC ID: 5073-2023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                |
| 12/23/2014                                                                                                           | 00005125            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0002                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00007419                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00007420                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00007421                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to laws                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00007422                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                         |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                           |  |
| <b>Hennessey, Thomas   MPTC ID: 9998-3499   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| 3/15/2013                                                                                                                    | 00003355            | Yarmouth Police Department             | PSI031513                                                            | Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Other                                                                                                                          |  |
| A-00004978                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failing to communicate details of an off duty MV accident involving an employee                                                                                     |  |
| <b>Henn, Steven   MPTC ID: 9997-1770   Certification Status:   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
| 8/27/2021                                                                                                                    | 00004266            | Belchertown Police Department          | 21-03                                                                | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                              |  |
| A-00006033                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Submitted a false police report that left out information in regard to a domestic violence/ family disturbance call. Violation of Mass General Law 6E -Truthfulness |  |
| A-00006034                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of policy #2.05 Domestic Violence                                                                                                                         |  |
| A-00006035                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence Rule #6.1                                                                                                                                              |  |
| A-00006036                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Filing Reports Rule #13.0 and #13.1                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 7/26/2019                                                                                                                    | 00004264            | Belchertown Police Department          | 19-02                                                                | Retraining                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| A-00006029                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper or insensitive social media posts percieved by the complainant as insensitive or racist.                                                                   |  |
| 7/22/2020                                                                                                                    | 00004265            | Belchertown Police Department          | 20-02                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                |  |
| A-00006030                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Harrassment towards another police officer                                                                                                                          |  |
| A-00006031                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence Rule #6.1                                                                                                                                              |  |
| A-00006032                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination Rule #8.02                                                                                                                                          |  |
| 7/19/2018                                                                                                                    | 00006049            | Belchertown Police Department          | 18-02                                                                | Retraining                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| A-00008863                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | The officer's veracity was in question, but was given the benfit of the doubt.                                                                                      |  |
| A-00008864                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Delayed response to call for service                                                                                                                                |  |
| <b>Herbert, Brian   MPTC ID: 9997-4267   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                     |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Herbert, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 1/9/2009                                                                                                                    | 00005442            | Everett Police Department              | FN2009-0002                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007978                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       |                                             |
| <b>Hernandez, David MPTC ID: 8921-3499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 11/28/2016                                                                                                                  | 00001017            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0460                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001751                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Hernandez, Eddie MPTC ID: 7525-7633 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 5/3/2000                                                                                                                    | 00001016            | Boston Police Department               | 6900                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001750                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Violations of Rules & Procedures            |
| <b>Hernandez, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-4312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 2/7/2022                                                                                                                    | 00002814            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#22-015                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004325                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| <b>Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 9/5/2017                                                                                                                    | 00002816            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-181                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004327                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 5/21/2018                                                                                                                   | 00002819            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-136                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004330                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 4/25/2018                                                                                                                   | 00002818            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-112                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004329                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Hernandez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-6228 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 3/19/2019                                                                                                                              | 00002820            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#19-009                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00004331                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1/16/2018                                                                                                                              | 00002817            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-017                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00004328                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1/1/2015                                                                                                                               | 00002815            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#15-001                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00004326                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Hernandez, Juan MPTC ID: 9995-6151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/18/2016                                                                                                                              | 00002822            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-129                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00004333                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 6/29/2008                                                                                                                              | 00002821            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#08-143                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004332                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Hernandez, Pedro MPTC ID: 0423-0867 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/28/2022                                                                                                                              | 00005821            | Suffolk County Sheriff's Department    | 22-0226                                                              | Other (Officer resigned from the department the day after he was placed on administrative leave. He was never "Suspended" from Brigham and Women's Hospital Police.) |
| A-00008539                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 1/6/2021                                                                                                                               | 00002571            | Simmons University Police Department   |                                                                      | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00004070                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthful during background investigation.                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Herrera-Brea, Alexis MPTC ID: 7186-4080 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                   |
| <b>Herrera-Brea, Alexis MPTC ID: 7186-4080 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 4/19/2020                                                                                                                              | 00001018            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0132                                        |                                                                             |
| A-00001752                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                                         |
| A-00001753                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                          |
| <b>Herrera, Chad MPTC ID: 9998-3676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>                      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 11/4/2018                                                                                                                              | 00005443            | Everett Police Department     | FN2018-0031                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                        |
| A-00007979                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving physical force                     | Arrested in CT and charged with Breach of Peace and Destruction of Property |
| A-00007980                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              |                                                                             |
| <b>Hervieux, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-9713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 7/19/2016                                                                                                                              | 00002823            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-56                                           | Retraining                                                                  |
| A-00004334                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                             |
| <b>Hess, Harry MPTC ID: 9997-4721 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>                      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 7/8/1998                                                                                                                               | 00001579            | Fitchburg Police Department   | 1998-08                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                       |
| A-00002709                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct unbecoming                                                          |
| <b>Hession, Christopher MPTC ID: 7644-9668 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 4/29/2019                                                                                                                              | 00003762            | Massachusetts State Police    | F2019-0003                                          | Written Reprimand                                                           |
| A-00005515                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                                     |
| <b>Hess, Matthew MPTC ID: 0184-9255 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                              | 00003761            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2021-0036                                        | Loss of Time Off                                                            |
| A-00005514                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hester, Wayne MPTC ID: 9994-2178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 12/28/2008                                                                                                             | 00001019            | Boston Police Department    | I2008-131                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001754                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Situations Involving Family & Frien         |
| <b>Higgins, James MPTC ID: 8722-1112 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 12/7/2011                                                                                                              | 00005128            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2011-0062               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007432                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| A-00007433                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Improper use of Department resources        |
| A-00007434                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct multiple dates                      |
| <b>Higgins, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 3/3/2008                                                                                                               | 00004537            | Worcester Police Department | 2008-0050                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006562                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | 1608.10 Standards of Conduct                |
| <b>Higgins, Paul MPTC ID: 0593-5312 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                             |                            |                                             |
| 7/30/2017                                                                                                              | 00005127            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2017-0035               | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007429                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted]                                  |
| A-00007430                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007431                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 12/4/2015                                                                                                              | 00005126            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2015-0045               | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007423                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | CJIS violation, several dates               |
| A-00007424                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Dissemination of Information                |
| A-00007425                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007426                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations several dates |
| A-00007427                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Association with known criminals            |
| A-00007428                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Social Media Policy                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                               |
| <b>Hilton, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-6901 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |
| 5/6/2014                                                                                                                      | 00004616            | Lynn Police Department               | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                    |
| A-00006692                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     |                                                                      | conduct unbecoming                                                      |
| <b>Hinds, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |
| 4/28/2009                                                                                                                     | 00005332            | Cambridge Police Department          | None                                                                 | Retraining                                                              |
| A-00007795                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control |
| <b>Hing, Sidarith MPTC ID: 9195-6164 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |
| 8/15/2015                                                                                                                     | 00003435            | Suffolk University Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Demotion                                                                |
| A-00005085                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to supervise                                                    |
| <b>Hitas, Christopher MPTC ID: 9995-6229 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |
| 9/14/1999                                                                                                                     | 00002825            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#99-410                                                            | Retraining                                                              |
| A-00004336                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                         |
| 12/2/2016                                                                                                                     | 00002824            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#16-218                                                            | Retraining                                                              |
| A-00004335                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop                             |                                                                         |
| <b>Ho Sang, Orette MPTC ID: 8637-1920 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |
| 2/11/2016                                                                                                                     | 00002826            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#16-019                                                            | Retraining                                                              |
| A-00004337                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                         |
| <b>Hoar, James MPTC ID: 9997-4493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                         |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hoar, James MPTC ID: 9997-4493 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>                |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/19/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001561            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2018-009                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002686                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Hoar, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8450 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/16/2017                                                                                                                         | 00001562            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2017-025                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002687                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Hocking, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0381 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/8/2003                                                                                                                          | 00002562            | Sharon Police Department     | 158213                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days  |
| A-00004058                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                                     |                                             |
| A-00004059                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Hogan, Dennis MPTC ID: 2358-8352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/4/2012                                                                                                                          | 00005129            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2012-0036                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007435                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007436                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Hogan, James MPTC ID: 9995-6260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/20/1998                                                                                                                         | 00003768            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS980021                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off     |
| A-00005521                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| 2/17/2017                                                                                                                         | 00003767            | Massachusetts State Police   | S2017-0001                                          | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005520                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Hogan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-7168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>            |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Hogan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-7168 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 9/17/1999                                                                                                                        | 00001829            | Marlborough Police Department          | 99-03                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003024                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Social Media policy violation                          |
| <b>Hogan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-6776 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 5/6/2006                                                                                                                         | 00004608            | Lynn Police Department                 | NA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006678                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | conduct unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Holbrook, Luke MPTC ID: 3806-7800 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 3/23/2009                                                                                                                        | 00001020            | Boston Police Department               | I2009-020                    | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001755                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Prohibited Conduct 111,4A                              |
| A-00001756                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                |
| <b>Holder, Alvin MPTC ID: 1754-0479 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 12/23/2005                                                                                                                       | 00001021            | Boston Police Department               | 24005                        | Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)                           |
| A-00001757                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00001758                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001759                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001760                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper firearm usage or storage                      |
| <b>Holland, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6757 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |
| 5/6/2006                                                                                                                         | 00004607            | Lynn Police Department                 | NA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006677                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | conduct unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                              |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Hollinger, Philip MPTC ID: 8415-1600 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/17/2020                                                                                                             | 00004498            | West Tisbury Police Department | 5/26/2020                                           | Written Reprimand, Retraining                          |
| A-00006477                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Holmes, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-6094 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                             | 00001023            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2019-0005                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001762                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol on Duty                                        |
| A-00001763                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol in Police Facility                             |
| <b>Holmes, Carole MPTC ID: 2753-5716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 10/4/2007                                                                                                             | 00001022            | Boston Police Department       | 19407                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001761                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Holt, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-0804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 3/7/2009                                                                                                              | 00001024            | Boston Police Department       | E2009-023                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001764                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Field Interrogation & Observation Report               |
| A-00001765                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Homen, Gregory MPTC ID: 9999-7033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 4/28/2015                                                                                                             | 00004290            | Fall River Police Department   | IIC2015-032                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006066                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>    |                     |                                |                                                     |                                                        |
| 8/25/2020                                                                                                             | 00000672            | Agawam Police Department       | 20-3-IA                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00001171                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                                                     | Drunk Driving                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hopkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-5158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/31/2018                                                                                                            | 00000671            | Agawam Police Department               | 18-5-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001166                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | 0                                                                    | [Redacted]                                  |
| A-00001167                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| A-00001168                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted]                                  |
| A-00001169                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | APD Policy Violation Intoxicating Beverages |
| A-00001170                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | APD Policy Violation Reporting for Duty     |
| <b>Horan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1836 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/14/2022                                                                                                            | 00000751            | Belmont Police Department              | 22-02                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00001276                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | failed to follow orders                     |
| 3/16/2016                                                                                                            | 00000750            | Belmont Police Department              | 16-01                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001275                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Horan, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-6422 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/26/2013                                                                                                            | 00001025            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0291                                                         |                                             |
| A-00001766                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Accountability                              |
| <b>Horne, Robert MPTC ID: 4340-0074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/27/2012                                                                                                            | 00004738            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2012-IA-004                                                          | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00006859                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Inconsistent answers to IA interview        |
| A-00006860                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | gambling                                    |
| A-00006861                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | associating with known criminals            |
| A-00006862                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | visiting prohibited establishments          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |  |
| <b>Horne, Tom   MPTC ID: 9994-2268   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| 7/5/2002                                                                                                                    | 00005873            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#02-252                                           | Retraining                                             |  |
| A-00008622                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |  |
| <b>Hosein, Haseeb   MPTC ID: 9995-6341   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| 9/3/2003                                                                                                                    | 00001027            | Boston Police Department               | 20403                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |  |
| A-00001773                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                    |  |
| A-00001774                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Warning Shots and Signals                              |  |
| 8/27/2019                                                                                                                   | 00001029            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0394                                        |                                                        |  |
| A-00001776                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |  |
| 6/28/2006                                                                                                                   | 00001026            | Boston Police Department               | 138-06                                              | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |  |
| A-00001767                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Authorized Details (16 counts)                         |  |
| A-00001768                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Conformance to Laws                                    |  |
| A-00001769                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         | Detail Cards (80 counts)                               |  |
| A-00001770                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Acceptance of Details (24 counts)                      |  |
| A-00001771                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |  |
| A-00001772                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                         |  |
| 3/18/2019                                                                                                                   | 00001028            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0087                                        |                                                        |  |
| A-00001775                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |  |
| <b>Houston, Samuel   MPTC ID: 0398-8626   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Houston, Samuel MPTC ID: 0398-8626 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 10/8/2015                                                                                                             | 00001678            | Gordon College Police Department     | None                                                                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling          |
| A-00002850                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessional conduct and improper traffic stop |
| <b>Howe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4685 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>   |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 8/8/1999                                                                                                              | 00001581            | Fitchburg Police Department          | 1999-07                                                              | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00002711                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                |
| <b>Howe, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1035 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 1/9/2020                                                                                                              | 00007225            | Acton Police Department              | 2020-01                                                              | Retraining (Other)                               |
| A-00010371                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Not Reported                                                         | Force used to make arrest form not completed     |
| <b>Howie, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9602 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>     |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 8/15/2018                                                                                                             | 00004778            | Quincy Police Department             | FN2018-0091                                                          | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00006905                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                  |
| 5/12/2021                                                                                                             | 00004780            | Quincy Police Department             | IC2021-007                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling          |
| A-00006907                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment             |
| 10/16/2019                                                                                                            | 00004779            | Quincy Police Department             | FN2019-0101                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00006906                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation, Duty of Assignment             |
| <b>Huang, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-1433 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 4/14/2016                                                                                                             | 00003635            | Plymouth County Sheriff's Department |                                                                      | Not Applicable                                   |
| A-00005388                                                                                                            | Other               | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Struck vehicle from behind in drop off lane      |
| <b>Huard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Huard, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-8019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |
| 12/2/2016                                                                                                                              | 00002827            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-218                                | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004338                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop |                                                        |
| 1/15/2022                                                                                                                              | 00002828            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#22-002                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004339                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage        |                                                        |
| <b>Hubbard, William MPTC ID: 9998-9851 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |
| 4/9/2015                                                                                                                               | 00001030            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2015-0198                             | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001777                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                 |
| A-00001778                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Protection of Abused Persons                           |
| A-00001779                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Protection of Abused Persons                           |
| A-00001780                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Protection of Abused Persons                           |
| <b>Hughes, John MPTC ID: 9995-6406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                        |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |
| 7/2/2020                                                                                                                               | 00001031            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0267                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001781                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001782                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Directives/Orders                                      |
| <b>Hughes, Lamars MPTC ID: 9998-2048 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |
| 5/22/2013                                                                                                                              | 00004493            | Wellesley Police Department   | PS-01-13                                 | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00006472                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                          | Violation of Detail Policy                             |
| <b>Hughes, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4798 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |
| 1/18/2002                                                                                                                              | 00001636            | Framingham Police Department  | None                                     | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00002781                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Policy Violation                                       |
| <b>Hughes, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9645 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                          |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Hughes, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-9645 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 1/8/2003                                                                                                               | 00002454            | Randolph Police Department  | 2003                       | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00003920                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| <b>Hunt, Ryan MPTC ID: 3626-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 3/7/2018                                                                                                               | 00004438            | Tewksbury Police Department | #06-2018                   | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00006392                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Incomptence violation during probat                                              |
| <b>Hussey, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2811 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |
| 9/24/2005                                                                                                              | 00005334            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2005-09                 | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00007797                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of pursuit policy                                                      |
| 9/12/2017                                                                                                              | 00005336            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2017-004                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007800                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 4/2/2002                                                                                                               | 00005333            | Cambridge Police Department | I-2002-01                  | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007796                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Improper use of mobile data terminal                                             |
| 3/3/2021                                                                                                               | 00005337            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2021-003                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007801                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rude and discourteous social media post                                          |
| A-00007802                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Improper use of cell phone while on duty                                         |
| A-00007803                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Bias                        | Other form of bias         | Biased-based policing policy violation                                           |
| 10/30/2005                                                                                                             | 00005335            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2005-07                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007798                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Hostile work evironment                                                          |
| A-00007799                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to obey a direct order from a supervisor                                 |
| <b>Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Hutchings, Joshua MPTC ID: 8970-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 2/6/2020                                                                                                                   | 00005130            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0006                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007437                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007438                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Domestic Assault & Battery                  |
| <b>Hynes, John MPTC ID: 2651-0681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                                  | 00001032            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0005                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001783                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse             | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00001784                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| <b>Iarossi, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-8503 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 12/11/2012                                                                                                                 | 00002281            | Newton Police Department               | IAU12-663                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003715                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Iglesias, Felix MPTC ID: 9997-6580 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 11/26/2019                                                                                                                 | 00004320            | Lowell Police Department               | 2019-027I                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006105                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Untruthful to superior officers             |
| A-00006106                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Igo, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-9598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 8/7/1992                                                                                                                   | 00004797            | Quincy Police Department               | IA1992-00002                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006924                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                             |
| <b>Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Ilyinskii, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-8320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                      |
| 3/1/2019                                                                                                                   | 00005338            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2019-001                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00007804                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Failure to properly search an individual in protective custody       |
| <b>Iozza, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7416 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                      |
| 7/10/1999                                                                                                                  | 00002052            | Medford Police Department              | 1999-08                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                |
| A-00003276                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                                                      |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                  | 00002055            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                                 |
| A-00003281                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                  | Violation Detail Policy                                              |
| A-00003282                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                                                      |
| 11/17/2005                                                                                                                 | 00002054            | Medford Police Department              | 2005-10                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable                |
| A-00003278                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                                                      |
| A-00003279                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Breach of Discipline                                                 |
| A-00003280                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                                                      |
| 10/24/1996                                                                                                                 | 00002051            | Medford Police Department              | None                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable, Not Applicable, Not Applicable |
| A-00003272                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                                                      |
| A-00003273                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                                                      |
| A-00003274                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | AWOL                                                                 |
| A-00003275                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                      |
| 1/26/2004                                                                                                                  | 00002053            | Medford Police Department              | 2004-09                                      | Written Reprimand                                                    |
| A-00003277                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy Violation                                                     |
| <b>Iozzo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Iozzo, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/20/2019                                                                                                                 | 00002623            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004133                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 11/22/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002622            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004132                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| <b>Irsusi, Feras MPTC ID: 9999-4867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/16/2014                                                                                                                  | 00005131            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2014-0053                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007439                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007440                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007441                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 6/5/2018                                                                                                                   | 00004045            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2018-0068                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005798                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/4/2016                                                                                                                   | 00003775            | Massachusetts State Police    | A2016-0003                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005528                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 2/8/2022                                                                                                                   | 00005184            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2022-0030                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007563                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 2/22/2022                                                                                                                  | 00005185            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2022-0045                                                         |                                             |
| A-00007564                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Irwin, Patrick MPTC ID: 5003-4931 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                                   |                                             |
| 10/28/2021                                                                                                          | 00003774            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2021-0046                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005527                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Iskra, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                                   |                                             |
| 8/4/1994                                                                                                            | 00002455            | Randolph Police Department | 1994                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003921                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                             |
| 4/23/1996                                                                                                           | 00002456            | Randolph Police Department | 1996                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003922                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                             |
| <b>Isom, Michael MPTC ID: 8470-4786 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                            |                                   |                                             |
| 9/8/2014                                                                                                            | 00003776            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2014-0051                      | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005529                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| 9/8/2014                                                                                                            | 00005132            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2014-0051                      | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007442                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007443                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 11/22/2009                                                                                                          | 00003777            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2009-0067                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005530                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| 10/17/2014                                                                                                          | 00003779            | Massachusetts State Police | DFS2014-0002                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00005532                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Israelson, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                                   |                                             |
| 12/26/2007                                                                                                          | 00001945            | Malden Police Department   | 19-Jul                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003156                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Jackson, Dwain MPTC ID: 8531-1686 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 9/6/2016                                                                                                                | 00001037            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2016-0344               | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001791                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Personal Business                                      |
| 7/29/2019                                                                                                               | 00001038            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2019-0334               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001792                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001793                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001794                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| A-00001795                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Emergency Driving                                      |
| 6/22/2015                                                                                                               | 00001035            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2015-0326               | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001787                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Personal Business                                      |
| 3/11/2014                                                                                                               | 00001034            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2014-0092               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001786                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 2/13/2014                                                                                                               | 00001033            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2014-0062               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001785                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 11/19/2015                                                                                                              | 00001036            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2015-0624               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001789                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Emergency Driving                                      |
| A-00001790                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Personal Business                                      |
| A-00001788                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Jackson, Spencer MPTC ID: 9997-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                        |
| 5/3/2017                                                                                                                | 00000722            | Barnstable Police Department | 17-08-IA                   | Other, Other                                           |
| A-00001240                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violations                                      |
| A-00001241                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | 3 Rules and Regulations Violations                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 6/30/1998                                                                                                      | 00001039            | Boston Police Department               | 10898                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001796                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001797                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Exercise Due Caution                                    |
| A-00001798                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Weather & Environmental Conditions                      |
| 6/10/2021                                                                                                      | 00001045            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0204                 |                                                         |
| A-00001810                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Reporting Law Violations                                |
| A-00001811                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 12/7/1994                                                                                                      | 00001043            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-046                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001808                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Sleeping on Duty                                        |
| 12/12/2001                                                                                                     | 00001042            | Boston Police Department               | 26601                        | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001805                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001806                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Personal Business                                       |
| A-00001807                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Patrol Officer Duties                                   |
| 11/29/2006                                                                                                     | 00001041            | Boston Police Department               | 264-06                       | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00001800                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001801                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| A-00001802                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                         |
| A-00001803                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Abuse of Process                                        |
| A-00001804                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| 11/11/2020                                                                                                     | 00001044            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0451                 |                                                         |
| A-00001809                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unreasonable Judgment                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Jacob, Earl MPTC ID: 3756-4620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 1/16/2001                                                                                                                | 00001040            | Boston Police Department      | 1601                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00001799                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Moving/Fleeing Vehicles                                                  |
| <b>Jacques, George MPTC ID: 9994-9129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 6/19/2019                                                                                                                | 00002830            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-032                 | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00004341                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                          |
| 4/26/2019                                                                                                                | 00002829            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-020                 | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004340                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                          |
| <b>Jacques, William MPTC ID: 9997-5347 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hampden Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 12/28/2009                                                                                                               | 00001691            | Hampden Police Department     |                            | Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement                              |
| A-00002864                                                                                                               | Other               | Other Misconduct              |                            | Various dates of failure to comply with department procedures and rules. |
| <b>Jaime, David MPTC ID: 9998-3811 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 7/29/2014                                                                                                                | 00005072            | Transit                       | AI2014-009                 | Termination or similar                                                   |
| A-00007271                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct     |                                                                          |
| <b>James, Alfred MPTC ID: 9995-6530 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 11/19/2010                                                                                                               | 00001047            | Boston Police Department      | I2010-119                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00001813                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |
| <b>James, Pele MPTC ID: 9995-0470 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                                          |
| 3/22/2010                                                                                                                | 00001046            | Boston Police Department      | I2010-026                  |                                                                          |
| A-00001812                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg. Duty/ Unreasonable Judge                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                       |
| <b>Janeczak, Thomas MPTC ID: 6116-7130 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 6/1/2011                                                                                                                  | 00005133            | Massachusetts State Police             | C2011-0022                                                           | Loss of Time Off                                                                |
| A-00007444                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Policy                                                                     |
| A-00007445                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Dissemination of Information                                                    |
| A-00007446                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                         |
| <b>Jasinski, Maciej MPTC ID: 9999-1892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 2/11/2016                                                                                                                 | 00002831            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-019                                                            | Retraining                                                                      |
| A-00004342                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                 |
| <b>Jean-Baptiste, Monicka MPTC ID: 2594-3311 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 8/30/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002567            | Shirley Police Department              |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                               |
| A-00004066                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Improper access of CJIS data                                                    |
| <b>Jean-Jacques, Yvon MPTC ID: 9999-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                 |
| 9/16/2012                                                                                                                 | 00005890            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar (Discipline decision was reversed) |
| A-00008648                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Attention to Duty                                                               |
| A-00008649                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Devotion to Duty                                                                |
| A-00008650                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Truthfulness                                                                    |
| A-00008651                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                              |
| A-00008652                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | False Information on Records                                                    |
| A-00008653                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper Associations, Incompetence, Neglect of Duty                            |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                      |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                        |  |
| Jean-Jacques, Yvon    MPTC ID: 9999-2613    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Somerville Police Department         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |
| 4/27/2018                                                                                                                           | 00002583            | Somerville Police Department  | PS2018-0032                                                          | Written Reprimand, Loss of Time Off                              |  |
| A-00004087                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                  |  |
|                                                                                                                                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |
| 2/28/2011                                                                                                                           | 00002584            | Somerville Police Department  | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |  |
| A-00004089                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                  |  |
| A-00004088                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                               |  |
| Jeffers, Quintin    MPTC ID: 7834-4835    Certification Status:    Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER                             |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |
| 3/29/2016                                                                                                                           | 00001514            | Easthampton Police Department | 2016-2                                                               | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |  |
| A-00002607                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Accidental Discharge of Firearm                                  |  |
| Jenkins, Dale    MPTC ID: 0047-8962    Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave    Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |
| 5/8/2014                                                                                                                            | 00005134            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2014-0027                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                             |  |
| A-00007447                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | [Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted]                                | [Redacted]                                                       |  |
| A-00007448                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conformance to laws                                              |  |
| A-00007449                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                                          |  |
| A-00007450                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                                          |  |
| Jepson, Paul    MPTC ID: 9998-2775    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department               |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |
| 3/26/2021                                                                                                                           | 00003265            | Wilmington Police Department  | 21-1-IA                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                            |  |
| A-00004826                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                  |  |
| Jimenez, Gilberto    MPTC ID: 9997-8781    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Northampton Police Department         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                  |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Jimenez, Gilberto MPTC ID: 9997-8781 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/31/1998                                                                                                                | 00004691            | Northampton Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00006791                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                                        |
| A-00006792                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                             |
| <b>1/17/1996 00004690 Northampton Police Department N/A Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| A-00006788                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                                        |
| A-00006789                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                             |
| A-00006790                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Dissemination of Information                           |
| <b>Jimenez, Siervo MPTC ID: 9086-7788 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/17/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002832            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#22-009                                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004343                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |
| <b>Johns, Floyd MPTC ID: 9999-1208 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/1/2019                                                                                                                  | 00000759            | Bentley University            | na                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001285                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insolence to rank                                      |
| <b>3/1/2013 00000758 Bentley University na Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                                       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| A-00001284                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop                             | Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence |
| <b>Johnson, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8428 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 1/28/2021                                                                                                                 | 00001299            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2021-0030                                                         |                                                        |
| A-00002287                                                                                                                |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Johnson, Brian MPTC ID: 5079-9150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Johnson, Brian MPTC ID: 5079-9150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                             |                            |                                                |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                                          | 00001048            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2019-0005               | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00001814                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol on Duty                                |
| A-00001815                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alcohol in Police Facility                     |
| <b>Johnson, Earl MPTC ID: 9996-9747 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                             |                            |                                                |
| 7/14/2016                                                                                                                          | 00003782            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2016-0034               | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00005535                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                        |
| 4/24/2017                                                                                                                          | 00003783            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2017-0022               | Written Reprimand                              |
| A-00005536                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                        |
| <b>Johnson, James MPTC ID: 9998-3054 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                |
| 7/15/2008                                                                                                                          | 00004538            | Worcester Police Department | 2009-0017                  | Last Chance Agreement                          |
| A-00006563                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | 1404.10 Reporting Illegal activities           |
| A-00006564                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | 1406.1 Duty to inform                          |
| <b>Johnson, John MPTC ID: 6006-2501 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                            |                                                |
| 9/17/2021                                                                                                                          | 00001049            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2021-0341               |                                                |
| A-00001816                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 Cts)         |
| A-00001817                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                             |
| A-00001818                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | DV Responsibility of Patrol Supervisor (5 Cts) |
| <b>Johnson, Karl MPTC ID: 1247-9610 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                             |                            |                                                |
| 2/26/2019                                                                                                                          | 00004051            | Massachusetts State Police  | A2019-0004                 | Loss of Time Off                               |
| A-00005804                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                  |
| <b>Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                             |                            |                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Johnson, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-9076 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 10/2/2022                                                                                                              | 00001824            | Hudson Police Department               | 22HUD-90-AR                        | Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline), Other (Officer retired or resigned to avoid discipline) |
| A-00003012                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00003013                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00003014                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00003015                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00003016                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Off-Duty Conduct Rule viol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00003017                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neglect of Duty Rule viol.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Johnson, P'Tah MPTC ID: 2182-3535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 5/5/2022                                                                                                               | 00007232            | Brookline Police Department            |                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00010389                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Johnson, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-6088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 12/23/2009                                                                                                             | 00004050            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2009-0070                       | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00005803                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Johnson, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 7/4/2019                                                                                                               | 00002585            | Somerville Police Department           | PS2019-0056                        | Written Warning (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00004090                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Unnecessary Force                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Johnson, Tiyra MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                 | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                  | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Johnson, Tiyra MPTC ID: 9994-8960 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                               |                     |                                         |                                              |                                                         |
| 9/7/2018                                                                                                                          | 00002834            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#18-210                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004345                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                                         |
| 8/13/2018                                                                                                                         | 00002833            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#18-196                                    | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00004344                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                         |
| 5/26/1999                                                                                                                         | 00002835            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#99-237                                    | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004346                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                         |
| <b>Johnson, Tyrone MPTC ID: 4420-9098 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                         |                                              |                                                         |
| 9/29/2005                                                                                                                         | 00003436            | Suffolk University Police Department    | n/a                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00005086                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Workplace violence/threats                              |
| <b>Johnson, Zakary MPTC ID: 9997-7044 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department</b> |                     |                                         |                                              |                                                         |
| 7/29/2022                                                                                                                         | 00001966            | Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department | IA-2022-3                                    | Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)     |
| A-00003177                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Improper/Unsuitable conduct                             |
| <b>Jones, Andrell MPTC ID: 4653-6356 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                         |                                              |                                                         |
| 2/23/2006                                                                                                                         | 00001050            | Boston Police Department                | 046-06                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001819                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                         |                                              |                                                         |
| 7/31/2007                                                                                                                         | 00001052            | Boston Police Department                | 15007                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001821                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9995-6631 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 7/30/2001                                                                                                                | 00001053            | Boston Police Department               | 15801                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001823                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001824                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Use of Force                                            |
| 7/2/2000                                                                                                                 | 00001051            | Boston Police Department               | 10500                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001820                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Condcut Unbecoming                                      |
| 11/9/2004                                                                                                                | 00001054            | Boston Police Department               | 21204                        | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001825                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001826                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| <b>Jones, Craig MPTC ID: 9997-8741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 7/1/2012                                                                                                                 | 00002317            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                              | Retraining                                              |
| A-00003754                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failure to make report                                  |
| <b>Jones, Daryl MPTC ID: 9998-1510 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 11/3/2022                                                                                                                | 00003244            | Westborough Police Department          | 22-1-IA                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004792                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| A-00004793                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neglect of Duty                                         |
| <b>Jones, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-5050 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 9/28/2018                                                                                                                | 00006121            | Georgetown Police Department           | 2018-005                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00008946                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Domestic Issues                                         |
| <b>Jones, Gregory MPTC ID: 2145-0181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Jones, Gregory MPTC ID: 2145-0181 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 9/25/2015                                                                                                               | 00004053            | Massachusetts State Police             | DIS2015-0001                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00005806                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                    |
| <b>Jones, John MPTC ID: 9997-2872 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 1/24/2018                                                                                                               | 00005339            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2018-002                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007805                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Jones, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7412 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                               | 00002056            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                                             |
| A-00003283                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                  | Violation Detail Policy                                                          |
| A-00003284                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                                                                  |
| <b>Jones, Samantha MPTC ID: 9999-9567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 5/30/2020                                                                                                               | 00002836            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-062                                    | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00004347                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                  |
| <b>Jones, Tyrone MPTC ID: 9997-8337 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                  |
| 8/31/2022                                                                                                               | 00004371            | New Bedford Police Department          | 22-2178                                      | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                                    |
| A-00006231                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | personal conduct                                                                 |
| A-00006232                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | commission of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>Jones, Tyrone   MPTC ID: 9997-8337   Certification Status:   Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                     |                                             |  |
| 11/18/2017                                                                                                                | 00004372            | New Bedford Police Department | 18-1937                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00006233                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | civility                                    |  |
| A-00006234                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Bias                          | Bias on basis of sexual orientation |                                             |  |
| A-00006235                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | respect of others                           |  |
| A-00006236                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse               | use of intoxicants                          |  |
| <b>Joseph, Kenny   MPTC ID: 9999-4552   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                     |                                             |  |
| 9/25/2017                                                                                                                 | 00001056            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2017-0418                        |                                             |  |
| A-00001829                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |  |
| 1/14/2014                                                                                                                 | 00001055            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2014-0011                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00001827                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Dept. Motor Vehicle Accidents               |  |
| A-00001828                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |  |
| <b>Joseph, Scott   MPTC ID: 9997-4340   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Fairhaven Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                     |                                             |  |
| 7/6/2020                                                                                                                  | 00001541            | Fairhaven Police Department   |                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00002663                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          |                                             |  |
| <b>Josti, Michael   MPTC ID: 3590-9416   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                                     |                                             |  |
| 7/20/2015                                                                                                                 | 00005135            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2015-0028                        | Loss of Time Off                            |  |
| A-00007451                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Conformance to laws                         |  |
| A-00007452                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Neglect of duty                             |  |
| A-00007453                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Conduct                                     |  |
| A-00007454                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |  |
| <b>Joyal, Ryan   MPTC ID: 9998-2473   Certification Status:   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                               |                                     |                                             |  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |  |
| <b>Joyal, Ryan   MPTC ID: 9998-2473   Certification Status:   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 7/21/2020                                                                                                                   | 00005811            | Worcester Police Department  |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |  |
| A-00008528                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 1406.11 knowledge of laws                                     |  |
| A-00008529                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 400.00 , Initial verbal report, Use of Force                  |  |
| <b>Joyce, Sean   MPTC ID: 9999-2935   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 11/20/1995                                                                                                                  | 00001057            | Boston Police Department     | 25695                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)       |  |
| A-00001830                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                          |  |
| A-00001831                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Alcohol Off-Duty                                              |  |
| <b>Joyce, Timothy   MPTC ID: 9997-1824   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 6/9/2011                                                                                                                    | 00000738            | Bellingham Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                         |  |
| A-00001263                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct unbecoming, discourteous                              |  |
| 6/25/2018                                                                                                                   | 00000737            | Bellingham Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                       |  |
| A-00001262                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | neglect of duty, failure to report for duty, insubordination  |  |
| <b>Juba, Dave   MPTC ID: 7426-9281   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 12/3/2008                                                                                                                   | 00001058            | Boston Police Department     | I2008-126                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)        |  |
| A-00001832                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |  |
| A-00001833                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |  |
| A-00001834                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving assigned post       |  |
| A-00001835                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |  |
| A-00001836                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post |  |
| A-00001837                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Prohibited Conduct                                            |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                       |
| <b>Juliano, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-6399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |
| 5/18/2019                                                                                                                  | 00001535            | Essex Police Department       |                                                     | Written Reprimand                               |
| A-00002656                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     |                                                 |
| 12/4/2015                                                                                                                  | 00001534            | Essex Police Department       |                                                     | Written Reprimand                               |
| A-00002655                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     |                                                 |
| <b>Jurkowski, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-8731 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orleans Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |
| 10/25/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002357            | Orleans Police Department     | 18-IA-02                                            | Retraining                                      |
| A-00003805                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Operation of Emergency Vehicle                  |
| <b>Jusseume, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7185 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |
| 9/12/2012                                                                                                                  | 00001828            | Marlborough Police Department | 3-Dec                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00003023                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Accessing CORI information                      |
| <b>Kachadoorian, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-3247 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |
| 1/31/2022                                                                                                                  | 00004539            | Worcester Police Department   | 2022-0005                                           |                                                 |
| A-00006565                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | 1502.10 Criminal Conduct/ [Redacted]/[Redacted] |
| A-00006566                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | 1514.10 Conduct unbecoming                      |
| <b>Kaes, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-9590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |
| 6/9/2002                                                                                                                   | 00004781            | Quincy Police Department      | IA2002-00015                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                            |
| A-00006908                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                 |
| <b>Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                           |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                         |
| <b>Kai, Vandon MPTC ID: 7320-3485 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                               |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 3/30/2020                                                                                                                      | 00004321            | Lowell Police Department            | 2020-008I                  | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                  |
| A-00006107                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violated Code of Ethics by having improper associations and dissemination of official information |
| <b>Kajita, Yu MPTC ID: 1578-4936 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>               |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 3/28/2010                                                                                                                      | 00005739            | Brookline Police Department         | 2010-11                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                              |
| A-00008445                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]                                                                 |
| <b>Kakley, Thomas MPTC ID: 9995-6692 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 10/25/2001                                                                                                                     | 00002837            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#01-362                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                              |
| A-00004348                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Alcohol or drug abuse      |                                                                                                   |
| <b>Kalish, Edward MPTC ID: 9994-9269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 11/29/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002838            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#18-271                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                 |
| A-00004349                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                   |
| <b>Kam, Alex MPTC ID: 8278-6457 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                             |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 4/12/2016                                                                                                                      | 00004273            | Boston College                      | IA-16-JH-01                | Other (OTHER)                                                                                     |
| A-00006044                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct toward supervisor                                                                         |
| <b>Kanavich, Billie MPTC ID: 3295-8723 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                   |
| 7/10/2003                                                                                                                      | 00001321            | Boston University Police Department | None                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                              |
| A-00002318                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                   |
| 2/22/2017                                                                                                                      | 00001319            | Boston University Police Department | 2017-02                    | Written Reprimand                                                                                 |
| A-00002316                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |  |
| <b>Kanavich, Billie   MPTC ID: 3295-8723   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 12/30/2005                                                                                                                           | 00001322            | Boston University Police Department    | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                |  |
| A-00002319                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |  |
| 12/26/2000                                                                                                                           | 00001320            | Boston University Police Department    | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                |  |
| A-00002317                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |  |
| <b>Kane, David   MPTC ID: 9995-6701   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 3/31/2009                                                                                                                            | 00002839            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#09-058                                                            | Retraining                                                                       |  |
| A-00004350                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |  |
| <b>Kantor, Frederick   MPTC ID: 9997-2818   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |
| 4/29/2005                                                                                                                            | 00005341            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2005-004                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                |  |
| A-00007810                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Department's radio procedure                                        |  |
| A-00007811                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |  |
| 1/5/1999                                                                                                                             | 00005340            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-1999-002                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |  |
| A-00007806                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Official duties affected by personal relationship to defendant                   |  |
| A-00007807                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                                     |  |
| A-00007808                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                                                   |  |
| A-00007809                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them under oath                |  |
| <b>Karamatsos, Phillip   MPTC ID: 9998-8066   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Fitchburg State University</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Karampatsos, Phillip MPTC ID: 9998-8066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg State University</b>    |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/3/2006                                                                                                                     | 00004660            | Merrimack College Police Department  | IA - None                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006736                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | inappropriate log entry                     |
| 2/22/2008                                                                                                                    | 00004659            | Merrimack College Police Department  | IA 04-08                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006735                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unprofessional behavior                     |
| 10/22/2006                                                                                                                   | 00004662            | Merrimack College Police Department  | IA 01-06                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00006738                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy violation                            |
| 1/4/2007                                                                                                                     | 00004661            | Merrimack College Police Department  | IA 01-07                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006737                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | harassment                                  |
| <b>Karns, Thomas MPTC ID: 6534-3199 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/30/2019                                                                                                                    | 00001738            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002911                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 4/14/2011                                                                                                                    | 00001737            | Harvard University Police Department | 2011-0992                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002910                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 2/25/2003                                                                                                                    | 00001736            | Harvard University Police Department | 2003-2528                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002909                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Kasprzak, Keith MPTC ID: 9995-6733 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |  |
| <b>Kasprzak, Keith   MPTC ID: 9995-6733   Certification Status:   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| 9/30/2013                                                                                                                | 00003254            | Weston Police Department                              |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| A-00004809                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity                | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          |                                                                          |  |
| A-00004810                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity                | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                                                          |  |
| A-00004811                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |  |
|                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| 6/1/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001982            | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Health Sciences | N/A                                                                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |  |
| A-00003194                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity                | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                                                          |  |
|                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| <b>Kavanagh, Paul   MPTC ID: 9995-6738   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b> |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| 7/23/2015                                                                                                                | 00004259            | Ashland Police Department                             |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                        |  |
| A-00006020                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sleeping on duty                                                         |  |
|                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| 6/26/2018                                                                                                                | 00006036            | Ashland Police Department                             |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |  |
| A-00008841                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | conduct unbecoming                                                       |  |
| A-00008842                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | neglect of duty                                                          |  |
| A-00008843                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | attention to duty                                                        |  |
|                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| <b>Keane, Korey   MPTC ID: 0230-5423   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004058            | Massachusetts State Police                            | IAS2020-0012                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                         |  |
| A-00005811                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                            |  |
|                                                                                                                          |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |
| <b>Kearney, John   MPTC ID: 9997-5651   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department</b>           |                     |                                                       |                                                                      |                                                                          |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Kearney, John MPTC ID: 9997-5651 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department</b>                            |                     |                                             |                            |                                                            |
| 10/12/2021                                                                                                                          | 00001794            | Holbrook Police Department                  |                            | Written Reprimand, Other (OTHER)                           |
| A-00002978                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Post on Facebook about selectman who was a person of color |
| <b>Kearney, Tomas MPTC ID: 9999-4058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                             |                            |                                                            |
| 3/9/2021                                                                                                                            | 00001060            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2021-0062               |                                                            |
| A-00001839                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                         |
| A-00001840                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alcohol Off-Duty                                           |
| 1/27/2021                                                                                                                           | 00001059            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2021-0034               |                                                            |
| A-00001838                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                |
| <b>Keating, Corbin MPTC ID: 9998-0006 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>              |                     |                                             |                            |                                                            |
| 7/29/2016                                                                                                                           | 00004806            | Rockport Police Department                  | 16-02-IA                   | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00006933                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                            |
| 6/10/2019                                                                                                                           | 00004809            | Rockport Police Department                  | Command Disc.              | Loss of Time Off                                           |
| A-00006936                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                            |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                                           | 00004808            | Rockport Police Department                  | 19-02-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                                |
| A-00006935                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                            |
| <b>Keegan, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-9146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                            |                                                            |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                           | 00004633            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00006709                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Keegan, Duane MPTC ID: 9994-9146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                        |
| 3/19/2009                                                                                                                           | 00004634            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                  |
| A-00006710                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy |
| <b>Keenan, Brian MPTC ID: 9995-7075 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                        |
| 4/6/1997                                                                                                                            | 00002840            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#00-088                                    | Retraining                                                             |
| A-00004351                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                                                        |
| <b>Kehoe, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milford Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                        |
| 1/14/2022                                                                                                                           | 00002110            | Milford Police Department                   |                                              |                                                                        |
| A-00003346                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      |                                              | Neglect of Duty                                                        |
| A-00003347                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      |                                              | Devotion to Duty                                                       |
| A-00003348                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      |                                              | Violation of Computer Rules and Regulations                            |
| <b>Keita, Oumar MPTC ID: 4310-0722 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                        |
| 2/2/2021                                                                                                                            | 00002841            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#21-003                                   | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00004352                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                        |
| 11/15/2021                                                                                                                          | 00002842            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#21-017                                   | Retraining                                                             |
| A-00004353                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                        |
| <b>Kelleher, Kimberly MPTC ID: 9994-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                             |                                              |                                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Kelleher, Kimberly MPTC ID: 9994-1673 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 2/15/2005                                                                                                                           | 00001637            | Framingham Police Department           | None                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002782                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Kelleher, William MPTC ID: 9997-8120 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Needham Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 9/24/2020                                                                                                                           | 00004721            | Needham Police Department              | 20-02                       | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00006834                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets |                                             |
| <b>Kelley, Allan MPTC ID: 0326-5159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 1/27/2016                                                                                                                           | 00001062            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0029                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001842                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Kelley, Brian MPTC ID: 4727-3197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                                           | 00003786            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0061                | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005539                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Kelley, Charles MPTC ID: 7280-1591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 5/10/2010                                                                                                                           | 00001061            | Boston Police Department               | E2010-054                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00001841                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 3/21/2006                                                                                                                           | 00000715            | Barnstable Police Department           | 06-06-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days  |
| A-00001230                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |
| A-00001231                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                            |
| <b>Kelley, Colin MPTC ID: 9997-1636 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                      |
| 12/18/2021                                                                                                                          | 00005759            | Barnstable Police Department | 21-19-IA                   | Suspension: 6-29 days, Last Chance Agreement                                                         |
| A-00008468                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rules and Regulations Violation                                                                      |
| A-00008469                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | [Redacted]                 | [Redacted] (Charges [Redacted] )                                                                     |
| <b>Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3025 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                      |
| 5/7/2009                                                                                                                            | 00005342            | Cambridge Police Department  | SI-2009-01                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                 |
| A-00007812                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to notify the Shift Commander when the officer was arrested off-duty                         |
| A-00007813                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to submit a written report within 24 hours of the officer's arrest to his commanding officer |
| A-00007814                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations                     |
| A-00007815                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | Commission of a criminal offense ([Redacted])                                                        |
| <b>Kelley, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-1233 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>                |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                      |
| 11/15/2021                                                                                                                          | 00006186            | Tewksbury Police Department  | #10-2021                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                |
| A-00009014                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Inappropriate picture on screen saver                                                                |
| 10/2/2021                                                                                                                           | 00004445            | Tewksbury Police Department  | written memo               | Written Reprimand                                                                                    |
| A-00006399                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | unbecoming behavior - flipped table                                                                  |
| <b>Kelley, Matthew MPTC ID: 2745-0583 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                      |
| 5/10/2021                                                                                                                           | 00004060            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2021-0017               | Termination or similar                                                                               |
| A-00005813                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alcohol/Substance Use                                                                                |
| <b>Kelliher, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Kelliher, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-6232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                                | 00002843            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004354                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Kelliher, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 3/28/2010                                                                                                                 | 00005740            | Brookline Police Department   | 2010-11                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008446                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Charges [Redacted] for [Redacted]           |
| <b>Kelly, James MPTC ID: 9999-2794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 2/4/2021                                                                                                                  | 00002844            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-020                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004355                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Kelly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9584 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 5/1/2007                                                                                                                  | 00004798            | Quincy Police Department      | IA2007-00006               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006925                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Altercation, threats                        |
| <b>Kelly, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-9852 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 9/3/2003                                                                                                                  | 00001063            | Boston Police Department      | 20703                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001843                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| <b>Kelly, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-9178 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 2/18/2018                                                                                                                 | 00004893            | Somerset Police Department    | None                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007046                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Kelly, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-1254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 4/3/2014                                                                                                                  | 00004444            | Tewksbury Police Department   | #05-2014                   | Demotion                                    |
| A-00006398                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | arrest                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Kelly, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-1254 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>              |                     |                             |                            |                                                         |
| 4/3/2014                                                                                                                          | 00006187            | Tewksbury Police Department | #05-2014                   | Demotion                                                |
| A-00009015                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | arrest                                                  |
| <b>Kenneally, James MPTC ID: 0277-1739 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                         |
| 2/3/2020                                                                                                                          | 00001305            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0027               |                                                         |
| A-00002301                                                                                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Paid Detail Assignment (8 cts)                          |
| 2/10/2020                                                                                                                         | 00001306            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0050               |                                                         |
| A-00002302                                                                                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Paid Detail Assignment (4 Cts)                          |
| 12/12/2022                                                                                                                        | 00001307            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2022-0485               |                                                         |
| A-00002303                                                                                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| 1/31/2020                                                                                                                         | 00001304            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0026               |                                                         |
| A-00002300                                                                                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Paid Detail Assignment (98 Cts)                         |
| <b>Kenneally, John MPTC ID: 9998-8431 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                             |                            |                                                         |
| 8/25/2016                                                                                                                         | 00001064            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2016-0326               | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001844                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001845                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00001846                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance                  |
| <b>Kennedy, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0844 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Stoneham Police Department</b>              |                     |                             |                            |                                                         |
| 2/20/2023                                                                                                                         | 00003082            | Stoneham Police Department  | N/A                        | Not Applicable                                          |
| A-00004594                                                                                                                        | Not Applicable      | [Redacted]                  | [Redacted]                 | [Redacted]                                              |
| <b>Kenney II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                            |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Kenney II, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-9334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 9/16/2020                                                                                                               | 00002848            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-118                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004359                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 2/27/2004                                                                                                               | 00002845            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-036                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004356                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     |                                             |
| 12/20/2005                                                                                                              | 00002847            | Springfield Police Department | SO#05-298                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004358                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 10/3/2005                                                                                                               | 00002846            | Springfield Police Department | SO#05-209                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004357                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage            |                                             |
| <b>Kenney, Edward MPTC ID: 4695-2558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 2/26/2019                                                                                                               | 00004061            | Massachusetts State Police    | A2019-0004                                   | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005814                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Kent, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-2611 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/26/1999                                                                                                               | 00002850            | Springfield Police Department | SO#99-237                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004361                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 11/29/2018                                                                                                              | 00002849            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-271                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004360                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Keough, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2815 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 10/1/1998                                                                                                            | 00005435            | Cambridge Police Department            | None                                                | Retraining                                              |
| A-00007971                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Improper cruiser violation                              |
| <b>Kervick, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-2621 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 5/26/1999                                                                                                            | 00002851            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#99-237                                           | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004362                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |
| <b>Kervin, Timothy MPTC ID: 9995-6889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/30/2004                                                                                                            | 00001065            | Boston Police Department               | 10204                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001848                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Responsible for People in Custody                       |
| 6/28/2006                                                                                                            | 00001067            | Boston Police Department               | 137-06                                              | Suspension: 30+ days                                    |
| A-00001851                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Authorized Details (46 Cts)                             |
| A-00001852                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00001853                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Detail Cards (68 Cts)                                   |
| A-00001854                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001855                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Acceptance of Details (24 counts)                       |
| A-00001856                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                          |
| 4/20/2001                                                                                                            | 00001066            | Boston Police Department               | 106-01                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001849                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Responsible for People in Custody                       |
| A-00001850                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other Violations                                        |
| <b>Key, Joey MPTC ID: 9998-9853 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |  |
| <b>Key, Joey   MPTC ID: 9998-9853   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 1/24/2018                                                                                                                   | 00001068            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2018-0027                                                         |                                                                                              |  |
| A-00001857                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Access (12 Cts)                                                                         |  |
| A-00001858                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Conformance to Laws                                                                 |  |
| <b>Kilfoyle, Brian   MPTC ID: 0355-7100   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 9/16/2019                                                                                                                   | 00005136            | Massachusetts State Police   | D2019-0003                                                           | Loss of Time Off                                                                             |  |
| A-00007455                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                                                                      |  |
| A-00007456                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                |  |
| <b>Killeffer, Nathan   MPTC ID: 9997-2413   Certification Status:   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 10/3/2022                                                                                                                   | 00001385            | Braintree Police Department  | 2022-08-NCWJ                                                         |                                                                                              |  |
| A-00002448                                                                                                                  |                     | Other Misconduct             |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Kilmartin, Michael   MPTC ID: 9997-6559   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 7/22/2013                                                                                                                   | 00006149            | Lowell Police Department     | 2013-047I                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                         |  |
| A-00008974                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell |  |
| <b>Kimball, Brett   MPTC ID: 9996-9779   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 6/12/2017                                                                                                                   | 00001564            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2017-033                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                            |  |
| A-00002689                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             |                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Kim, Titou   MPTC ID: 9997-6894   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                              |  |
| 10/24/2015                                                                                                                  | 00004619            | Lynn Police Department       | NA                                                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |  |
| A-00006695                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                                                      | conduct unbecoming                                                                           |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                      |  |
| <b>Kindle, Brandon   MPTC ID: 9997-1366   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |
| 11/10/2010                                                                                                                   | 00004238            | Arlington Police Department  | 10023327                   | Written Reprimand                                                                              |  |
| A-00005995                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                |  |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                    | 00005047            | Arlington Police Department  | PS 2021-4                  | Written Reprimand                                                                              |  |
| A-00007239                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                |  |
| <b>King, Bryan   MPTC ID: 9997-8927   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Norton Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |
| 12/7/2010                                                                                                                    | 00002164            | Norton Police Department     | IA-10-05 and 06            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                           |  |
| A-00003438                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                |  |
| <b>King, Maria   MPTC ID: 5998-3962   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |
| 6/10/2019                                                                                                                    | 00001069            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2019-0216               |                                                                                                |  |
| A-00001859                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                             |  |
| A-00001860                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws (2 Cts)                                                                    |  |
| A-00001861                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Uniform & Equipment-Care & Maintenance                                                         |  |
| <b>Kinnas, Peter   MPTC ID: 9997-1931   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Berlin Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |
| 5/22/2010                                                                                                                    | 00002536            | Shrewsbury Police Department |                            | Termination or similar                                                                         |  |
| A-00004021                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sexual Harassment, Behavior in the workplace, truthfulness, conduct unbecoming a town employee |  |
| <b>Kirby, Amy   MPTC ID: 9997-2542   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |
| 11/3/2020                                                                                                                    | 00000747            | Bellingham Police Department |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                        |  |
| A-00001272                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination, reporting for duty, failure to follow orders                                  |  |
| <b>Kirchner, David   MPTC ID: 9996-9785   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                                |  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Kirchner, David MPTC ID: 9996-9785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/3/2011                                                                                                                  | 00004739            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2011-IA003                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006863                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | Buying/possessing illegal substance         |
| <b>Kirchner, Kenneth MPTC ID: 9997-8785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/18/2011                                                                                                                 | 00004682            | Northampton Police Department          | 2011/04                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006774                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness in investigation             |
| <b>Kirchner, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-8309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/13/2022                                                                                                                | 00004740            | Pittsfield Police Department           | 2022-IA-008                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006864                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Harassment                                  |
| <b>Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/1/2017                                                                                                                  | 00002310            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003747                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | inattention to duty                         |
| 5/1/2021                                                                                                                  | 00006165            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008991                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | policy violation                            |
| 4/1/2017                                                                                                                  | 00002309            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003746                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | inappropriate comment                       |
| 4/1/2012                                                                                                                  | 00002307            | North Attleboro Police Department      |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003744                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | received citation for CMI 90/20             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Kiser, Kory MPTC ID: 9997-8740 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/1/2019                                                                                                               | 00002311            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003748                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | policy violation                            |
| 1/1/2014                                                                                                                | 00002308            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003745                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | policy violation                            |
| <b>Klimas, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2656 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/13/2017                                                                                                              | 00005137            | Massachusetts State Police        | IAS2017-0046                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007457                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Harassment x3                               |
| <b>Klucznik, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-8810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/25/2017                                                                                                               | 00003311            | Worcester Police Department       | 2017-0051                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004914                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Knickle, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5105 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>  |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/4/2010                                                                                                                | 00001669            | Gloucester Police Department      |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002836                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 7/7/2020                                                                                                                | 00001672            | Gloucester Police Department      |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002839                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Mis-use of Official Position                |
| A-00002840                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation LE Code of Ethics                 |
| A-00002841                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 11/7/2021                                                                                                               | 00001673            | Gloucester Police Department      |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002842                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Knickle, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-5105 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 10/1/2012                                                                                                                       | 00001670            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002837                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             | Feigning Illness                            |
| <b>Knowles, Matthew MPTC ID: 7401-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 1/16/2015                                                                                                                       | 00001671            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002838                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Violation of Prisoner Check Policy          |
| <b>Knowles, Matthew MPTC ID: 7401-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 3/5/2008                                                                                                                        | 00003437            | Suffolk University Police Department   | n/a                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005087                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 4/26/2012                                                                                                                       | 00004303            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006083                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Kochanski, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6323 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 2/24/2014                                                                                                                       | 00004304            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006084                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 8/4/2016                                                                                                                        | 00001925            | Mashpee Police Department              | N/A                                      | Other                                       |
| A-00003134                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Accidental Firearm Discharge                |
| <b>Koch, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-7822 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 1/5/2018                                                                                                                        | 00001926            | Mashpee Police Department              | N/A                                      | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003135                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention |                                             |
| <b>Koerber, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Koerber, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Newton Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 12/4/2010                                                                                                                       | 00002282            | Newton Police Department             | IAU10-623                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                  |
| A-00003716                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                        |
| <b>Kohl, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8804 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 11/15/2015                                                                                                                      | 00004681            | Northampton Police Department        | 2015/11                                                              | Suspension: 30+ days                                                   |
| A-00006772                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                     | Other criminal conduct                                               | Domestic Disturbance                                                   |
| A-00006773                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                                             |
| <b>Kominsky, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2158 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b>  |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 2/11/2004                                                                                                                       | 00003239            | West Bridgewater Police Department   | 82983/D184                                                           | Retraining                                                             |
| A-00004785                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                        |
| <b>Koopman, Stephen MPTC ID: 9969-3394 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 5/6/2022                                                                                                                        | 00000697            | Auburn Police Department             | 2022-006                                                             | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00001206                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to Act/Attention to Duty                                       |
| <b>Korepta, Grzegorz MPTC ID: 9999-0122 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>       |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 10/9/2011                                                                                                                       | 00004678            | Northampton Police Department        | 2011/02                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00006766                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Placed subject in a rear wrist-lock which was unjustified in this case |
| A-00006767                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                                             |
| <b>Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                        |
| 9/25/2007                                                                                                                       | 00001740            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00002913                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>Kotowski, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-2691 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 5/26/2006                                                                                                                       | 00001739            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                               |
| A-00002912                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                       |
| <b>Koulalis, Nikolas MPTC ID: 9999-8620 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 8/31/2018                                                                                                                       | 00004454            | Worcester Polytechnic Institute        | N/A                                                 | Not Applicable (OTHER)                                                |
| A-00006409                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Bias                                   | Bias on basis of race                               | Conduct Unbecoming/Disparaging Remarks-Derogatory comments            |
| <b>Koumanelis, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9426 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: College of the Holy Cross</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 7/10/2020                                                                                                                       | 00002394            | Provincetown Police Department         | 20-3-IA                                             | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)      |
| A-00003859                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Social Media Policy Violation                                         |
| <b>Kovacevic, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9997-9045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Orange Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 1/30/2023                                                                                                                       | 00002353            | Orange Police Department               | IN-2023-1                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00003801                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Failing to be fully accurate in a Police Report & Use of Force Report |
| <b>Kovaleski, Steven MPTC ID: 1223-6896 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 7/8/2021                                                                                                                        | 00001070            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0245                                        |                                                                       |
| A-00001862                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                           |
| A-00001863                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                                   |
| <b>Kratz, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 1/31/2007                                                                                                                       | 00005797            | Greenfield Police Department           | 07-2-IA                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                               |
| A-00008511                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Marked in hand service when it was not                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                             |
| <b>Krause, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-2698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                        |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |
| 4/11/2018                                                                                                                              | 00001071            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2018-0168               |                                                       |
| A-00001864                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                  |
| <b>Kring, Stephen MPTC ID: 9994-2702 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                      |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |
| 10/30/1993                                                                                                                             | 00004799            | Quincy Police Department   | IA1993-0038                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling               |
| A-00006926                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                       |
| <b>Kuchnicki, Tod MPTC ID: 9997-1536 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department</b>                      |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |
| 5/22/2006                                                                                                                              | 00000702            | Auburn Police Department   | 2006-003                   | Not Applicable                                        |
| A-00001216                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming/Insubordination                    |
| 4/19/2008                                                                                                                              | 00000701            | Auburn Police Department   | 2008-001                   | Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00001215                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                       |
| 2/15/2022                                                                                                                              | 00000696            | Auburn Police Department   | 2022-004                   | Written Reprimand, Not Applicable                     |
| A-00001204                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Law Enforcement Code of Ethics and Conduct Unbecoming |
| <b>Kuenzel, Christopher MPTC ID: 3584-8655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>              |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |
| 1/27/2022                                                                                                                              | 00003367            | Chicopee Police Department | 22CHI-3-IA                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                  |
| A-00004990                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                       |
| <b>Kularski, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1588 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Ayer Police Department</b>       |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |
| 6/23/2014                                                                                                                              | 00000706            | Ayer Police Department     | 14-1-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                     |
| A-00001221                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Modify Police Report W/O Authorization                |
| <b>Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Kustka, Patrick MPTC ID: 9020-8988 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 12/30/2021                                                                                                                             | 00004373            | New Bedford Police Department | 22-2146                                             | Written Reprimand, Retraining                                        |
| A-00006238                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | commision of act contrary to good discipline and order of department |
| A-00006239                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | improperly performing duties assigned                                |
| A-00006240                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | conduct unbecoming and Officer                                       |
| A-00006241                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | standards of conduct                                                 |
| <b>Kusz, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stow Police Department</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 11/8/2020                                                                                                                              | 00004419            | Stow Police Department        |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                    |
| A-00006372                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other/ Conduct Unbecoming                           | Off-Duty Alcohol Policy Violation                                    |
| <b>LaBelle, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-9794 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                      |
| 9/25/2017                                                                                                                              | 00002856            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-036                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00004367                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                      |
| 5/17/2000                                                                                                                              | 00002852            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-189                                           | Retraining                                                           |
| A-00004363                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                      |
| 4/20/2019                                                                                                                              | 00002853            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-113                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00004364                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                      |
| 3/7/2018                                                                                                                               | 00002855            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-010                                          | Retraining                                                           |
| A-00004366                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                      |
| 1/6/2000                                                                                                                               | 00002854            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-001                                           | Written Reprimand                                                    |
| A-00004365                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Labell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9020 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 5/12/2009                                                                                                                    | 00007198            | Oak Bluffs Police Department | 09-0512                                             | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00010340                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | IT Violation                                                             |
| <b>Labreche, David MPTC ID: 9998-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/10/2009                                                                                                                    | 00004887            | Somerset Police Department   | 19-15565                                            | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007040                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                                     | Improper use of data terminal                                            |
| 4/11/2017                                                                                                                    | 00006179            | Somerset Police Department   | None                                                | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00009007                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                                                          |
| 2/5/2006                                                                                                                     | 00004888            | Somerset Police Department   | None                                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                  |
| A-00007041                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failing to follow direct order                                           |
| 1/15/2011                                                                                                                    | 00006180            | Somerset Police Department   | None                                                | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00009008                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Violate Rules and Regulations: Operation of Police Vehicle               |
| <b>Lafleche, Nathan MPTC ID: 9998-3033 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/8/2014                                                                                                                     | 00007224            | Worcester Police Department  | 2014-0066                                           | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00010370                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Discourtesy/Transporting Citizens/Action on Request for Services         |
| <b>Lagimoniere, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3581 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: American International College</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 1/12/2018                                                                                                                    | 00001458            | Cohasset Police Department   | COH2018.003                                         | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002528                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                              | Alledged OUI                                                             |
| <b>Lagoa, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department</b>              |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                          |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                  |
| <b>Lagoa, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-1649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Walpole Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                            |
| 3/10/2020                                                                                                              | 00003202            | Walpole Police Department     | 20WAL-1-IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                       |
| A-00004741                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Conduct, Public Statements, Public Criticism, Insubordination |
| <b>Lagoy, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7442 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                            |
| 2/4/2018                                                                                                               | 00004697            | Northampton Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                       |
| A-00006804                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Violation of M.G.L. CH 89-, s. 7B-Operations of Emergency Vehicles         |
| <b>Lalli, Blaise MPTC ID: 9998-1877 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                            |
| 8/7/2016                                                                                                               | 00004468            | Wareham Police Department     | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                          |
| A-00006426                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                                      | Violation                                                                  |
| <b>Lamarre, Davidson MPTC ID: 2289-8304 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                            |
| 6/7/2009                                                                                                               | 00004067            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2009-DST-0113C                                                       | Loss of Time Off                                                           |
| A-00005820                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                              |
| 10/28/2010                                                                                                             | 00004068            | Massachusetts State Police    | C2010-0226                                                           | Loss of Time Off                                                           |
| A-00005821                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                              |
| <b>Lamb, Dana MPTC ID: 7344-7258 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                            |
| 6/14/2022                                                                                                              | 00001075            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0249                                                         |                                                                            |
| A-00001874                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                         |
| A-00001871                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                                        |
| A-00001872                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                         |
| A-00001873                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Lamb, Dana MPTC ID: 7344-7258 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 12/13/2004                                                                                                      | 00001074            | Boston Police Department       | 23604                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00001870                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Lamberti, Joseph MPTC ID: 1808-4626 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts General Hospital</b> |                     |                                |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 4/27/2021                                                                                                       | 00001928            | Massachusetts General Hospital |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00003137                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                   | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | Received a written warning for an incident with an individual who was refusing to leave the hospital property. The subject had spit at and thrown a lit cigarette in his direction and his partners. He believed the subject was going to spit again and to cre |
| 11/24/2022                                                                                                      | 00001929            | Massachusetts General Hospital | MGH-2022-11-00                               | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00003139                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                   | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | At the request of the Associate Director John Driscoll, our Special Investigation unit began the investigation on November 25th, 2022, and the investigation concluded on November 29th, 2022. The initial complaint was made by a patient?s grandmother that h |
| <b>Lamb, Jason MPTC ID: 9999-8452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/3/2018                                                                                                        | 00005908            | Hanover Police Department      | NONE                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00008684                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of Sexual Harassment Policy                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Lam, Kevin MPTC ID: 5509-1301 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>    |                     |                                |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1/13/2020                                                                                                       | 00004853            | Salem Police Department        |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00006984                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Lam, Michael MPTC ID: 8290-5390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/2/2010                                                                                                        | 00001073            | Boston Police Department       | E2010-094                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00001868                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                          | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                           | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                          |
| <b>Lam, Michael MPTC ID: 8290-5390 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                                  |                            |                                                                                    |
| 8/28/1998                                                                                                               | 00001072            | Boston Police Department                         | 13698                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                                               |
| A-00001865                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use of Force                                                                       |
| A-00001866                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                        |
| A-00001867                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                 |
| <b>Lamusta, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-3817 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                                  |                            |                                                                                    |
| 6/1/2017                                                                                                                | 00003789            | Massachusetts State Police                       | IAS2017-0033               | Written Reprimand                                                                  |
| A-00005542                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                                            |
| <b>Lancaster, Scott MPTC ID: 9995-7164 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                                                  |                            |                                                                                    |
| 7/28/2022                                                                                                               | 00006037            | Brigham and Women's Hospital Police and Security |                            | Termination or similar                                                             |
| A-00008844                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | HR 102: Policy Against Discrimination, Harassment, Sexual Harassment, Retaliation. |
| A-00008845                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | HR 300: Code of Conduct Policy                                                     |
| A-00008846                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | HR 305: Relationships in the Workplace Policy                                      |
| A-00008847                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | HR 303: Corrective Action Policy                                                   |
| <b>Landers, James MPTC ID: 9997-5648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holbrook Police Department</b>     |                     |                                                  |                            |                                                                                    |
| 1/11/2000                                                                                                               | 00001798            | Holbrook Police Department                       |                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                              |
| A-00002983                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming | Assaulted another Police Officer                                                   |
| <b>Lanen, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8669 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b> |                     |                                                  |                            |                                                                                    |
| 5/27/2000                                                                                                               | 00002286            | North Andover Police Department                  | 2000-1                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                               |
| A-00003723                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>         | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>          | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Lanen, Daniel   MPTC ID: 9997-8669   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b> |                     |                                 |                            |                                                                                  |
| 3/29/1997                                                                                                                     | 00002284            | North Andover Police Department | 1997-1                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003721                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| 12/23/1997                                                                                                                    | 00002285            | North Andover Police Department | 1997-2                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00003722                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| <b>Lane, Samuel   MPTC ID: 9997-1966   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>        |                     |                                 |                            |                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2010                                                                                                                     | 00006085            | Beverly Police Department       | NONE                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00008903                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | CONDUCT UNBECOMING                                                               |
| <b>Lange, Frank   MPTC ID: 9997-2825   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                                 |                            |                                                                                  |
| 2/4/2021                                                                                                                      | 00005343            | Cambridge Police Department     | None                       | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007816                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to obey a lawful order                                                   |
| A-00007817                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Langone, Jeffrey   MPTC ID: 9997-9901   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>     |                     |                                 |                            |                                                                                  |
| 5/9/2015                                                                                                                      | 00005024            | Revere Police Department        |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007213                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                                                  |
| 10/4/2013                                                                                                                     | 00005025            | Revere Police Department        |                            | Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days                                                   |
| A-00007214                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                                                  |
| <b>Langston, Michael   MPTC ID: 9997-6964   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>    |                     |                                 |                            |                                                                                  |
| 8/24/2005                                                                                                                     | 00001947            | Malden Police Department        | 15-May                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00003158                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming | unprofessionalism                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Langston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6964 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                               |
| 7/4/2007                                                                                                                 | 00001948            | Malden Police Department               | 9-Jul                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003159                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Feigning and illness                                          |
| 6/9/2004                                                                                                                 | 00001946            | Malden Police Department               | 17-Apr                       | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                       |
| A-00003157                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | neglect of duty                                               |
| 3/25/2020                                                                                                                | 00006154            | Malden Police Department               | 20-03                        | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00008979                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Retaliation                  | Harassment                                                    |
| <b>Lansing, David MPTC ID: 9999-8453 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ayer Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                               |
| 8/4/2022                                                                                                                 | 00000712            | Ayer Police Department                 | 22-2-IA                      | Demotion                                                      |
| A-00001227                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                                               |
| 7/12/2022                                                                                                                | 00000711            | Ayer Police Department                 | 22-1-IA                      | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00001226                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper Roadblock                                            |
| <b>Laperle, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-1697 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                               |
| 12/19/2018                                                                                                               | 00004592            | Leicester Police Department            | 18-004                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00006660                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of devotion to duty                                 |
| <b>Laquidara, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-0429 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sherborn Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                               |
| 3/3/2021                                                                                                                 | 00006177            | Sherborn Police Department             | NA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00009005                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failed to follow order regarding return of department firearm |
| <b>Laudon, David MPTC ID: 9997-2111 Certification Status: Current Agency: Blackstone Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>Laudon, David MPTC ID: 9997-2111 Certification Status: Current Agency: Blackstone Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 8/1/2022                                                                                                                  | 00005906            | Blackstone Police Department           | n/a                          | Other (Resigned in lieu of discipline)                              |
| A-00008681                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [redacted]  | alleged [redacted]                                                  |
| A-00008682                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | lied during interview (allegedly)                                   |
| <b>Launie, Steven MPTC ID: 9998-0863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 5/5/2021                                                                                                                  | 00005026            | Revere Police Department               | 21REV-4-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment                                  |
| A-00007215                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | K9 not in compliance with training requirements for years 2017-2020 |
| <b>Lauria, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9882 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 5/28/2004                                                                                                                 | 00005027            | Revere Police Department               |                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00007216                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failed to file a report for a significant incident (use of force)   |
| <b>Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                     |
| 5/2/2015                                                                                                                  | 00004693            | Northampton Police Department          | 2015/05                      | Written Reprimand                                                   |
| A-00006795                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful in investigation                                         |
| A-00006796                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Due to previous allegation                                          |
| 12/29/2017                                                                                                                | 00004694            | Northampton Police Department          | N/A                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                               |
| A-00006797                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful in investigation                                         |
| A-00006798                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Due to previous allegation                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Lavallee, Monica MPTC ID: 1901-0584 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Hatfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 12/17/2017                                                                                                                | 00004692            | Northampton Police Department          | 2017/10                                                              | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00006793                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthful in investigation                             |
| A-00006794                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                              |
| <b>Laviolette, Jason MPTC ID: 9995-7268 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/25/2000                                                                                                                 | 00002857            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#00-157                                                            | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00004368                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| 4/18/2010                                                                                                                 | 00002858            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#10-16                                                            | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004369                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| 2/12/2013                                                                                                                 | 00002859            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#13-07                                                            | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004370                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |
| <b>Lavoie, David MPTC ID: 9997-6507 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/9/2021                                                                                                                  | 00004323            | Lowell Police Department               | 2021-0201                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00006109                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Disparaging Remarks                                     |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                                | 00004322            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-0211                                                            | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00006108                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Gross Incompleteness/Misfeasance                        |
| <b>Lawless, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7428 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 8/6/2015                                                                                                                  | 00002057            | Medford Police Department              | 2015-07                                                              | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00003285                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | AWOL                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                |
| <b>Lawlor, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-6143 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                          |
| 4/14/2015                                                                                                                    | 00007171            | Lawrence Police Department             | UF2015-002                               | Written Reprimand                                        |
| A-00010299                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | took cell phone from someone who was recording an arrest |
| <b>Lawlor, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-7280 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                          |
| 9/21/2009                                                                                                                    | 00005750            | Brookline Police Department            | 2009-18                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                    |
| A-00008457                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Retaliation                              |                                                          |
| A-00008458                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                                          |
| 8/15/2012                                                                                                                    | 00005745            | Brookline Police Department            | 2012-6                                   | Other                                                    |
| A-00008451                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | detail policy violation                                  |
| <b>Lawrence, Eugene MPTC ID: 2738-4173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                          |
| 6/5/2003                                                                                                                     | 00004070            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS030045                                | Loss of Time Off                                         |
| A-00005823                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Other                                                    |
| <b>Lawrence, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-3298 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                          |
| 7/6/1993                                                                                                                     | 00003312            | Worcester Police Department            | 1994-0019                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00004915                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             |                                                          |
| 3/4/2021                                                                                                                     | 00003313            | Worcester Police Department            | 2021-0034                                | Reassignment                                             |
| A-00004916                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming/Computer Policy Violation             |
| <b>Lawson, James MPTC ID: 6983-9066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                          |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Lawson, James MPTC ID: 6983-9066 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 8/9/2010                                                                                                                     | 00001741            | Harvard University Police Department | 2010-2267                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00002914                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                  |
| 2/12/2015                                                                                                                    | 00001742            | Harvard University Police Department | 2015-0331                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00002915                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                  |
| <b>Lawton, Timothy MPTC ID: 9997-2905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 2/1/2020                                                                                                                     | 00005344            | Cambridge Police Department          | SI-2020-002                                         | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00007818                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Failing to render firearms safe before submission to the property unit           |
| 11/7/2020                                                                                                                    | 00005718            | Cambridge Police Department          | SI-2020-014                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline was held in abeyance), Written Reprimand        |
| A-00008419                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Refrain from disrespecting another officer                                       |
| A-00008420                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Leahy, James MPTC ID: 2208-2001 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>  |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                  |
| 2/13/2014                                                                                                                    | 00001744            | Harvard University Police Department | 2014-0383                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00002917                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                  |
| 1/17/2005                                                                                                                    | 00001743            | Harvard University Police Department | 2005-0138                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00002916                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                  |
| <b>Leary, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>Leary, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2866 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 8/19/1992                                                                                                           | 00005437            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-1992-019                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00007973                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court                                            |
| 4/21/1991                                                                                                           | 00005436            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-1992-003                | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00007972                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court                                            |
| <b>Leary, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1188 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 12/16/2020                                                                                                          | 00005044            | Amesbury Police Department    | 20-IA-10                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00007236                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                       |
| <b>LeBlanc, Ralph MPTC ID: 9998-2461 Certification Status: Current Agency: Westminster Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 8/19/2022                                                                                                           | 00006216            | Westminster Police Department | n/a                        | Termination or similar                                                |
| A-00009075                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                       |
| A-00009076                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Equal Employment and Non-Discrimination Statement (Employee Handbook) |
| A-00009077                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Code of Conduct Policy                                                |
| A-00009078                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | Sexual Harassment Policy                                              |
| A-00009079                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | WPD Rule 4.02 (Conduct Unbecoming an Officer)                         |
| A-00009080                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                            | WPD Rule 7.2 (Disparaging Remarks)                                    |
| <b>LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                       |
| 6/1/2011                                                                                                            | 00005139            | Massachusetts State Police    | C2011-0024                 | Loss of Time Off                                                      |
| A-00007460                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                                       |
| A-00007461                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>LeBlanc, Shawn MPTC ID: 6440-2055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 11/16/2011                                                                                                           | 00005140            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2011-0056                                        | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007462                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Conduct                                                |
| A-00007463                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                             |
| A-00007464                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                |
| <b>10/3/2012 00005138 Massachusetts State Police C2012-0008 Written Reprimand</b>                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| A-00007458                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Conduct                                                |
| A-00007459                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Lee, Frank MPTC ID: 0881-1308 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 12/23/2005                                                                                                           | 00001076            | Boston Police Department               | 24005                                               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001875                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001876                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00001877                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Reporting Firearms                                     |
| <b>Lee, Matthew MPTC ID: 9995-7358 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 3/6/2012                                                                                                             | 00002860            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#12-033                                           | Other                                                  |
| A-00004371                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Leger, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/6/2004                                                                                                             | 00001583            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2004-03                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00002713                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Domestic Dispute                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Leger, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4679 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 11/6/2003                                                                                                                     | 00001582            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2003-02                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |
| A-00002712                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct                              | Sexual Assault                                                           |
| 11/19/2017                                                                                                                    | 00001585            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2017-11                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002715                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Liquor Laws                                                 |
| 10/5/2008                                                                                                                     | 00001584            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2008-02                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002714                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Misuse of Registry data                                                  |
| <b>Lehmann, Renee MPTC ID: 9998-0845 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                           |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 3/19/2019                                                                                                                     | 00004324            | Lowell Police Department    | 2019-006                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00006110                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper Dissemination of CJIS info                                      |
| <b>Lekaditis, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-5399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 3/2/2020                                                                                                                      | 00001077            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0071                                        |                                                                          |
| A-00001878                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Pursuit Driving - Transmitting Information                               |
| <b>Lenane, Timothy MPTC ID: 9999-0204 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 3/7/2009                                                                                                                      | 00001078            | Boston Police Department    | E2009-023                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00001879                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Field Interrogation & Observation Report                                 |
| A-00001880                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |
| <b>Lenart, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-0625 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst College Police</b>              |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 7/3/2018                                                                                                                      | 00004230            | Amherst College Police      |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00005987                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                                     | The officer worked a detail outside their jurisdiction without approval. |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Lencki, James MPTC ID: 9997-9481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 5/24/2006                                                                                                                  | 00004795            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2006-0007                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006922                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| <b>Lenney, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6640 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 9/20/2021                                                                                                                  | 00003795            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0030                 | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005548                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                 |
| 8/2/2019                                                                                                                   | 00003794            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2019-0035                 | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005547                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                 |
| <b>Lennon, Andrea MPTC ID: 1157-3986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Polytechnic Institute</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 8/11/2016                                                                                                                  | 00005948            | Worcester Polytechnic Institute        | N/A                          | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                            |
| A-00008731                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Professional Conduct and Responsibility/Neglect of Duty |
| 5/8/2014                                                                                                                   | 00004450            | Worcester Polytechnic Institute        | N/A                          | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                    |
| A-00006404                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Off-duty use of alcohol/failure to report for duty      |
| A-00006405                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                         |
| 2/9/2015                                                                                                                   | 00005947            | Worcester Polytechnic Institute        | N/A                          | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                            |
| A-00008730                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Under the influence of Alcohol while working            |
| <b>Leone, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |
| 6/26/2009                                                                                                                  | 00002058            | Medford Police Department              | 2009-06                      | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00003286                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                         |
| <b>Leon-Resto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9995-7406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>Leon-Resto, Daniel   MPTC ID: 9995-7406   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 7/9/2012                                                                                                                             | 00002863            | Springfield Police Department  | PIE#12-60                                                            | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00004374                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |  |
| 12/19/2000                                                                                                                           | 00002861            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#00-552                                                            | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00004372                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |  |
| 11/9/1999                                                                                                                            | 00002862            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#99-483                                                            | Retraining                                  |  |
| A-00004373                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |  |
| <b>Leo, Rebecca   MPTC ID: 9997-2261   Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 8/11/2022                                                                                                                            | 00001079            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2022-0333                                                         |                                             |  |
| A-00001881                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |  |
| A-00001882                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                         |  |
| <b>Lepicier, Brad   MPTC ID: 9997-6086   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Lanesborough Police Department</b>        |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 4/9/2020                                                                                                                             | 00001839            | Lanesborough Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |  |
| A-00003034                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | INSUBORDINATION                             |  |
| <b>Lethin, Gerard   MPTC ID: 8053-9076   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 7/23/2014                                                                                                                            | 00004075            | Massachusetts State Police     | IAS2014-0042                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Other  |  |
| A-00005828                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |  |
| 6/1/2005                                                                                                                             | 00004074            | Massachusetts State Police     | IAS050048                                                            | Loss of Time Off                            |  |
| A-00005827                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                       |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lethin, Gerard MPTC ID: 8053-9076 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/26/2014                                                                                                            | 00003797            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0014                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005550                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 1/12/2012                                                                                                            | 00003796            | Massachusetts State Police             | F2012-0004                                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005549                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Leuchte, John MPTC ID: 9998-8651 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/29/2018                                                                                                            | 00004782            | Quincy Police Department               | FN2018-0099                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006909                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Detail Violation                            |
| <b>Leurini, Carol MPTC ID: 9998-2681 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/9/2015                                                                                                             | 00004076            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0007                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005829                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | OUI                                         |
| <b>Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/18/2014                                                                                                            | 00001804            | Holliston Police Department            | IA-14-7                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002991                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 8/17/2014                                                                                                            | 00001803            | Holliston Police Department            | IA-14-3                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002990                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |
| 7/19/2016                                                                                                            | 00001805            | Holliston Police Department            | IA-17-3                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002992                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Violated Pursuit Policy                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>Leurini, George MPTC ID: 9997-5728 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hopedale Police Department</b>               |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 7/16/2016                                                                                                                          | 00001806            | Holliston Police Department | IA-17-4                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00002993                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Violated Property & Evidence Policy & Procedure                                                        |
| <b>Levasseur, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-6474 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 2/26/2020                                                                                                                          | 00006146            | Lowell Police Department    | 2020-005I                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00008971                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                             |
| <b>Lever, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>                   |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 5/11/2010                                                                                                                          | 00002094            | Methuen Police Department   | 2010-03 IA                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00003327                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty, Courtesy, Attention to Duty, Devotion to Duty                                         |
| 3/2/1998                                                                                                                           | 00002096            | Methuen Police Department   | 1998-3-2 IA                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00003329                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Reporting for Duty, Neglect of Duty, Improper Conduct, Discourtesy, Damage to Cruiser                  |
| 11/29/1997                                                                                                                         | 00002097            | Methuen Police Department   | 1997-11-29 IA                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                                                           |
| A-00003330                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | [Redacted]                                                                                             |
| 10/2/2017                                                                                                                          | 00002093            | Methuen Police Department   | 2017-05 IA                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                 |
| A-00003326                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming, Courtesy, Professional Conduct and Responsibility                                  |
| 10/19/2007                                                                                                                         | 00002095            | Methuen Police Department   | 2007-09 IA                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                |
| A-00003328                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Devotion to Duty, Courtesy, Orders, Conduct Unbecoming, Insubordination |
| <b>Levesque, Connor MPTC ID: 9998-0532 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                                     |                                                                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Levesque, Connor MPTC ID: 9998-0532 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/7/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001565            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2022-014                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002690                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             |                                             |
| <b>Levesque, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                                 | 00002864            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#16-83                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004375                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Levesque, Nicole MPTC ID: 9998-1092 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/22/2015                                                                                                                | 00003138            | Swansea Police Department              | 2015-03-IA                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00004658                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 5/14/2016                                                                                                                | 00003139            | Swansea Police Department              | 2016-02-IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004659                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Lewis, Duane MPTC ID: 5784-3859 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/21/2019                                                                                                               | 00002865            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#19-206                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004376                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Lewis, Laura MPTC ID: 9999-0305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massport Authority</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/4/2010                                                                                                                 | 00006255            | University of Massachusetts at Lowell  | 6-Oct                                                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00009143                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lewis, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1930 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Watertown Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 9/8/2006                                                                                                                             | 00003190            | Watertown Police Department  |                            | Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)                |
| A-00004715                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Lewis, Robert MPTC ID: 3766-0775 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 2/27/2013                                                                                                                            | 00005963            | Framingham Police Department | None                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008750                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Lewis, Roderick MPTC ID: 7343-1567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 5/8/2015                                                                                                                             | 00001081            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2015-0210               |                                             |
| A-00001884                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 3/25/2017                                                                                                                            | 00001082            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2017-0128               |                                             |
| A-00001885                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 11/19/2009                                                                                                                           | 00001080            | Boston Police Department     | E2010-009                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001883                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Leyne, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-4285 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 8/4/2007                                                                                                                             | 00005444            | Everett Police Department    | FN2007-0004                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007981                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 5/8/2009                                                                                                                             | 00005445            | Everett Police Department    | FN2009-0003                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007982                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Lima, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9452 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                       |                                   |                                                                          |
| 12/10/2020                                                                                                             | 00003108            | Stoughton Police Department           | 20-03-IA                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |
| A-00004625                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                      | Other criminal conduct            | [Redacted]                                                               |
| <b>Lima, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0499 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>     |                     |                                       |                                   |                                                                          |
| 2/22/2021                                                                                                              | 00004892            | Somerset Police Department            | None                              | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007045                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Improper firearm usage or storage | Negligent Discharge of firearm                                           |
| <b>Lima, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-0933 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                                       |                                   |                                                                          |
| 7/14/2014                                                                                                              | 00004422            | Stow Police Department                |                                   | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00006376                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                      | Other criminal conduct            | Mishandled Evidence                                                      |
| 10/16/2022                                                                                                             | 00001391            | Brandeis University Police Department | n/a                               |                                                                          |
| A-00002455                                                                                                             |                     | Criminal Conduct                      | Crimes involving [Redacted]       |                                                                          |
| <b>Limontas, Jean-Paul MPTC ID: 3100-8084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                       |                                   |                                                                          |
| 6/30/2011                                                                                                              | 00001083            | Boston Police Department              | IAD2011-0311                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                   |
| A-00001886                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to be Properly Equipped                                          |
| A-00001887                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |
| <b>Linehan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-9462 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                                       |                                   |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                          | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                           | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                              |
| <b>Linehan, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-9462 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                            |                     |                                                  |                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| 1/1/2023                                                                                                                                      | 00003388            | Berkley Police Department                        | BER-IA23-001                 | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                |
| A-00005016                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity           | Other form of untruthfulness | Code of Ethics Violation                                                                                                               |
| A-00005017                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity           | Other form of untruthfulness | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                     |
| A-00005018                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity           | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                                                                                                         |
| A-00005019                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity           | Other form of untruthfulness | Cooperation with Investigations                                                                                                        |
| <b>Linskey, Michael MPTC ID: 9995-7508 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                     |                     |                                                  |                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/16/2004                                                                                                                                     | 00001084            | Boston Police Department                         | 13504                        | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                 |
| A-00001888                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                            |
| <b>Liszka, Jordan MPTC ID: 9999-9386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department</b>                             |                     |                                                  |                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| 3/23/2020                                                                                                                                     | 00004593            | Ludlow Police Department                         | 20-4932                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling, Other                                                                                         |
| A-00006661                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity           |                              | Officer provided a false oral report to his supervisor; and minutes later self-reported to his supervisor that he gave a false report. |
| A-00006662                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Attention to Duty: Officer did not respond to call in a timely manner.                                                                 |
| <b>Litchfield, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-4485 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quinsigamond Community College Police Department</b> |                     |                                                  |                              |                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/10/2011                                                                                                                                     | 00005904            | Quinsigamond Community College Police Department | (11-1)                       | Other                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00008679                                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                 | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Domestic A&B Arrest - OFF Duty-Boston PD - Dismissed                                                                                   |
| <b>Little, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-2016 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>                              |                     |                                                  |                              |                                                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                 | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                  | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Little, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-2016 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>              |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/2/2014                                                                                                                      | 00000768            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT               | NONE                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001294                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | DUTY COMPETENCE                                         |
| A-00001295                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CONDUCT UNBECOMING                                      |
| <b>Lizotte, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-8000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 1/1/2018                                                                                                                      | 00004741            | Pittsfield Police Department            | N/A                                                                  | Other                                                   |
| A-00006865                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to properly remove unwanted subject              |
| <b>Lloyd, Russell MPTC ID: 9999-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 1/15/2019                                                                                                                     | 00005141            | Massachusetts State Police              | IAS2019-0001                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00007465                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                 |
| A-00007466                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct - Verbal Abuse                                  |
| <b>Lo chiatto, Berardino MPTC ID: 9995-7534 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/16/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002868            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#18-190                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004379                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| 10/27/2015                                                                                                                    | 00002869            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#15-197                                                            | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00004380                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| <b>Locke, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-7051 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 9/14/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001964            | Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department | IA-2021-5                                                            | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00003175                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper/Unsuitable conduct                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                 | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                  | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |  |
| <b>Locke, Christopher    MPTC ID: 9997-7051    Certification Status:    Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                  |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 5/1/2014                                                                                                                          | 00001963            | Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department | IA 1-2014                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |  |
| A-00003174                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper/Unsuitable conduct                            |  |
| <b>Lockwood, Howard    MPTC ID: 9996-9086    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 7/20/2004                                                                                                                         | 00002873            | Springfield Police Department           | PIE#04-034                                                           | Retraining                                             |  |
| A-00004384                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |  |
| 6/23/2016                                                                                                                         | 00002872            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#16-126                                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |  |
| A-00004383                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |  |
| 5/29/2000                                                                                                                         | 00002870            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#00-223                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |  |
| A-00004381                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |  |
| 11/1/2001                                                                                                                         | 00002871            | Springfield Police Department           | SO#01-383                                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |  |
| A-00004382                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |  |
| <b>Loewen, Mark    MPTC ID: 9999-7135    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |  |
| 10/9/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001086            | Boston Police Department                | IAD2018-0458                                                         |                                                        |  |
| A-00001891                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |  |
| 1/2/2001                                                                                                                          | 00001085            | Boston Police Department                | 401                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |  |
| A-00001889                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                    |  |
| A-00001890                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |  |
| <b>Lombardi, Paul    MPTC ID: 9997-1516    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Auburn Police Department</b>        |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>  | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>   | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lombardi, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-1516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Auburn Police Department</b>        |                     |                          |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/3/1998                                                                                                                 | 00000704            | Auburn Police Department | 1998-002                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable        |
| A-00001218                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unprofessional, Rude, Discourteous behavior |
| 12/4/1997                                                                                                                | 00000705            | Auburn Police Department | 1997-001                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00001220                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rude and Discourteous                       |
| 11/30/2004                                                                                                               | 00006046            | Auburn Police Department | 2004-003                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008857                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination/Conduct Unbecoming          |
| <b>Lonergan, Arthur MPTC ID: 9776-8015 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                          |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/6/2004                                                                                                                 | 00001087            | Boston Police Department | 10104                                               | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001892                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Drug Test                                   |
| <b>Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                          |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/24/2015                                                                                                                | 00001354            | Bourne Police Department | 2015-10-IA                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002383                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | GO #02-14: Operation of Department Vehicles |
| 8/13/2018                                                                                                                | 00005919            | Bourne Police Department | 2018-06-IA                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008699                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                   |
| A-00008700                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                      |
| A-00008701                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 7.01: Insubordination                  |
| 6/8/2016                                                                                                                 | 00001357            | Bourne Police Department | N/A                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002386                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct         | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/7/2017                                                                                            | 00001359            | Bourne Police Department               | N/A                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00002388                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                                                                                                             |
| 6/24/2017                                                                                           | 00001360            | Bourne Police Department               | 2017-06-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00002389                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence Responsibility for Department Equipment                                                                                                                     |
| 6/14/2016                                                                                           | 00001358            | Bourne Police Department               | N/A                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002387                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                                                                                                             |
| 4/13/2016                                                                                           | 00001356            | Bourne Police Department               | N/A                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002385                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                                                                                                             |
| 3/23/2019                                                                                           | 00001363            | Bourne Police Department               | 2019-05-IA                   | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                                           |
| A-00002403                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 9.17: Reports                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00002400                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00002401                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002402                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Rule 6.9: Truthfulness                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002404                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 12.1: Filing of Reports                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00002405                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer General Order 02-11: Traffic Investigation General Order 02-13: Communications General Order 02-19: Holding Facility and Prisoner Processing |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lonergan, Drew MPTC ID: 9997-2349 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 11/5/2018                                                                                                              | 00001361            | Bourne Police Department               | 2018-15-IA                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002390                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                   |
| A-00002391                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                      |
| A-00002392                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Rule 6.9: Truthfulness                      |
| A-00002393                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 15.6: Duties of a Police Officer       |
| A-00002394                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 15.8: Duties of a Dispatcher           |
| 10/15/2015                                                                                                             | 00001355            | Bourne Police Department               | N/A                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002384                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                   |
| 1/2/2019                                                                                                               | 00001362            | Bourne Police Department               | 2019-01-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002395                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                   |
| A-00002396                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                      |
| A-00002397                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Rule 6.9: Truthfulness                      |
| A-00002398                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Rule 6.9: Truthfulness                      |
| A-00002399                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rule 15.8: General Duties of a Dispatcher   |
| <b>Longo, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |
| 1/28/2012                                                                                                              | 00002874            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#12-016                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004385                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| <b>Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lopes, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-9775 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/10/2020                                                                                                           | 00001566            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2020-014                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002691                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Lopes, Samora MPTC ID: 3017-0370 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/22/2022                                                                                                           | 00001088            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0118                                        |                                             |
| A-00001893                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Lopez, Giovanni MPTC ID: 9997-6780 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/22/2022                                                                                                           | 00004600            | Lynn Police Department        | NA                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006670                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | policy violations                           |
| <b>Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/21/2002                                                                                                           | 00002876            | Springfield Police Department | SO#02-341                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004387                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 6/6/2006                                                                                                            | 00004698            | Northampton Police Department | 2006/03                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006805                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | Workplace Harassment                        |
| A-00006806                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Due to previous allegation                  |
| 2/28/2003                                                                                                           | 00002877            | Springfield Police Department | SO#03-066                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004388                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| 11/19/2001                                                                                                          | 00002875            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-395/A                                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004386                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Lopez, John MPTC ID: 9995-7571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 10/5/2014                                                                                                                  | 00004695            | Northampton Police Department          | 2014/09                      | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00006799                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful in investigation                                                      |
| A-00006800                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Due to previous allegation                                                       |
| <b>Lopez, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 11/19/2017                                                                                                                 | 00006116            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2017-11                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                          |
| A-00008938                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of Liquor Laws                                                         |
| <b>Lopez, Victoria MPTC ID: 9999-9256 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 9/9/2019                                                                                                                   | 00003368            | Chicopee Police Department             | 19CHI-25-IA                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00004991                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                  |
| 5/12/2019                                                                                                                  | 00003372            | Chicopee Police Department             | 19CHI-13-IA                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00004995                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                  |
| <b>Lowe, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-2878 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 2/25/2002                                                                                                                  | 00005345            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2002-05                   | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00007819                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Lozada, Alexander MPTC ID: 9983-9524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 4/3/2018                                                                                                                   | 00002878            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-019                   | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00004389                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                                                  |
| <b>Lubinger, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Lubinger, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-6991 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 10/10/2013                                                                                                             | 00001952            | Malden Police Department   | 13-05                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003163                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Leaving city in marked cruiser              |
| <b>Lucas, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9997-9689 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 1/8/2003                                                                                                               | 00002457            | Randolph Police Department | 2003                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003923                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Lucie, Anthony MPTC ID: 9998-0383 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>      |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 7/8/2003                                                                                                               | 00002563            | Sharon Police Department   | 158213                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days  |
| A-00004060                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           |                            |                                             |
| A-00004061                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Lundbohm, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-0518 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                              | 00001089            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0005               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001894                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00001895                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| <b>Lundrigan, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7918 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 3/27/2006                                                                                                              | 00002125            | Milton Police Department   |                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003363                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Misconduct off Duty                         |
| <b>Lundy, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-0205 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 10/12/2019                                                                                                             | 00001090            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0482               |                                             |
| A-00001896                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Self Identification                         |
| A-00001897                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| <b>Lydon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5207 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>        |                     |                            |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                            |  |
| <b>Lydon, David   MPTC ID: 9997-5207   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                      |  |
| 2/23/2022                                                                                                                            | 00001520            | Easton Police Department               | 2022-02                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment                                                   |  |
| A-00002626                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports                                |  |
| <b>Lynch, Aanton   MPTC ID: 9995-0653   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                      |  |
| 10/29/2000                                                                                                                           | 00000638            | Abington Police Department             | 20-10-IA                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                              |  |
| A-00001124                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error. |  |
| <b>Lynch, India   MPTC ID: 6845-2518   Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                      |  |
| 6/8/2007                                                                                                                             | 00001092            | Boston Police Department               | 11107                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                 |  |
| A-00001902                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint                                   |  |
| A-00001903                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Untruthfulness                                                                       |  |
| A-00001904                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                   |  |
| A-00001905                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                          |  |
| 6/7/2007                                                                                                                             | 00001091            | Boston Police Department               | 11007                                        | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                               |  |
| A-00001898                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                   |  |
| A-00001899                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                          |  |
| A-00001900                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conformance to Laws                                                                  |  |
| A-00001901                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Untruthfulness                                                                       |  |
| <b>Lynch, Joseph   MPTC ID: 0417-6526   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                                      |  |
| 5/14/2011                                                                                                                            | 00001094            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0242                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                 |  |
| A-00001911                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Directives/Orders                                                                    |  |
| A-00001912                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                                                                 |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Lynch, Joseph MPTC ID: 0417-6526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                           |
| 4/11/2017                                                                                                              | 00001095            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0147                                | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001914                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement                    |
| 10/4/2010                                                                                                              | 00001093            | Boston Police Department               | E2010-114                                   | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)    |
| A-00001906                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct Unbecoming                                        |
| A-00001907                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Untruthfulness                                            |
| A-00001908                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | Department Reports-Inaccurate Reporting                   |
| A-00001909                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Respectful Treatment                                      |
| A-00001910                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| <b>Lynch, Michael MPTC ID: 3678-1309 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                           |
| 8/24/2006                                                                                                              | 00004081            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2006-DST-0176H                              | Loss of Time Off                                          |
| A-00005834                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                             |
| <b>MacDermott, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1072 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                           |
| 8/11/2020                                                                                                              | 00003657            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0020                                | Loss of Time Off                                          |
| A-00005410                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct                                                   |
| <b>MacDonald, John MPTC ID: 9995-7733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                           |
| 3/18/2014                                                                                                              | 00005142            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0019                                | Loss of Time Off                                          |
| A-00007467                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Conduct                                                   |
| A-00007468                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Policy, Procedure, Operations                             |
| <b>MacDonald, Michael MPTC ID: 3629-3653 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>MacDonald, Michael MPTC ID: 3629-3653 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 2/11/2022                                                                                                              | 00003800            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2022-0034                                 | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005553                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>MacDonald, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-9970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 1/1/2008                                                                                                               | 00002465            | Rockland Police Department  | 2008-1                                       | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003936                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| A-00003937                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | False Information on Records                |
| A-00003938                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of Required conduct, Truthfulness |
| <b>Macedo, William MPTC ID: 9997-2924 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 11/6/2011                                                                                                              | 00005346            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2006-011                                  | Retraining                                  |
| A-00007820                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Detainee processing policy violation        |
| <b>Mace, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-4442 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 11/17/2021                                                                                                             | 00003803            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2021-0058                                 | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005556                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| 1/20/2022                                                                                                              | 00003802            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2022-0010                                 | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005555                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>MacGilvray, Harold MPTC ID: 9997-7372 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 10/29/2016                                                                                                             | 00002059            | Medford Police Department   | 2016-09                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003287                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation Social Media Policy               |
| <b>Machado, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>Machado, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-1857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 3/19/2020                                                                                                               | 00005833            | Wareham Police Department              | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00008556                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Violation                                                           |
| <b>MacIntosh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2537 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 6/1/2005                                                                                                                | 00001411            | Brockton Police Department             |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002476                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                     |
| <b>MacKeil, Brendan MPTC ID: 6500-2486 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 11/27/2020                                                                                                              | 00001638            | Framingham Police Department           | 2020-12                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002783                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                                                    |
| <b>Mackenzie, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1269 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 9/5/2018                                                                                                                | 00003384            | Andover Police Department              |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00005012                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Damage to department equipment lack of cooperation in investigation |
| <b>Mackey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5119 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 5/26/2012                                                                                                               | 00005804            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00008519                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Feigning Illness                                                    |
| A-00008520                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                     |
| <b>MacKinnon, David MPTC ID: 9997-5527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 3/6/2021                                                                                                                | 00001781            | Haverhill Police Department            | FN2021-0014                                                          | Demotion                                                            |
| A-00002963                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                     |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>MacKinnon, David   MPTC ID: 9997-5527   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/4/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001780            | Haverhill Police Department | FN2021-0003                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002962                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 12/30/2010                                                                                                                   | 00001779            | Haverhill Police Department | AI2011-002                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002961                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 1/31/2023                                                                                                                    | 00001782            | Haverhill Police Department | FN2023-0002                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00009427                                                                                                                   |                     | Other Misconduct            | Not Reported                                                         | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| <b>Mackinnon, Eric   MPTC ID: 9997-5534   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/15/2011                                                                                                                    | 00001784            | Haverhill Police Department | AI2012-001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002966                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 3/1/2013                                                                                                                     | 00001785            | Haverhill Police Department | AI2013-003                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002967                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 10/1/2010                                                                                                                    | 00001783            | Haverhill Police Department | SUS2017-0002                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002965                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>MacLean, Evan   MPTC ID: 9999-7847   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                    | 00005143            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2021-0036                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007469                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007470                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                           |
| <b>MacMaster, Kenneth   MPTC ID: 7337-9617   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>MacMaster, Kenneth MPTC ID: 7337-9617 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 5/25/2018                                                                                                                              | 00001099            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2018-0221               |                                                                        |
| A-00001918                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Manner of Recording Complaints                                         |
| <b>Maddalena, Marc MPTC ID: 4839-9908 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 10/5/2015                                                                                                                              | 00004742            | Pittsfield Police Department                | 2015-IA-007                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006866                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                                        |
| A-00006867                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Report Rule violation                                                  |
| <b>Maddalena, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-3133 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 3/18/2022                                                                                                                              | 00007199            | Pittsfield Police Department                | 2022-IA-003                |                                                                        |
| A-00010341                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                            | Other criminal conduct     |                                                                        |
| <b>Magalhaes, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-2840 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 10/19/2007                                                                                                                             | 00005347            | Cambridge Police Department                 | LI-2007-001                | Other                                                                  |
| A-00007821                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to report damage to department property                        |
| <b>Magliozzi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 6/8/2016                                                                                                                               | 00004637            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                |
| A-00006713                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to follow policy - duty assignment                             |
| 5/2/2022                                                                                                                               | 00004658            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006734                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to follow policy - Violation of officer code of conduct policy |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Magliozi, Louis MPTC ID: 9999-4666 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                             | 00004636            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                             | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006712                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy           |
| <b>Magoon, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-3149 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |
| 3/25/2011                                                                                                                             | 00001100            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2011-0161                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001919                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 2/26/2020                                                                                                                             | 00001102            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2020-0065                |                                                        |
| A-00001921                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Submitting false timesheets | Paid Detail Assignment (18 counts)                     |
| 12/19/2019                                                                                                                            | 00001101            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2019-0564                | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001920                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Alcohol or drug abuse       | Substance Abuse Policy                                 |
| <b>Maguire, John MPTC ID: 9994-3151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                    |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |
| 7/10/1995                                                                                                                             | 00004088            | Massachusetts State Police                  | E950026                     | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005841                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Assault & Battery                                      |
| <b>Mahoney, Brian MPTC ID: 3927-5314 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |
| 10/17/1995                                                                                                                            | 00001103            | Boston Police Department                    | 23395                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001922                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Mahoney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-9989 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |
| 3/27/2014                                                                                                                             | 00004804            | Rockport Police Department                  | APD Mgmt.                   | Other                                                  |
| A-00006931                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                        |
| <b>Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                             |                             |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Mahoney, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>       |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                   | 00005815            | Arlington Police Department       | PS 2021-4                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008533                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Mahoney, Jeremy MPTC ID: 4414-7320 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/17/2014                                                                                                                   | 00001104            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2014-0015                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001923                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Mahoney, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-0862 Certification Status: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/16/2022                                                                                                                   | 00003081            | Stoneham Police Department        | N/A                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004593                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper and intemperate statements         |
| <b>Mahoney, Michael MPTC ID: 9656-1136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/1/2019                                                                                                                   | 00001105            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2019-0446                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001924                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Drug test                                   |
| <b>Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>  |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/1/2016                                                                                                                    | 00002300            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003737                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | policy violation                            |
| 8/1/2012                                                                                                                    | 00002298            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003735                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | policy violation                            |
| 7/1/2012                                                                                                                    | 00002297            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003734                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper Timesheet                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Maitland, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>    |                     |                                   |                                          |                                             |
| 3/1/2011                                                                                                                      | 00002296            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003733                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | policy violation                            |
| 11/1/2014                                                                                                                     | 00002299            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Other                                       |
| A-00003736                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | policy violation                            |
| 1/1/2011                                                                                                                      | 00002295            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003732                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | policy violation                            |
| <b>Major, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>           |                     |                                   |                                          |                                             |
| 3/19/2012                                                                                                                     | 00003360            | Chicopee Police Department        | 12CHI-03-IA                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004983                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                  | Other criminal conduct                   |                                             |
| <b>Malcolm, David MPTC ID: 9999-2159 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                   |                                          |                                             |
| 8/25/2010                                                                                                                     | 00001106            | Boston Police Department          | E2010-096                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001925                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001926                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Failure to Notify Operations                |
| <b>Malcolmson, James MPTC ID: 9997-8714 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                          |                                             |
| 11/1/2005                                                                                                                     | 00002301            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                          | Other                                       |
| A-00003738                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | arrest determined to lack PC                |
| <b>Maldonado, Francisco MPTC ID: 9997-6492 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>       |                     |                                   |                                          |                                             |
| 6/21/2021                                                                                                                     | 00004325            | Lowell Police Department          | 2021-0171                                | Retraining, Retraining                      |
| A-00006111                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>              |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                |
| <b>Maldonis, Joseph MPTC ID: 7779-7407 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                          |
| 9/5/1997                                                                                                                       | 00001323            | Boston University Police Department | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00002320                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                          |
| 5/24/1999                                                                                                                      | 00001325            | Boston University Police Department | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00002323                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                          |
| 2/6/1998                                                                                                                       | 00001324            | Boston University Police Department | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                        |
| A-00002321                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Bias                                | Bias on basis of race                                                |                                                          |
| <b>Maligno, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-4242 Certification Status: Current Agency: Plympton Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                          |
| 10/7/2022                                                                                                                      | 00002390            | Plympton Police Department          | IA-2022-1                                                            | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003854                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harassment                                        |
| A-00003855                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                          |
| <b>Malnati, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9997-9403 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Templeton Police Department</b>        |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                          |
| 8/6/2020                                                                                                                       | 00004432            | Templeton Police Department         | NA                                                                   | Reassignment                                             |
| A-00006386                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    |                                                                      | Neglect of Duty - Failure to perform duties as required  |
| <b>Malouf, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0282 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Scituate Police Department</b>         |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                          |
| 9/1/2019                                                                                                                       | 00004876            | Scituate Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00007029                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                          |
| 2/11/2022                                                                                                                      | 00004877            | Scituate Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                     |
| A-00007030                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                          |
| <b>Malvarosa, Julie MPTC ID: 9997-9898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>            |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                          |
| <b>Malvarosa, Julie MPTC ID: 9997-9898 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>     |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 1/15/2015                                                                                                               | 00005028            | Revere Police Department            |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00007217                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | failed to aide fellow officers and neglect of duty |
| <b>Mammone, Adam MPTC ID: 1115-2591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 8/25/2010                                                                                                               | 00001107            | Boston Police Department            | E2010-096                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00001927                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                        |
| <b>Mandell, Ross MPTC ID: 9994-3205 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 5/12/2014                                                                                                               | 00001845            | Lasell University Police Department | 14-0437                                             | Demotion                                           |
| A-00003040                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Failure to report accident                         |
| <b>Mandracchia, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4236 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 10/30/2019                                                                                                              | 00005446            | Everett Police Department           | FN2019-0070                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00007983                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                    |
| <b>Manley, John MPTC ID: 9998-0193 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>       |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 10/8/2013                                                                                                               | 00003423            | Sandwich Police Department          | IA-2013-07                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00005066                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    |                                                     | Conduct unbecoming an officer                      |
| A-00005067                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    |                                                     | Neglect of Duty                                    |
| <b>Manley, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-1988 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |
| 1/7/2020                                                                                                                | 00004421            | Stow Police Department              |                                                     | Other (OTHER)                                      |
| A-00006375                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Retirement Hours Violation                         |
| <b>Manning, John MPTC ID: 4694-4623 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                     |                                                     |                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Manning, John MPTC ID: 4694-4623 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                         |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 6/16/2022                                                                                                                  | 00001109            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0253               |                                             |
| A-00001929                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 11/15/2018                                                                                                                 | 00001108            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0530               |                                             |
| A-00001928                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Mann, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-7000 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 3/1/2011                                                                                                                   | 00001953            | Malden Police Department      | 3-Nov                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003164                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Disobeying an order                         |
| <b>Manzi, Thomas MPTC ID: 0656-7844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 11/19/2020                                                                                                                 | 00002879            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-155                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004390                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Maracallo, Alexander MPTC ID: 9998-3365 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 9/11/2014                                                                                                                  | 00003314            | Worcester Police Department   | 2014-0074                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004918                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Discourtesy                                 |
| <b>Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 3/11/2008                                                                                                                  | 00001111            | Boston Police Department      | I2008-028                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00001931                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001932                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001933                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00001934                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Reporting Law Violations                    |
| A-00001935                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Substance Abuse Policy                      |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Marando, Shawn MPTC ID: 8689-9171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                |
| 2/9/2003                                                                                                                 | 00001110            | Boston Police Department               | 3303                         | Other                                          |
| A-00001930                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                           |
| <b>Maregni, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-6388 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rowley Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                |
| 12/24/2007                                                                                                               | 00001112            | Boston Police Department               | 22907                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00001936                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                 |
| A-00001937                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Directives/Orders                              |
| <b>Mariani, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-3246 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                |
| 12/12/2016                                                                                                               | 00005874            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-225                    | Retraining                                     |
| A-00008623                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        |                                                |
| <b>Marinelli, James MPTC ID: 9999-3475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                |
| 10/16/2020                                                                                                               | 00004374            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2089                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off         |
| A-00006242                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | standards of conduct                           |
| A-00006243                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | civility                                       |
| A-00006244                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | improperly performing duties assigned          |
| A-00006245                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | conduct unbecoming an Officer                  |
| <b>Marino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                |
| 5/31/2022                                                                                                                | 00002108            | Middleton Police Department            | 22MID-001-IA                 | Termination or similar, Termination or similar |
| A-00003344                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Lying under oath                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                             |
| <b>Marino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0047 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                             |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                       |
| 4/21/2003                                                                                                                       | 00000778            | Bolton Police Department               | IARM42103                                   | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                              |
| A-00001312                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | FALSIFYING LOGS                                                                                                       |
| <b>Marjault, Eric MPTC ID: 9998-3335 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                       |
| 3/17/2012                                                                                                                       | 00003315            | Worcester Police Department            | 2012-0020                                   | Written Reprimand                                                                                                     |
| A-00004919                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Discourtesy                                                                                                           |
| <b>Marotta, Giuseppe MPTC ID: 9994-8088 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                       |
| 9/5/2017                                                                                                                        | 00001326            | Boston University Police Department    | 2017-05                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                  |
| A-00002324                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                |                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                                                                                       |
| 9/24/2009                                                                                                                       | 00000644            | Abington Police Department             | 09-13-IA                                    | Retraining                                                                                                            |
| A-00001130                                                                                                                      | Other               | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force          | Alleged to have improperly deployed baton.                                                                            |
| 9/19/2013                                                                                                                       | 00000642            | Abington Police Department             | 13-9-IA                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                 |
| A-00001128                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Alleged to have improperly disseminated SORB information and to have violated multiple Department rules and policies. |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>Marquardt, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                        |
| 8/26/2012                                                                                                                     | 00000641            | Abington Police Department    | 12-7-IA                    | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00001127                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have violated Use of Force policy in that he didn't report Use of Force in a timely manner. |
| 1/29/2011                                                                                                                     | 00005041            | Abington Police Department    | 11-2-IA                    | Written Warning                                                                                        |
| A-00007230                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Alleged to have violated Diminished Capacity Policy.                                                   |
| 1/26/2006                                                                                                                     | 00000645            | Abington Police Department    | 06-70-OF                   | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                   |
| A-00001132                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | [Redacted]                    | [Redacted]                 | Alleged to have [Redacted]                                                                             |
| <b>Marques, Russell MPTC ID: 9997-8355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                        |
| 10/24/2006                                                                                                                    | 00004375            | New Bedford Police Department | 06-1307                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                  |
| A-00006246                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | providing police services off duty                                                                     |
| A-00006247                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | reporting                                                                                              |
| A-00006248                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | failure to report known violation of law                                                               |
| A-00006249                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                                                                        |
| A-00006250                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | failure to report off duty actions                                                                     |
| <b>Marra, David MPTC ID: 9999-8232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                        |
| 12/3/2021                                                                                                                     | 00005186            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2021-0087               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00007565                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                                                                |
| <b>Marrero, Joseph MPTC ID: 3585-9941 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                        |
| 3/26/2009                                                                                                                     | 00001113            | Boston Police Department      | I2009-019                  | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                 |
| A-00001938                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Prohibited Conduct 111,4A                                                                              |
| <b>Marshall Jr., Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-2981 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Marshall Jr., Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-2981 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 7/7/2020                                                                                                                   | 00005719            | Cambridge Police Department | SI-2020-007                                                          | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00008421                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of COVID-19 orders                                             |
| A-00008422                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Using personal cell phone to communicate official police business        |
| <b>Marshall, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2478 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 4/24/2017                                                                                                                  | 00001396            | Brewster Police Department  | 17-1-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00002460                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                                                      | CJIS Violation                                                           |
| <b>Marshalsea, Leanne MPTC ID: 9997-7962 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hull Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 3/5/2015                                                                                                                   | 00005902            | Hull Police Department      | 2015-01                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00008677                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Improper use of Firearm (RANGE)                                          |
| <b>Marsh, William MPTC ID: 9999-5045 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 4/25/2021                                                                                                                  | 00006266            | Pembroke Police Department  | IA-21-3810                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00009157                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to properly secure evidence                                      |
| <b>Martel, Justin MPTC ID: 9997-9768 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 7/10/2020                                                                                                                  | 00002461            | Reading Police Department   | 2020-01                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003929                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | [Redacted] crime                                                     | 0                                                                        |
| 5/10/2022                                                                                                                  | 00002462            | Reading Police Department   | 2022-01                                                              | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00003930                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | [Redacted] crime                                                     | 0                                                                        |
| <b>Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                      |
| <b>Martell, Greg MPTC ID: 9999-5733 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 6/14/2021                                                                                                                 | 00001968            | Mansfield Police Department   | IA2021-02                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                           |
| A-00003179                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Care and Security of Firearm, Care of Dept Property, Incurring Dept Liability, Neglect of Duty |
| <b>Martignetti, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-2910 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 9/18/2012                                                                                                                 | 00005350            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2012-085                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                              |
| A-00007825                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations               |
| 7/31/2001                                                                                                                 | 00005348            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2001-019                                                          | Retraining                                                                                     |
| A-00007822                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper parking of police vehicle                                                             |
| 4/30/2012                                                                                                                 | 00005349            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2012-025                                                          | Other                                                                                          |
| A-00007823                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations               |
| A-00007824                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Inadequate police report                                                                       |
| <b>Martinez, Angel MPTC ID: 1104-3713 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 7/18/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002880            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#22-033                                                           | Retraining                                                                                     |
| A-00004391                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                |
| <b>Martinez, Joe MPTC ID: 9999-3406 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                |
| 3/17/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001302            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2022-0114                                                         |                                                                                                |
| A-00002296                                                                                                                |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                                                            |
| <b>Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Martinez, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6150 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 3/26/2008                                                                                                                | 00004585            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                          | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006648                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Harrassment of another officer              |
| 3/17/2009                                                                                                                | 00004583            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006647                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 3/17/2008                                                                                                                | 00004586            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006649                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | AWOL from Work                              |
| 12/30/2003                                                                                                               | 00004587            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                          | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006650                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Harrassment of another officer              |
| 12/11/2003                                                                                                               | 00004588            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                          | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006651                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Innaproprioate Commners to Officer          |
| <b>Martinez, Steven MPTC ID: 1242-8196 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 7/17/2022                                                                                                                | 00002881            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#22-109                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004392                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |
| <b>Martini, Leo MPTC ID: 9998-0555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 4/10/2008                                                                                                                | 00002602            | Somerville Police Department           | None                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004112                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Working Details and Overtime While Disabled |
| <b>Martin, Justin MPTC ID: 0519-6248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                             |                                             |
| 4/14/2022                                                                                                                | 00003316            | Worcester Police Department            | 2022-0013                   | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004920                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                    |
| <b>Martin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6603 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                         | 00002060            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                      | Written Reprimand                                            |
| A-00003288                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                  | Violation Detail Policy                                      |
| <b>Martin, Randall MPTC ID: 9586-0909 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |
| 2/23/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001114            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0082                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                         |
| A-00001939                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                  |
| <b>Maruca, Baron MPTC ID: 9994-3293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |
| 12/14/2017                                                                                                                        | 00005782            | Holyoke Police Department              | 17-3-IA                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                        |
| A-00008496                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | [Redacted]                                                   |
| <b>Mascioli, Carl MPTC ID: 9994-3296 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>                           |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |
| 5/17/2017                                                                                                                         | 00004274            | Boston College                         | IA-17-TA-001                                 | Demotion                                                     |
| A-00006045                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Inappropriate use of department video. Failure to supervise. |
| 4/14/2012                                                                                                                         | 00004275            | Boston College                         | IA-12-TA-001                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                         |
| A-00006046                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Failure to Supervise                                         |
| <b>Masiello, Frank MPTC ID: 9998-2074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |
| 3/30/2015                                                                                                                         | 00004260            | Ashland Police Department              |                                              | Written Reprimand                                            |
| A-00006021                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | evidence and property control                                |
| <b>Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Mason, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-9300 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 2/2/2009                                                                                                                  | 00002385            | Plymouth Police Department             | 09-004                                                               | Demotion, Suspension: 30+ days                   |
| A-00003846                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                   |
| A-00003847                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                  |
| A-00003848                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Dissemination of Official Information            |
| A-00003849                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Image                               |
| <b>Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7887 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 8/9/2007                                                                                                                  | 00002126            | Milton Police Department               |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                |
| A-00003364                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harrassment                               |
| <b>Mason, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-3386 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 8/19/2017                                                                                                                 | 00003317            | Worcester Police Department            | 2017-0063                                                            | Other                                            |
| A-00004921                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Submit Report                         |
| <b>Massey, William MPTC ID: 9997-3213 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 5/4/2015                                                                                                                  | 00005771            | Chatham Police Department              | IA# 01-2014                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00008481                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Violation ? Profane Language IA# 01-2015 |
| <b>Mastromattei, Carlo MPTC ID: 9999-5364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 7/8/2009                                                                                                                  | 00004092            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS090042                                                            | Loss of Time Off                                 |
| A-00005845                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                            |
| <b>Mateo Jr, Raymond MPTC ID: 9999-7232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Mateo Jr, Raymond MPTC ID: 9999-7232 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 9/17/2017                                                                                                                             | 00002882            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-035                                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004393                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Matos, Roberto MPTC ID: 9998-8486 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 6/10/1997                                                                                                                             | 00006231            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-301                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00009109                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                                             | 00005875            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-147                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008624                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Mattera, Michael MPTC ID: 6528-9751 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 3/21/2003                                                                                                                             | 00001115            | Boston Police Department      | 5803                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001940                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001941                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls          |
| <b>Matthews, Denise MPTC ID: 9995-8133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 8/19/2016                                                                                                                             | 00002883            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-77                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004394                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>Matthews, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                     |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 10/24/2017                                                                                                                            | 00004783            | Quincy Police Department      | IA2017-00028                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006910                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Matton, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-8613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b>           |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Matton, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-8613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 11/30/2017                                                                                                                  | 00002334            | North Shore Community College |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                  |
| A-00003773                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Second auto collision in 2 years and both were caused by his negligence. |
| <b>May, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7695 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/27/2019                                                                                                                   | 00002098            | Methuen Police Department     | 2019-16 IA                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                  |
| A-00003331                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Responsibility for Vehicle, Falsifying Records, Incompetence             |
| <b>McAssey, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-7136 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 8/26/2020                                                                                                                   | 00001978            | Marion Police Department      | N/A                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003189                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| 10/18/2008                                                                                                                  | 00001977            | Marion Police Department      | N/A                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00003188                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| <b>McBride, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                          |
| 7/26/2004                                                                                                                   | 00002885            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-186                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00004396                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                          |
| 4/29/2014                                                                                                                   | 00002887            | Springfield Police Department | SO#14-043                                           | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00004398                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                          |
| 2/15/2015                                                                                                                   | 00002884            | Springfield Police Department | N/A                                                 | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004395                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>McBride, Philip MPTC ID: 5176-9065 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 12/3/1997                                                                                                                 | 00002886            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-545                          | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004397                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                         |
| <b>McBrien, Shaun MPTC ID: 0434-9464 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 5/11/2015                                                                                                                 | 00001116            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2015-0208                       | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001942                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse              | Alcohol off Duty                                        |
| A-00001943                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00001944                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00001945                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| <b>Mccabe, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-4262 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 11/13/2006                                                                                                                | 00005755            | Everett Police Department     | FN2006-2003                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00008463                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                         |
| <b>McCaffrey, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8202 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 7/27/2003                                                                                                                 | 00002888            | Springfield Police Department | SO#08-175                          | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004399                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                         |
| <b>Mccall, James MPTC ID: 9997-4641 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 2/22/2016                                                                                                                 | 00005769            | Fitchburg Police Department   | 2016-02                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00008479                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Harrasment                                              |
| <b>McCarthy, Catherine MPTC ID: 9997-2938 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 10/28/2010                                                                                                                | 00005720            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2010-015                        | Other                                                   |
| A-00008423                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Excessive use of cell phone while on duty               |
| <b>McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                         |
| <b>McCarthy, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2161 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 6/10/2011                                                                                                                          | 00001117            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0287                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00001946                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                       |
| <b>McCarthy, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9995-8223 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 11/3/2010                                                                                                                          | 00005144            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2010-0059                 | Loss of Time Off                                                  |
| A-00007471                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                                        |
| A-00007472                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                           |
| <b>McCarthy, Joel MPTC ID: 9994-3369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 2/8/2014                                                                                                                           | 00006006            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2014-0045                 | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)            |
| A-00008809                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                |
| A-00008810                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts Judgment)                   |
| A-00008811                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Traffic Enforcement                                               |
| A-00008812                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (1 count Neglect)                     |
| 10/18/2012                                                                                                                         | 00006007            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0412                 | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)            |
| A-00008813                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                              |
| <b>McCarthy, John MPTC ID: 9997-8838 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |
| 3/18/2015                                                                                                                          | 00007197            | Northampton Police Department          | 2015/02                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00010339                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       | Use of Alcohol on Duty/Policy violation of Criminal Conduct (OUI) |
| 1/31/2012                                                                                                                          | 00007196            | Northampton Police Department          | Letter                       | Suspension: 1-5 days (Other)                                      |
| A-00010338                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness in investigation                                   |
| <b>McCarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 8420-2171 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McCarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 8420-2171 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/6/1993                                                                                                                           | 00004093            | Massachusetts State Police             | C930016                      | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005846                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Other                                       |
| 2/28/2017                                                                                                                          | 00004096            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2017-0012                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005849                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Mccarthy, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-3307 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/23/2008                                                                                                                          | 00007182            | Chelsea Police Department              | 08-05-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010315                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol                  |
| <b>McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 5908-1364 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/12/2002                                                                                                                          | 00005996            | Boston Police Department               | 2402                         | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00008796                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>McCarthy, Sean MPTC ID: 7527-6678 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/12/2022                                                                                                                         | 00001119            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2022-0388                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001948                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>McCarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-2885 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Winthrop Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 3/17/2020                                                                                                                          | 00007223            | Winthrop Police Department             | 20Win-1-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010369                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Embelishing                                 |
| <b>McCarthy, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-3133 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/24/2016                                                                                                                          | 00001118            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0267                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001947                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>McCarthy, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1058 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Acton Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                     |                                                               |
| 6/24/2022                                                                                                             | 00000657            | Acton Police Department    | 2022-05                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00001145                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Unsafe operation of MV red light violation seatbelt violation |
| <b>McCarthy, Thomas MPTC ID: 2430-7580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                                                     |                                                               |
| 12/8/2005                                                                                                             | 00004095            | Massachusetts State Police | 2005-DST-0253D                                      | Loss of Time Off                                              |
| A-00005848                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                 |
| 11/30/2002                                                                                                            | 00004094            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS020077                                           | Loss of Time Off                                              |
| A-00005847                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                 |
| <b>McCarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department</b>  |                     |                            |                                                     |                                                               |
| 6/15/2015                                                                                                             | 00001880            | Lincoln Police Department  | 2015-04                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003081                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                               |
| 5/8/2015                                                                                                              | 00001879            | Lincoln Police Department  | 2015-03                                             | Written Reprimand                                             |
| A-00003080                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                               |
| 2/8/2018                                                                                                              | 00001883            | Lincoln Police Department  | 2018-01                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003084                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                               |
| <b>McClure, Jonathan MPTC ID: 2228-8394 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                            |                                                     |                                                               |
| 2/18/2022                                                                                                             | 00003808            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2022-0043                                        | Termination or similar                                        |
| A-00005561                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                       |
| <b>McDaid, Kathryn MPTC ID: 9998-0553 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>          |                     |                            |                                                     |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McDaid, Kathryn   MPTC ID: 9998-0553   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/11/2022                                                                                                                    | 00005891            | Somerville Police Department           | PS2022-0019                  | Other                                       |
| A-00008654                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| 1/26/2011                                                                                                                    | 00007202            | Somerville Police Department           | None                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00010345                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Ethics Violation                            |
| <b>Mcdermott, Ryan   MPTC ID: 9997-6895   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/13/2020                                                                                                                   | 00007226            | Lynn Police Department                 | Pending                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010372                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>McDevitt, Matthew   MPTC ID: 9995-8288   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/8/2022                                                                                                                     | 00003809            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0031                 | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005562                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Mcdonagh, Martin   MPTC ID: 9998-1643   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Walpole Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/27/2007                                                                                                                    | 00007217            | Walpole Police Department              | Pending                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00010364                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Misinformation regarding an arrest          |
| <b>McDonald, Brian   MPTC ID: 9997-9961   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Rockland Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 11/28/2011                                                                                                                   | 00002468            | Rockland Police Department             | 2011-2                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003942                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| A-00003943                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                             |
| A-00003944                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Discourtesy                                 |
| A-00003945                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failure to submit timely reports            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McDonald, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-9961 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rockland Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/26/2011                                                                                                                            | 00002467            | Rockland Police Department                 | 2011-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003940                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| A-00003941                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Department Property                |
| <b>McDonald, Christopher MPTC ID: 8990-3709 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>         |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/19/2018                                                                                                                           | 00001639            | Framingham Police Department               | 2018-15                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002784                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>McDonald, Steven MPTC ID: 3931-9868 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/15/1993                                                                                                                            | 00004097            | Massachusetts State Police                 | IAS930006                                                            | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005850                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                       |
| <b>McDonnell, Matthew MPTC ID: 0059-5028 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>             |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/7/2011                                                                                                                             | 00005741            | Brookline Police Department                | 2011-6                                                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008447                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>McDonough, Gerard MPTC ID: 9997-2732 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>             |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/4/2007                                                                                                                             | 00001420            | Burlington Police Department               | 1-Jul                                                                | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00002486                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force |                                             |
| <b>McDonough, John MPTC ID: 9998-3719 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b> |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/10/2020                                                                                                                            | 00007215            | Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority | DA2020-013                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00010360                                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                           | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                             |
| <b>McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                                            |                                                                      |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>McDonough, Patrick MPTC ID: 9994-9275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 3/21/2003                                                                                                                         | 00001120            | Boston Police Department             | 5803                                                | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001949                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00001950                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Miscelling Domestic Violence Calls                                                                                                                               |
| <b>McElligott, Andrea MPTC ID: 3105-3738 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 7/8/2008                                                                                                                          | 00001747            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002920                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Employee alleged to have eavesdropped on the Chief's phone, during a confidential call. Employee terminated, but reinstated via Police Union arbitration process |
| 6/12/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001746            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                          |
| A-00002919                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 10/25/2004                                                                                                                        | 00001745            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002918                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>McEvoy, William MPTC ID: 9997-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plainville Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 1/13/2013                                                                                                                         | 00002384            | Plainville Police Department         | PLV-14-01                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00003845                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unauthorized CORI Check                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>McGarty Jr., Paul MPTC ID: 5278-9038 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 8/17/2019                                                                                                                         | 00005993            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2019-0386                                        |                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00008792                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>McGoldrick, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>McGoldrick, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-1399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 7/24/2020                                                                                                             | 00006257            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2020-0298               | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00009145                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Substance Abuse Policy                                 |
| A-00009146                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Controlled Substance Notification (8 counts)           |
| <b>McGowan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-0919 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/23/2018                                                                                                             | 00003118            | Stoughton Police Department | none                       | Other                                                  |
| A-00004635                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Workplace Harassment                                   |
| 7/15/2000                                                                                                             | 00003111            | Stoughton Police Department | none                       | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004628                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sick time abuse                                        |
| 4/19/2005                                                                                                             | 00003114            | Stoughton Police Department | none                       | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004631                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use of racial and offensive profanity in the workplace |
| 2/10/2020                                                                                                             | 00003119            | Stoughton Police Department | 20-01-IA                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00004636                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Armory police violations                               |
| 12/29/2020                                                                                                            | 00003120            | Stoughton Police Department | none                       | Other                                                  |
| A-00004637                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                       |
| <b>McGrath, Bryan MPTC ID: 9999-6953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 7/21/2016                                                                                                             | 00001121            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2016-0289               |                                                        |
| A-00001951                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Drug Test                                              |
| A-00001952                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Directives/Orders                                      |
| <b>McGregor, Clorissa MPTC ID: 9999-6954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>McGregor, Clorissa MPTC ID: 9999-6954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                         |
| 5/17/2020                                                                                                              | 00001122            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0165                      |                                                         |
| A-00001953                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | CORI Access                                             |
| A-00001954                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>McGurl, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9997-1332 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                         |
| 8/27/1997                                                                                                              | 00006043            | Arlington Police Department            | N/A                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                    |
| A-00008853                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      |                                                         |
| <b>McHale, Clifton MPTC ID: 5151-5406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                         |
| 7/27/2005                                                                                                              | 00005968            | Boston Police Department               | 13405                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                    |
| A-00008755                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Untruthfulness                                          |
| A-00008756                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00008757                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00008758                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                     |
| A-00008759                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Special Order 00-023 Take Home Vehicle Policy           |
| 12/21/2020                                                                                                             | 00005969            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0484                      | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00008760                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>McHale, Garvin MPTC ID: 5840-6475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                         |
| 8/23/2002                                                                                                              | 00005995            | Boston Police Department               | 14602                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00008795                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>McHale, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6812 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 5/6/2014                                                                                                             | 00004618            | Lynn Police Department                 | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00006694                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | conduct unbecoming                               |
| <b>Mchugh, Marie MPTC ID: 9997-1841 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 6/28/2018                                                                                                            | 00006052            | Belmont Police Department              | 18-06                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00008867                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failed to report for work                        |
| 6/24/2020                                                                                                            | 00006050            | Belmont Police Department              | 20-03                                                                | Termination or similar                           |
| A-00008865                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Lied on application                              |
| 12/9/2014                                                                                                            | 00006054            | Belmont Police Department              | 14-15                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00008869                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | failed to respond to radio calls, asleep on duty |
| 12/7/2016                                                                                                            | 00006053            | Belmont Police Department              | 16-11                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00008868                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failed to report for work                        |
| 12/17/2018                                                                                                           | 00006051            | Belmont Police Department              | 18-09                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                             |
| A-00008866                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | untruthful about an off duty domestic incident   |
| <b>McIntyre, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-2163 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 7/7/2015                                                                                                             | 00001123            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0553                                                         |                                                  |
| A-00001955                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                      |
| <b>McIntyre, Shawn MPTC ID: 9994-8687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                          |
| <b>McIntyre, Shawn MPTC ID: 9994-8687 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                    |
| 4/16/2005                                                                                                             | 00004098            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS050037                                           | Loss of Time Off                                   |
| A-00005851                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other                                              |
| <b>McKay, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-2808 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                    |
| 6/21/2017                                                                                                             | 00002890            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-120                                           | Retraining                                         |
| A-00004401                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                    |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                              | 00002891            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-064                                           | Retraining                                         |
| A-00004402                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Bias                          | Bias on basis of race                               |                                                    |
| 3/7/2022                                                                                                              | 00002892            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#22-007                                          | Written Reprimand                                  |
| A-00004403                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                    |
| 11/30/2009                                                                                                            | 00002889            | Springfield Police Department | SO#09-243                                           | Written Reprimand                                  |
| A-00004400                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                    |
| <b>McKay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                    |
| 12/21/2019                                                                                                            | 00006117            | Foxborough Police Department  | 20-IA-02                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00008939                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Motorcycle accident                                |
| A-00008940                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation Vehicle use policy                       |
| A-00008941                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Violation Responding to calls policy               |
| A-00008942                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Prohibited conduct -incurring department liability |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>McKay, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-4745 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 11/4/2022                                                                                                                 | 00007155            | Foxborough Police Department           | 22-IA-04                     |                                             |  |
| A-00010282                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | unauthorized transaction                    |  |
| A-00010283                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Department property                         |  |
| A-00010284                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Not Reported                 | Property Issue                              |  |
| <b>McKearney, David MPTC ID: 6181-2324 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 10/17/2022                                                                                                                | 00004099            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0067                 | Termination or similar                      |  |
| A-00005852                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Assault & Battery                           |  |
| <b>McKenna, Brian MPTC ID: 1799-6445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 3/20/2004                                                                                                                 | 00004100            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS040021                    | Loss of Time Off                            |  |
| A-00005853                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Verbal Abuse                                |  |
| <b>McKenna, John MPTC ID: 2130-5644 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 12/8/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002470            | Rockland Police Department             | 2017-1                       | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00003950                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Discourtesy                                 |  |
| <b>McKenna, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-6934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 1/12/2012                                                                                                                 | 00001955            | Malden Police Department               | 1-Dec                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00003166                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Feigning an illness                         |  |
| <b>McLaine, Phillip MPTC ID: 3902-4869 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |
| 1/27/2022                                                                                                                 | 00003811            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0015                 | Termination or similar                      |  |
| A-00005564                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |  |
| <b>McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McLaughlin, Brendan MPTC ID: 9997-2406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/15/2016                                                                                                                   | 00001387            | Braintree Police Department            | 2016                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002450                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/24/2008                                                                                                                   | 00001388            | Braintree Police Department            | 2008                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002451                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>McLaughlin, michael MPTC ID: 9997-9844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/13/2010                                                                                                                   | 00005030            | Revere Police Department               |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007219                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | arrested [Redacted]                         |
| 5/31/2011                                                                                                                   | 00005029            | Revere Police Department               |                                                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007218                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | intoxication//conduct unbecoming            |
| <b>McLaughlin, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4250 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/20/2013                                                                                                                   | 00005757            | Everett Police Department              | FN2013-0003                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008465                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 7/1/2011                                                                                                                    | 00005756            | Everett Police Department              | FN2011-0003                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008464                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |
| <b>McLean, David MPTC ID: 9997-2748 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/4/2007                                                                                                                    | 00006101            | Burlington Police Department           | 1-Jul                                                                | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00008923                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force |                                             |
| <b>McLean, James MPTC ID: 9997-3579 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>McLean, James MPTC ID: 9997-3579 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 4/19/2010                                                                                                                   | 00001446            | Cohasset Police Department    | COH2021.001                                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                             |
| A-00002515                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Incompetence                                                        |
| <b>McMains, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8676 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Groveland Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 2/24/2020                                                                                                                   | 00001683            | Groveland Police Department   | 20202402                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002855                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Hit parked motor vehicle                                            |
| 12/5/2022                                                                                                                   | 00001684            | Groveland Police Department   | 2022512                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00002856                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Hit parked motor vehicle                                            |
| A-00002857                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Ingested an unprescribed med.                                       |
| <b>McNabb, Remington MPTC ID: 9999-8484 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 12/6/2017                                                                                                                   | 00002893            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-217                                                            | Retraining                                                          |
| A-00004404                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                     |
| <b>McNally, James MPTC ID: 9995-8487 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                     |
| 8/20/1989                                                                                                                   | 00002600            | Somerville Police Department  | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00004110                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Reporting for duty while under the influence of intoxicating liquor |
| 5/7/2018                                                                                                                    | 00002601            | Somerville Police Department  | PS2018-0039                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                   |
| A-00004111                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Working Hours Violation                                             |
| <b>McNamara, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-3521 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                     |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McNamara, Daniel MPTC ID: 9994-3521 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                              |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 10/11/2013                                                                                                                             | 00006008            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2013-0425                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008814                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00008815                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Mcneeley, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-2882 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                          |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 1/7/2020                                                                                                                               | 00005721            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-2020-001                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008424                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to report for his shift             |
| <b>McNeeley, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-7980 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>                 |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 11/22/2017                                                                                                                             | 00002624            | Southbridge Police Department |                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004134                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| <b>McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 6/6/1999                                                                                                                               | 00002898            | Springfield Police Department | SO#99-252                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004409                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |
| 5/25/1999                                                                                                                              | 00002895            | Springfield Police Department | SO#99-226                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004406                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 4/26/1997                                                                                                                              | 00002894            | Springfield Police Department | SO#97-218                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004405                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |
| 4/19/2002                                                                                                                              | 00002896            | Springfield Police Department | SO#02-122                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004407                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>McNeil, Franklyn MPTC ID: 9998-9113 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/10/1998                                                                                                                              | 00002897            | Springfield Police Department | SO#98-067                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004408                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                             |
| <b>McNeil, John MPTC ID: 4098-5064 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/9/1999                                                                                                                               | 00004102            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS990002                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005855                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other                                       |
| <b>McNeill, Richard MPTC ID: 5226-9839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/7/2010                                                                                                                               | 00005970            | Boston Police Department      | E2010-053                                           |                                             |
| A-00008761                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Use of Force                                |
| A-00008762                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Mcnerney, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-7034 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>               |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/12/2016                                                                                                                             | 00007184            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2016-093                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010318                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 10/20/2016                                                                                                                             | 00007185            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2016-092                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00010319                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>McNulty, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-0921 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/4/2019                                                                                                                              | 00003121            | Stoughton Police Department   | 19-09-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004638                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sleeping on Duty                            |
| <b>McPhee, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                         |
| <b>McPhee, Keith MPTC ID: 9997-8727 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>    |                     |                                   |                                    |                                                                   |
| 9/1/2015                                                                                                                     | 00002326            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                    | Retraining                                                        |
| A-00003763                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | inattention to duty                                               |
| 5/1/2018                                                                                                                     | 00002327            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                    | Retraining                                                        |
| A-00003764                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | inattention to duty                                               |
| 12/1/2006                                                                                                                    | 00002325            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                    | Retraining                                                        |
| A-00003762                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | neglecting duty                                                   |
| <b>McPherson, Eric MPTC ID: 3548-3953 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                   |                                    |                                                                   |
| 3/2/1999                                                                                                                     | 00005962            | Boston Police Department          | 4499                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                              |
| A-00008749                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Alcohol or drug abuse              | Drug Test                                                         |
| <b>McQuade, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-8730 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                    |                                                                   |
| 4/1/2011                                                                                                                     | 00002290            | North Attleboro Police Department | N/A                                | Written Reprimand                                                 |
| A-00003727                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | CJIS Violation                                                    |
| <b>McSweeney, William MPTC ID: 9995-8516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                   |                                    |                                                                   |
| 8/1/2019                                                                                                                     | 00004104            | Massachusetts State Police        | DST2019-0003                       | Other                                                             |
| A-00005857                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                     |
| <b>McWilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                                   |                                    |                                                                   |
| 6/6/2018                                                                                                                     | 00006048            | Barnstable Police Department      | 18-09-IA                           | Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days |
| A-00008860                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                      | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                   |
| A-00008861                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | 5 Rules and Regulations Violations                                |
| A-00008862                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming         | 3 Policy and Procedure Violations                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>McWilliams, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1639 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                  |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                           |
| 4/19/2003                                                                                                                              | 00006047            | Barnstable Police Department           | None Assigned                      | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                      |
| A-00008858                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy Violation                                          |
| A-00008859                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Rules and Regulations Violation                           |
| <b>Meara, Scot MPTC ID: 9997-6446 Certification Status: Current Agency: Longmeadow Police Department</b>                               |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                           |
| 7/3/1998                                                                                                                               | 00001840            | Longmeadow Police Department           | 19804510                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00003035                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                           |
| <b>Medeiros, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8372 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                           |
| 11/14/2011                                                                                                                             | 00004376            | New Bedford Police Department          | 11-1592                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00006251                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | neglect of duty                                           |
| A-00006252                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | failure to perform according to department rules and regs |
| <b>Medeiros, Christopher MPTC ID: 9308-4248 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                             |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                           |
| 8/31/2018                                                                                                                              | 00001403            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office        | 09-18-004                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                      |
| A-00002467                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Left Post Assignment without Authorization                |
| 2/20/2019                                                                                                                              | 00001404            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office        | 03-19-009                          | Retraining                                                |
| A-00002468                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Unprofessional Conduct                                    |
| <b>Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                           |
| 9/8/2014                                                                                                                               | 00005145            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0049                       | Loss of Time Off                                          |
| A-00007473                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                             |
| A-00007474                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct                                                   |
| A-00007475                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Untruthful statements                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Medina, Orlando MPTC ID: 9994-3558 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/28/2021                                                                                                                        | 00003815            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2021-0024                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005568                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                 |
| 12/13/2021                                                                                                                       | 00003816            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2021-0091                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005569                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                 |
| 10/16/2020                                                                                                                       | 00003814            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2020-0028                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005567                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                 |
| <b>Medina, Richard MPTC ID: 4289-8491 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 5/19/2009                                                                                                                        | 00001126            | Boston Police Department             | I2009-039                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001958                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Prohibited Conduct 111,4A                               |
| 11/16/2003                                                                                                                       | 00001125            | Boston Police Department             | 25203                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001957                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 11/13/2009                                                                                                                       | 00001127            | Boston Police Department             | I2009-065                                           | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00001959                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Situations Involving Off-Duty Boston Police Officers    |
| 10/11/2001                                                                                                                       | 00001124            | Boston Police Department             | 21101                                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                    |
| A-00001956                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Drug Test                                               |
| <b>Medrano, Johanlet MPTC ID: 8328-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 8/22/2019                                                                                                                        | 00001748            | Harvard University Police Department | 2019-2401                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00002921                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |
| <b>Medrano, Sergio MPTC ID: 9997-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Medrano, Sergio MPTC ID: 9997-2275 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/12/2018                                                                                                                          | 00001128            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2018-0301                                        |                                             |
| A-00001960                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Melia, James MPTC ID: 9999-0501 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/1/2013                                                                                                                           | 00001749            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002922                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Melia, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-9071 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Eastham Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/17/2020                                                                                                                          | 00002358            | Orleans Police Department            | 17-IA-02                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003806                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Abuse of Sick Leave                         |
| <b>Mello, Benjamin MPTC ID: 9998-2401 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Seekonk Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/28/2022                                                                                                                          | 00002557            | Seekonk Police Department            | 22-1-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004048                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Duty to Obey Lawful Order                   |
| A-00004049                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Misuse of Sick Leave                        |
| <b>Mello, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-4379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/20/2020                                                                                                                          | 00006109            | Fall River Police Department         | IIC2020-015                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008930                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                             |
| <b>Menard, William MPTC ID: 9997-1195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Amherst Police Department</b>                |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/1/2016                                                                                                                          | 00003578            | Amherst Police Department            | 16-4                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005321                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Allegation of [Redacted]                    |
| <b>Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Mendes, Frederick MPTC ID: 9995-8582 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 4/2/1999                                                                                                                | 00001130            | Boston Police Department               | 8499                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001964                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 3/2/2012                                                                                                                | 00001131            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0087                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001965                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00001966                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| 1/8/2003                                                                                                                | 00001129            | Boston Police Department               | 1303                                                | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00001961                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                          |
| A-00001962                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Abuse of Process                                        |
| A-00001963                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>Mendes, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-1410 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 7/24/2020                                                                                                               | 00001567            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2020-054                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002692                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |
| <b>Mendez, Jermaine MPTC ID: 9997-9026 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                         |
| 7/15/2011                                                                                                               | 00002351            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 11-0715                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00003799                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |
| 4/8/2016                                                                                                                | 00002352            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 16-0408                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00003800                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |
| 2/13/2008                                                                                                               | 00002350            | Oak Bluffs Police Department           | 08-0213                                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00003798                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Mercer, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7881 Certification Status: Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 5/1/2004                                                                                                           | 00002127            | Milton Police Department               |                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003365                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Individual Dignity                          |
| 11/3/2006                                                                                                          | 00002128            | Milton Police Department               |                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003366                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Use of tobacco product                      |
| <b>Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 7/18/2018                                                                                                          | 00001138            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0313               |                                             |
| A-00001983                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00001984                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                            | Harassment Policy - Retaliation             |
| 4/25/2017                                                                                                          | 00001136            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0165               |                                             |
| A-00001979                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00001980                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00001981                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Manner of Recording Complaints              |
| 2/11/2015                                                                                                          | 00001135            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2015-0059               |                                             |
| A-00001978                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| 2/1/2018                                                                                                           | 00001137            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0038               |                                             |
| A-00001982                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                        |
| 10/3/2013                                                                                                          | 00001134            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0417               |                                             |
| A-00001977                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Meredith, James MPTC ID: 9994-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 1/25/2008                                                                                                                        | 00001133            | Boston Police Department               | E2008-009                    | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)    |
| A-00001973                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                        |
| A-00001974                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| A-00001975                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                            |
| A-00001976                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Abuse of Process                                          |
| <b>Merrick, Joseph MPTC ID: 4678-1023 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 1/12/2005                                                                                                                        | 00001132            | Boston Police Department               | 1505                         | Suspension: 6-29 days                                     |
| A-00001967                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                            |
| A-00001968                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                        |
| A-00001969                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of Criminal Law                                 |
| A-00001970                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| A-00001971                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                                      |
| A-00001972                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Cori Violation                                            |
| <b>Merricks, Kirk MPTC ID: 0088-1008 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 2/21/2018                                                                                                                        | 00004106            | Massachusetts State Police             | A2018-0001                   | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00005859                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                             |
| <b>Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 12/30/2014                                                                                                                       | 00001140            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2014-0611                 | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00001987                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                        |
| A-00001988                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                  |
| <b>Merrigan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-3839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |
| 3/6/2021                                                                                                                   | 00005799            | Greenfield Police Department           | 21-17-IA                                 | Retraining                                                                 |
| A-00008513                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force       |                                                                            |
| <b>Mielke, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-4123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easthampton Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |
| 6/7/2016                                                                                                                   | 00001515            | Easthampton Police Department          | 2016-3                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                       |
| A-00002608                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Abuse of Authority                                                         |
| A-00002609                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Unauthorized Use of City Vehicle                                           |
| A-00002610                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Unauthorized Use of Emergency Equipment                                    |
| A-00002611                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Unlawful Seizure of MV & Operator                                          |
| A-00002612                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Violations of Mutual Aid Agreement                                         |
| A-00002613                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer                                        |
| <b>Mikkola, John-Michael MPTC ID: 9999-1810 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |
| 2/25/2013                                                                                                                  | 00006260            | Mount Holyoke College                  | 13-2-IA                                  | Written Reprimand (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                        |
| A-00009149                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             | Officer violated dept policy misissue of CJIS to run another officer (404) |
| <b>Miller, Brian MPTC ID: 9994-3629 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |
| 7/13/2020                                                                                                                  | 00001141            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0277                             |                                                                            |
| A-00001989                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)                           |
| <b>Miller, Christian MPTC ID: 9997-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |
| 11/10/2016                                                                                                                 | 00001640            | Framingham Police Department           | 2016-25                                  | Written Reprimand                                                          |
| A-00002785                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Policy Violation                                                           |
| <b>Miller, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-2590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                          |                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Miller, Dana MPTC ID: 9997-2590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>              |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 11/19/2021                                                                                                                     | 00001407            | Brockton Police Department  |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002472                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct                       |                                             |
| <b>Miller, Hercot MPTC ID: 9997-2796 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 1/11/2006                                                                                                                      | 00005351            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2006-001                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007826                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Improper search of a prisoner               |
| <b>Miller, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9458 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 9/7/2017                                                                                                                       | 00004784            | Quincy Police Department    | IA2017-00022                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006911                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Miller, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2742 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 5/28/2021                                                                                                                      | 00001142            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2021-0188                                 |                                             |
| A-00001990                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Mills, Vance MPTC ID: 9995-8698 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 5/2/2006                                                                                                                       | 00001143            | Boston Police Department    | 104-06                                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00001991                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | F.I.O Reports                               |
| A-00001992                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other Violations                            |
| <b>Minghella, Philip MPTC ID: 9999-7590 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |
| 12/3/2020                                                                                                                      | 00004507            | Woburn Police Department    | 21-005                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006489                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Minich, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-1385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Minich, Jason MPTC ID: 9998-1385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9/15/2010                                                                                                                      | 00003189            | University of Massachusetts at Amherst | 10-7-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00004714                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Mirabella, Salvatore MPTC ID: 9997-6369 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 4/3/2019                                                                                                                       | 00004668            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                                                            | Termination or similar (For business reasons, Officer Mirabella's employment at Merrimack College was not extended past his 90 day probationary period As such, there was no disposition of this matter and there was no discipline administered.) |
| A-00006744                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Salvatore Mirabella was an on-call police officer at Merrimack College in 2019. He was near the end of the College's 90 day probationary period when there was an allegation that Officer Mirabella had disobeyed a direct order.                  |
| 10/18/2018                                                                                                                     | 00001876            | Lexington Police Department            | 2018-06                                                              | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00003077                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofesional/harassing comments                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Miranda, Jacob MPTC ID: 9999-5209 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Rehoboth Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 9/28/2018                                                                                                                      | 00002464            | Rehoboth Police Department             | 18-04-IA                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00003935                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Miranda, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-9257 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| 6/22/2016                                                                                                                      | 00002625            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00004135                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College</b>                         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                   |
| <b>Mish, Steaphan MPTC ID: 0827-3123 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Smith College</b>                 |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                             |
| 11/5/2010                                                                                                              | 00005921            | Mount Holyoke College       | 10-3-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                           |
| A-00008705                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer did not provide crucial paperwork per the Sgt on duty to a domestic incident policy violation (12.1.3) Duty to Obey |
| <b>Mitchell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 6440-4481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                             |
| 1/19/2022                                                                                                              | 00005146            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2022-0009                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                            |
| A-00007476                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol/Substance Use                                                                                                       |
| A-00007477                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | OUI                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Mitchell, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-8813 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                             |
| 10/25/2020                                                                                                             | 00003318            | Worcester Police Department | 2020-0048                                                            | Other                                                                                                                       |
| A-00004922                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Knowledge of Laws                                                                                                           |
| <b>Mitchell, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1662 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UMass Chan Medical School</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                             |
| 7/16/2020                                                                                                              | 00004902            | UMass Chan Medical School   | IA-20-05                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                        |
| A-00007061                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                             |
| 1/17/2019                                                                                                              | 00004901            | UMass Chan Medical School   | IA-19-02                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                        |
| A-00007060                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Mitchell, Walter MPTC ID: 8772-6886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                             |
| 8/12/2004                                                                                                              | 00001144            | Boston Police Department    | 13204                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                        |
| A-00001993                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                 |
| 6/6/2006                                                                                                               | 00001145            | Boston Police Department    | 156-06                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                        |
| A-00001994                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Mitchell, Walter    MPTC ID: 8772-6886    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 6/4/2005                                                                                                                           | 00001147            | Boston Police Department               | 9005                                                | Other                                                  |
| A-00001997                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00001998                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00001999                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Use of Force                                           |
|                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 3/29/2013                                                                                                                          | 00001148            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0138                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002000                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                 |
| A-00002001                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Licensed Premises Inspection/Paid Details              |
|                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 1/2/2003                                                                                                                           | 00001146            | Boston Police Department               | 303                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001995                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00001996                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
|                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| <b>Mochi Jr., Nicholas    MPTC ID: 9997-3058    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 6/2/2020                                                                                                                           | 00005722            | Cambridge Police Department            | SS-2020-001                                         | Retraining                                             |
| A-00008425                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Police vehicle operation policy violation              |
|                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| <b>Molea, Paul    MPTC ID: 9997-4312    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 8/15/2005                                                                                                                          | 00005447            | Everett Police Department              | FN2005-0001                                         | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007984                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                                        |
|                                                                                                                                    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| <b>Molina III, Jose    MPTC ID: 9999-6101    Certification Status: Certified    Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Molina III, Jose MPTC ID: 9999-6101 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                             | 00001149            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0005                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00002002                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol on Duty                                                           |
| A-00002003                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol in Police Facility                                                |
| <b>Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 7/7/2020                                                                                                              | 00004378            | New Bedford Police Department | 20-2059                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                     |
| A-00006255                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming an Officer                                             |
| A-00006256                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct injurious to peace and public welfare                             |
| A-00006257                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | commission of act contrary to good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006258                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                 |
| A-00006259                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | social media policy                                                       |
| 6/21/2016                                                                                                             | 00004383            | New Bedford Police Department | 16-1845                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00006268                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | reporting for duty                                                        |
| 3/28/2022                                                                                                             | 00004377            | New Bedford Police Department | 22-2154C                                                             | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00006253                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | delay in responding to a call                                             |
| A-00006254                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | neglect of duty                                                           |
| 2/7/2019                                                                                                              | 00004379            | New Bedford Police Department | 19-1982                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00006260                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                                     |
| A-00006261                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | completing reports                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Molleo, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8379 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 12/23/2018                                                                                                            | 00004380            | New Bedford Police Department          | 19-1971                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006262                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | reporting for duty                          |
| A-00006263                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | absence without leave                       |
| A-00006264                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | ignorance of department of rules and regs   |
| <b>11/2/2016 00004382 New Bedford Police Department 18-1933 Written Reprimand</b>                                     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| A-00006267                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | improperly performing duties assigned       |
| <b>10/3/2017 00004381 New Bedford Police Department 17-1906 Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                  |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| A-00006265                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | reporting for duty                          |
| A-00006266                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | absence without leave                       |
| <b>Monaco, John MPTC ID: 9997-7988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Nahant Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 1/6/2023                                                                                                              | 00005016            | Nahant Police Department               | N/A                          | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00007205                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| <b>Monfett, Charles MPTC ID: 9997-5843 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 3/23/2015                                                                                                             | 00001814            | Holyoke Police Department              | 15-2-IA                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003001                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Performance of Duty- Off Duty Details       |
| <b>11/15/2016 00005783 Holyoke Police Department 16-08-IA Suspension: 6-29 days</b>                                   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| A-00008497                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Truthfulness in Department Dealings         |
| <b>Monsalve, Jorge MPTC ID: 9997-5814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/15/2016                                                                                                            | 00001815            | Holyoke Police Department              | 16-15-IA                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003002                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Competence in Performance of Duty           |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Monserate, Angel MPTC ID: 9999-9571 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/16/2020                                                                                                                | 00002900            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-104                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004411                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                             |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                                | 00002899            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-214                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004410                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 11/15/2021                                                                                                               | 00002902            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#21-017                                          | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004413                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                             |
| 10/21/2019                                                                                                               | 00002901            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-206                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004412                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/15/2014                                                                                                                | 00002063            | Medford Police Department     | 2014-03                                             | Other                                       |
| A-00003292                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation Social Media Policy               |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                | 00002066            | Medford Police Department     | 2019-07                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003295                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| 3/14/2016                                                                                                                | 00002064            | Medford Police Department     | 2016-02                                             | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003293                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation Social Media Policy               |
| 2/8/2006                                                                                                                 | 00002061            | Medford Police Department     | 2006-01                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00003289                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Montalbano, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-7373 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 12/4/2006                                                                                                               | 00002062            | Medford Police Department              | 2006-11                           | Suspension: 6-29 days, Not Applicable       |
| A-00003290                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Negligent Discharge of Firearm              |
| A-00003291                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 10/29/2016                                                                                                              | 00002065            | Medford Police Department              | 2016-09                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003294                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation Social Media Policy               |
| <b>Montanez, Jaine MPTC ID: 1329-7129 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 6/15/2020                                                                                                               | 00005877            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-075                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008626                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| 5/16/2019                                                                                                               | 00005876            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#19-130                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008625                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Monteiro, Pedro MPTC ID: 3732-1090 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 11/3/2010                                                                                                               | 00003817            | Massachusetts State Police             | B2010-0234                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005570                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Monteiro, Tony MPTC ID: 9997-2591 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |
| 9/13/2021                                                                                                               | 00001416            | Brockton Police Department             | 21-33-IA                          | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002482                                                                                                              | Sustained           | [Redacted]                             | [Redacted]                        | 0                                           |
| 9/1/2001                                                                                                                | 00001415            | Brockton Police Department             |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002481                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      |                                             |
| <b>Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Montiero, Domingo MPTC ID: 9994-6932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 6/20/1996                                                                                                                    | 00001150            | Boston Police Department     | 11396                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002004                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Guading Prisoner                            |
| A-00002005                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 5/18/2006                                                                                                                    | 00001151            | Boston Police Department     | 114-06                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002006                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Respectful Treatment                        |
| 4/27/2011                                                                                                                    | 00001152            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2011-0203                                 |                                             |
| A-00002007                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Montuori, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4784 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 3/22/2002                                                                                                                    | 00006118            | Framingham Police Department | None                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008943                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Monzon, Renzo MPTC ID: 9997-8125 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 3/22/2022                                                                                                                    | 00001153            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2022-0118                                 |                                             |
| A-00002008                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Moore, Jerome MPTC ID: 9997-6627 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |
| 3/24/2012                                                                                                                    | 00007174            | Lowell Police Department     | 2012-013                                     | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00010305                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                 | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |
| A-00010306                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Moore, John MPTC ID: 9997-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Moore, John MPTC ID: 9997-4799 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                   |                                             |
| 3/19/2007                                                                                                             | 00001642            | Framingham Police Department | None                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002788                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                            |
| 11/13/2006                                                                                                            | 00001641            | Framingham Police Department | None                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002786                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                            |
| A-00002787                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Morace, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3438 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                   |                                             |
| 3/13/2020                                                                                                             | 00003369            | Chicopee Police Department   | 20CHI-10-IA                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004992                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                             |
| <b>Morales, Emil MPTC ID: 9997-5857 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                   |                                             |
| 11/5/2009                                                                                                             | 00005922            | Holyoke Police Department    | 09-1-IA                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008706                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Obidience to Orders                         |
| 11/17/2009                                                                                                            | 00005923            | Holyoke Police Department    | 09-13-IA                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008707                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Fictitious Illness                          |
| 11/15/2001                                                                                                            | 00001816            | Holyoke Police Department    | 01-1-IA                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003003                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Moran, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-6395 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lincoln Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                   |                                             |
| 9/14/2012                                                                                                             | 00001878            | Lincoln Police Department    | 2012-01                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003079                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper firearm usage or storage |                                             |
| <b>Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Moran, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-8824 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/14/2008                                                                                                             | 00002906            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#08-55                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004417                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 12/28/2006                                                                                                            | 00002903            | Springfield Police Department | SO#06-288                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004414                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 10/15/2004                                                                                                            | 00002905            | Springfield Police Department | SO#04-272                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004416                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 1/2/1998                                                                                                              | 00002904            | Springfield Police Department | SO#98-001                                           | Other                                       |
| A-00004415                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Moran, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-3235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/28/2014                                                                                                             | 00003319            | Worcester Police Department   | 2016-0024                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004923                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            | Entry/Search of apartment                   |
| <b>Moran, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-5367 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/1/2021                                                                                                             | 00003361            | Chicopee Police Department    | 21CHI-17-IA                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004984                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Moran, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-2011 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/23/1997                                                                                                             | 00004480            | Webster Police Department     |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006445                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Morel, Jorge MPTC ID: 0020-7198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                            |
| <b>Morel, Jorge MPTC ID: 0020-7198 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 10/1/2019                                                                                                                | 00002586            | Somerville Police Department  | PS2019-0085                                                          | Retraining                                                           |
| A-00004092                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Use of Force (First Aid/Medical Treatment)                           |
| <b>Morena, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6021 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Norwell Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 3/17/2018                                                                                                                | 00002344            | Norwell Police Department     | 2018-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                 |
| A-00003789                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to perform essential tasks for the position of police officer |
| A-00003790                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Departmental Communications Violation                                |
| A-00003791                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Failure to store firearm properly                                    |
| A-00003792                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Failure to store firearm properly                                    |
| <b>Moriarty, Daniel MPTC ID: 0052-8741 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 5/30/2020                                                                                                                | 00002908            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-062                                                            | Retraining                                                           |
| A-00004419                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                      |
| 10/4/2020                                                                                                                | 00002907            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-132                                                            | Retraining                                                           |
| A-00004418                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                      |
| <b>Moriarty, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-3739 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 8/3/2006                                                                                                                 | 00001154            | Boston Police Department      | 173-06                                                               | Written Reprimand                                                    |
| A-00002009                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Criminal Law                                            |
| <b>Mori, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4303 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                      |
| 8/15/2016                                                                                                                | 00005448            | Everett Police Department     | FN2016-013                                                           | Last Chance Agreement                                                |
| A-00007985                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | Arrested for [Redacted]                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Morin, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-9104 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Warren Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 7/14/2014                                                                                                            | 00003631            | Paxton Police Department               | 14IA1                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00005384                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                                                          |
| 11/27/2013                                                                                                           | 00003630            | Paxton Police Department               | 13IA1                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00005383                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                       |
| 10/29/2018                                                                                                           | 00003633            | Paxton Police Department               | 18IA2                        | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00005386                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful in IA Invest                                                  |
| 1/25/2018                                                                                                            | 00003632            | Paxton Police Department               | 18IA1                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00005385                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination/Orders                                                   |
| <b>Mormino, Matthew MPTC ID: 1783-8189 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 2/17/2022                                                                                                            | 00004110            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0040                 | Termination or similar                                                   |
| A-00005863                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Domestic Assault & Battery                                               |
| 1/7/2022                                                                                                             | 00004111            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2022-0005                 | Termination or similar                                                   |
| A-00005864                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Truthfulness                                                             |
| <b>Morrison, Patrick MPTC ID: 8457-0894 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |
| 4/30/2001                                                                                                            | 00001155            | Boston Police Department               | 11001                        | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002010                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                              |
| <b>Morrissey, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6956 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>   | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>    | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Morrissey, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-6956 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                           |                            |                                                        |
| 8/19/2022                                                                                                             | 00001308            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2022-0332               |                                                        |
| A-00002304                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Residency                                              |
| 1/4/2023                                                                                                              | 00001310            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2023-0003               |                                                        |
| A-00002307                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| 1/3/2023                                                                                                              | 00001309            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2023-0002               |                                                        |
| A-00002306                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002305                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| <b>Morson, Dennis MPTC ID: 9998-9863 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                           |                            |                                                        |
| 9/10/2005                                                                                                             | 00001156            | Boston Police Department  | 16905                      | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002011                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002012                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
| A-00002013                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 3/14/2011                                                                                                             | 00001157            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2011-0140               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002014                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| A-00002015                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol off Duty                                       |
| 11/10/2020                                                                                                            | 00001158            | Boston Police Department  | IAD2020-0446               | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00002016                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Substance Abuse Policy                                 |
| <b>Moschella, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b> |                     |                           |                            |                                                        |
| 5/3/2006                                                                                                              | 00003591            | Chelsea Police Department | 06-04-IA                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00005335                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct          | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty/Insubordination                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Moschella, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3322 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                 |
| 10/11/2003                                                                                                               | 00003590            | Chelsea Police Department              | 03-21-IA                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                           |
| A-00005334                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                              |
| <b>Moses, James MPTC ID: 9998-1661 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                 |
| 8/13/2021                                                                                                                | 00006188            | Plainville Police Department           | PLV-21-01                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00009016                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Off duty mis-conduct                                            |
| <b>Mosley Jr., Curtis MPTC ID: 7293-8385 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                 |
| 11/29/2010                                                                                                               | 00001159            | Boston Police Department               | E2010-129                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)         |
| A-00002017                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conformance to Laws                                             |
| A-00002018                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                              |
| <b>Motyka, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2716 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                 |
| 3/5/2013                                                                                                                 | 00003258            | Wilbraham Police Department            |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00004818                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Case Docs Previously Submitted POST - Transferred to Webster PD |
| <b>Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                 |
| 9/9/2016                                                                                                                 | 00002909            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-163                                    | Other                                                           |
| A-00004420                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                 |
| 4/3/2015                                                                                                                 | 00006272            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#15-053                                    | Retraining                                                      |
| A-00009163                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Moynahan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-7235 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 3/27/2010                                                                                                                       | 00002910            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#10-23                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004421                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| <b>Moynihan, Patrick MPTC ID: 4719-4626 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 9/25/2003                                                                                                                       | 00005147            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS030065                    | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007478                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007479                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Mulcahy, Roy MPTC ID: 9997-3624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wheaton College Public Safety Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 7/22/2018                                                                                                                       | 00001431            | Concord Police Department              | 22-1-IA                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002498                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                             |
| 2/23/2005                                                                                                                       | 00001430            | Concord Police Department              | 5-1-IA                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002497                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| 11/28/2019                                                                                                                      | 00001432            | Concord Police Department              | 19-3-IA                      | Last Chance Agreement                       |
| A-00002499                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| <b>Mullen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9995-8958 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/24/2009                                                                                                                       | 00003820            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2009-DST-0064F               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005573                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 12/29/2018                                                                                                                      | 00001364            | Bourne Police Department               | 2018-XX1-IA                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002406                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Mulligan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2295 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 1/11/2019                                                                                                            | 00001365            | Bourne Police Department               | N/A                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002407                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | GO #02-25: Arrest Procedures                |
| <b>Munch, William MPTC ID: 9999-5138 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 5/29/2018                                                                                                            | 00005148            | Massachusetts State Police             | B2018-0001                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007480                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                             |
| A-00007481                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 7/16/2014                                                                                                            | 00005149            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0040                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007482                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007483                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Fail to submit report                       |
| A-00007484                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Abuse of position                           |
| A-00007485                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 7/15/2016                                                                                                            | 00005150            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0037                 | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007486                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful statements                       |
| A-00007487                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007488                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007489                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct - Profanity                         |
| 6/2/2014                                                                                                             | 00003825            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0033                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005578                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                     |
| 10/30/2013                                                                                                           | 00005152            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2013-0066                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007492                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Murphy, Brendan MPTC ID: 4581-5636 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/17/2016                                                                                                               | 00005151            | Massachusetts State Police    | H2016-0005                                          | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007490                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other                                       |
| A-00007491                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 1/8/2013                                                                                                                 | 00004116            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2013-0001                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005869                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Murphy, James MPTC ID: 9996-9928 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Leicester Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/2/2015                                                                                                                | 00004590            | Leicester Police Department   | 15-006                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006658                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Cruiser accident                            |
| <b>Murphy, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3055 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/9/2004                                                                                                                | 00005352            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2004-010                                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00007827                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Failure to inventory prisoner property      |
| A-00007828                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Submit property to the shift commander      |
| <b>Murphy, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9995-8999 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/13/2010                                                                                                                | 00002912            | Springfield Police Department | SO#10-112                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004423                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| 2/29/2008                                                                                                                | 00002911            | Springfield Police Department | SO#08-056                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004422                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 2475-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                    |
| <b>Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 2475-6672 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                              |
| 10/24/2019                                                                                                            | 00005747            | Brookline Police Department   | 2020-2                                                               | Written Reprimand                                            |
| A-00008454                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Detail Policy violation                                      |
| <b>Murphy, Michael MPTC ID: 7796-1492 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                              |
| 2/8/2019                                                                                                              | 00001303            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0042                                                         |                                                              |
| A-00002297                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                          |
| A-00002298                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                  |
| A-00002299                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Knowingly entering inaccurate, false or improper information |
| <b>Murphy, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3239 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                              |
| 9/23/2001                                                                                                             | 00001441            | Chelmsford Police Department  | 533                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                         |
| A-00002510                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                              |
| <b>Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                              |
| 8/14/1998                                                                                                             | 00005880            | Springfield Police Department | SO#98-343                                                            | Written Reprimand                                            |
| A-00008629                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                              |
| 4/7/2007                                                                                                              | 00005878            | Springfield Police Department | SO#07-082                                                            | Written Reprimand                                            |
| A-00008627                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                              |
| 3/27/2006                                                                                                             | 00005881            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-021                                                           | Retraining                                                   |
| A-00008630                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Murphy, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-3861 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/23/2015                                                                                                                   | 00005879            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-215                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008628                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Murphy, Steven MPTC ID: 9999-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/29/2010                                                                                                                   | 00005353            | Cambridge Police Department   | None                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007829                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sick leave policy violation                 |
| <b>Murray, Jessie MPTC ID: 3053-6173 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/28/2020                                                                                                                    | 00004752            | Pittsfield Police Department  | N/A                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006879                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Care of Department Property                 |
| <b>Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/1/2021                                                                                                                     | 00002917            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-112                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004429                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 7/31/2021                                                                                                                    | 00002916            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-109                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004428                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                               |                                             |
| 5/5/2021                                                                                                                     | 00002915            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-066                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004427                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 4/3/2016                                                                                                                     | 00002918            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-019                                          | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004430                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                       |
| <b>Muse, Samantar MPTC ID: 9999-9572 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 4/12/2019                                                                                                                    | 00002914            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-109                          | Retraining                                      |
| A-00004425                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                 |
| A-00004426                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                 |
| 11/16/2018                                                                                                                   | 00002913            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-256                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                           |
| A-00004424                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse              |                                                 |
| <b>Mushlin, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-2867 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 10/19/2007                                                                                                                   | 00005354            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2007-001                        | Other                                           |
| A-00007830                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Failure to report damage to department property |
| <b>Musto, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-6527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 4/23/2012                                                                                                                    | 00002539            | Salem State University        | Unknown                            | Other                                           |
| A-00004026                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Fraternization                                  |
| <b>Naglieri, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-3502 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 3/2/2010                                                                                                                     | 00006108            | Chicopee Police Department    | 10CHI-10-IA                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00008929                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                 |
| <b>Naughton, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 12/23/2013                                                                                                                   | 00003320            | Worcester Police Department   | 2013-0079                          | Other                                           |
| A-00004924                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Discourtesy                                     |
| <b>Navarro-Salguero, Nelson MPTC ID: 1663-0146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                 |
| 12/4/2022                                                                                                                    | 00003603            | Chelsea Police Department     | 22-0033-IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00005350                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Navas, Robert MPTC ID: 4459-2655 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 12/11/1997                                                                                                               | 00005154            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS970032                    | Loss of Time Off                                          |
| A-00007499                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Improper use of equipment                                 |
| A-00007500                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                   |
| <b>11/15/2011 00005153 Massachusetts State Police A2011-0036 Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| A-00007493                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                   |
| A-00007494                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unprofessionalism                                         |
| A-00007495                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Abuse of position                                         |
| A-00007496                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Enforcement Action                                        |
| A-00007497                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Fail to submit report                                     |
| A-00007498                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                             |
| <b>Nawoichik, Adam MPTC ID: 8190-4139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marion Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 8/27/2019                                                                                                                | 00001979            | Marion Police Department               | N/A                          | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00003190                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                           |
| <b>Nazario, Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                           |
| 5/1/2021                                                                                                                 | 00004384            | New Bedford Police Department          | 21-2115                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                     |
| A-00006269                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | improper influence                                        |
| A-00006270                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | suspicious conduct                                        |
| A-00006271                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failure to perform according to department rules and regs |
| A-00006272                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | rule 604.5.6 thorough investigation                       |
| A-00006273                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | neglect of duty                                           |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Nazario, Abraham MPTC ID: 9997-8334 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 10/5/2014                                                                                                                     | 00004385            | New Bedford Police Department        | 14-1743                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006276                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | non police activities                                   |
| A-00006277                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | civility                                                |
| A-00006278                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | improperly performing duties assigned                   |
| A-00006279                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | neglect of duty                                         |
| A-00006274                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | custody of prisoners violation                          |
| A-00006275                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | completing reports                                      |
| <b>Neczpyr, Nicholas MPTC ID: 8761-5402 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 9/12/2016                                                                                                                     | 00004124            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2016-0048                                        | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00005877                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Enforcement Action                                      |
| <b>Nee, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-8886 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 3/1/2012                                                                                                                      | 00001160            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2012-0086                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002019                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol off Duty                                        |
| <b>Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 6/9/2011                                                                                                                      | 00005913            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00008689                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |
| 3/11/2010                                                                                                                     | 00005912            | Harvard University Police Department | 2010-0627                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                 |
| A-00008688                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Negron, Jacobo MPTC ID: 9998-8539 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |
| 1/18/2018                                                                                                                     | 00005914            | Harvard University Police Department |                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                   |
| A-00008690                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     |                                                                           |
| <b>Neill, Kaiten MPTC ID: 9999-9293 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |
| 12/14/2018                                                                                                                    | 00002626            | Southbridge Police Department        |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00004136                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                           |
| <b>Nemes, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-6960 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |
| 2/3/2020                                                                                                                      | 00001161            | Boston Police Department             | IAD2020-0024                                 |                                                                           |
| A-00002020                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                               |
| <b>Nestor, Matthew MPTC ID: 2608-6795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |
| 4/30/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002067            | Medford Police Department            | 2019-04                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                     |
| A-00003296                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage            | Negligent Discharge of Firearm                                            |
| <b>Neufell, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-7318 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Gardner Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |
| 9/23/2013                                                                                                                     | 00002027            | Maynard Police Department            | None                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00003239                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Improper Conduct with victim                                              |
| 6/13/2002                                                                                                                     | 00002026            | Maynard Police Department            | None                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00003238                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Sleeping on Duty                                                          |
| 2/28/2014                                                                                                                     | 00002028            | Maynard Police Department            | None assigned                                | Termination or similar                                                    |
| A-00003240                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Unacceptable Judgment & Performance (Incompetence) - Failure to Supervise |
| <b>Nevens, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-4146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>              |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                 | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                  | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |  |
| Nevens, Jared MPTC ID: 9997-4146 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department                  |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 10/28/2022                                                                                                                 | 00001521            | Easton Police Department                | 2022-12                                                              |                                               |  |
| A-00002628                                                                                                                 | Exonerated          | Use of Force                            | Officer involved-shooting                                            |                                               |  |
| Nevin, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-0612 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department  |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 4/11/2022                                                                                                                  | 00007203            | Somerville Police Department            | PS2022-0012                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days    |  |
| A-00010346                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                            |  |
| A-00010347                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Feigning an Illness                           |  |
| Newcomb, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1240 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department            |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 10/20/2020                                                                                                                 | 00004446            | Tewksbury Police Department             | written memo                                                         | Written Reprimand                             |  |
| A-00006400                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation |  |
| Newman, Sean MPTC ID: 4207-3406 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police                 |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 9/22/2002                                                                                                                  | 00004125            | Massachusetts State Police              | IAS020058                                                            | Loss of Time Off                              |  |
| A-00005878                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Assault & Battery                             |  |
| Newton, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7052 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 5/1/2014                                                                                                                   | 00001962            | Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department | IA 1-2014                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |  |
| A-00003173                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improper/Unsuitable conduct                   |  |
| Nguyen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-8969 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department            |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                               |  |
| 8/14/2008                                                                                                                  | 00002919            | Springfield Police Department           | PIE#08-64                                                            | Retraining                                    |  |
| A-00004431                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                               |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| Nguyen, Darren   MPTC ID: 9998-8969   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Springfield Police Department    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 4/22/2013                                                                                                                | 00002920            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#13-18                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00004432                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |  |
| Nicastro, Jeremiah   MPTC ID: 9997-5104   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 12/2/2017                                                                                                                | 00001674            | Gloucester Police Department           | Not Applicable (OTHER)                                               |                                             |  |
| A-00002843                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Violation Obedience to laws                 |  |
| A-00002844                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |  |
| A-00002845                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence                                |  |
| A-00002846                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation LE Code of Ethics                 |  |
| Nicholas, Rohan   MPTC ID: 9999-0212   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Boston Police Department        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 3/8/2018                                                                                                                 | 00001162            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0101                                                         |                                             |  |
| A-00002021                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Mutual Protection                           |  |
| A-00002022                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |  |
| A-00002023                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Detail Assignment                           |  |
| Nickles, Jonathan   MPTC ID: 6324-5447   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 9/28/2010                                                                                                                | 00003829            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2010-0050                                                         | Other                                       |  |
| A-00005582                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |  |
| 11/27/2012                                                                                                               | 00005155            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2012-0075                                                         | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00007501                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |  |
| A-00007502                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct - Profanity                         |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |
| <b>Nickles, Jonathan MPTC ID: 6324-5447 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 1/24/2010                                                                                                              | 00003830            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2010-0014                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                             |
| A-00005583                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Conduct                                                                                      |
| <b>Niles, Michele MPTC ID: 9997-4440 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 1/19/2017                                                                                                              | 00006114            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2017-006                                                          | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00008935                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                                              |
| A-00008936                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                              |
| <b>Nims, David MPTC ID: 7501-3892 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 6/27/2005                                                                                                              | 00004129            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS050069d                                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |
| A-00005882                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                                                                        |
| <b>Ninh, David MPTC ID: 9999-9573 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 5/30/2020                                                                                                              | 00002921            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-062                                                            | Retraining                                                                                   |
| A-00004433                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                              |
| <b>Nobrega, Francis MPTC ID: 9997-6531 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 10/2/2013                                                                                                              | 00004326            | Lowell Police Department      | 2013-0471                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off                                                       |
| A-00006112                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell |
| <b>Nolan, Charles MPTC ID: 4914-0439 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |
| 10/19/1992                                                                                                             | 00004130            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS920010                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                         |
| A-00005883                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                                                                        |
| <b>Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Nolan, John MPTC ID: 9997-3829 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| 5/21/2016                                                                                                                  | 00001467            | Dedham Police Department               |                              | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00002542                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Communication policy violation                                            |
| A-00002543                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | courtesy                                                                  |
| A-00002544                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unfavorable reflection on self and Department.                            |
| <b>2/4/2020 00001466 Dedham Police Department Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                                     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| A-00002540                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Contentious verbal exchange while off duty.                               |
| A-00002541                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Sick time abuse                                                           |
| <b>Nolette, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9999-4947 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Provincetown Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| 8/3/2017                                                                                                                   | 00002393            | Provincetown Police Department         | 17-2-IA                      | Written Reprimand                                                         |
| A-00003858                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Domestic Violence Policy Violation                                        |
| <b>Noone, Dylan MPTC ID: 7824-3647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massasoit Community College</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| 1/27/2021                                                                                                                  | 00002023            | Massasoit Community College            | 262021-1                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                     |
| A-00003235                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Non-factual log entries involving duties performed on multiple occasions. |
| <b>Noone, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3498 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| 5/31/2011                                                                                                                  | 00003356            | Yarmouth Police Department             | PSI053111                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                   |
| A-00004979                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct unbecoming during off duty neighbor dispute                       |
| <b>1/5/2020 00003353 Yarmouth Police Department Loss of Time Off, Written Reprimand, Retraining</b>                        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |
| A-00004976                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failed to report to work without leave during light duty status           |
| <b>Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                     |
| <b>Normand, Andrew MPTC ID: 9999-7236 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |
| 2/11/2016                                                                                                                | 00002922            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-019                                           | Retraining                                                                                    |
| A-00004434                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                               |
| 10/8/2020                                                                                                                | 00002923            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#20-022                                          | Retraining                                                                                    |
| A-00004435                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                               |
| <b>Normoyle, Thomas MPTC ID: 2354-4399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |
| 10/3/2019                                                                                                                | 00002924            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-194                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                         |
| A-00004436                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                               |
| <b>Norris, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-9574 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |
| 12/10/2020                                                                                                               | 00002925            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-160                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                          |
| A-00004437                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                               |
| <b>Norton, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-1070 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |
| 6/2/2022                                                                                                                 | 00003451            | Weymouth Police Department    | AI2022-007                                          | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                          |
| A-00005104                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | Conduct unbecoming an officer: Disordely conduct and A&B. Case dismissed prior to arrangement |
| <b>Norton, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |
| 2/11/2015                                                                                                                | 00002068            | Medford Police Department     | 2015-05                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                         |
| A-00003297                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              | Conduct Unbecoming [Redacted]                                                                 |
| <b>Noyes, Wendy MPTC ID: 9997-2333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Noyes, Wendy MPTC ID: 9997-2333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 8/22/2012                                                                                                               | 00001366            | Bourne Police Department               | 2012-03-IA                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002408                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 4.1: Conduct Unbecoming                           |
| A-00002409                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 4.9: Interference with Justice                    |
| A-00002410                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                              |
| A-00002411                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.2: Incompetence                                 |
| A-00002412                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 7: Orders                                         |
| A-00002413                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 7.01: Insubordination GO #48: Rape Investigations |
| <b>Nummela, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1814 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/25/2006                                                                                                               | 00000740            | Bellingham Police Department           |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00001265                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Feigning illness, insubordination                      |
| 11/8/2004                                                                                                               | 00000739            | Bellingham Police Department           |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |
| A-00001264                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Feigning illness, insubordination                      |
| <b>Nunes, Joel MPTC ID: 7855-2789 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 6/14/2016                                                                                                               | 00005156            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0029                                        | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007503                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Conduct - Cruiser Operation                            |
| A-00007504                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Vehicle Accident-Type 2                                |
| 10/15/2019                                                                                                              | 00004133            | Massachusetts State Police             | D2019-0005                                          | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005886                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Nunez, Rolando MPTC ID: 6553-0064 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 3/13/2018                                                                                                                          | 00002926            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-073                          | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004438                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                          |
| <b>Nye, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2060 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                  |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 2/13/2019                                                                                                                          | 00003831            | Massachusetts State Police    | DST2019-0001                       | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00005584                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct                                                                  |
| <b>Nyoro, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-8786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 12/20/2020                                                                                                                         | 00001496            | Dracut Police Department      | 20-14495                           | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00002583                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | DISPLAY OF TASER                                                         |
| <b>Oberg, Kristian MPTC ID: 9997-3880 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Mashpee Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 3/2/2016                                                                                                                           | 00001469            | Dennis Police Department      | IAC-16-02                          | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00002546                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct             | [Redacted]                                                               |
| A-00002547                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct unbecoming                                                       |
| <b>O'Brien, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 3/23/2007                                                                                                                          | 00006167            | Quincy Police Department      | IA2007-00004                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00008993                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Insubordination                                                          |
| <b>O'Brien, Peter MPTC ID: 9999-0523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |
| 2/14/2012                                                                                                                          | 00001163            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0067                       |                                                                          |
| A-00002024                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage  | Logging Drug Evidence                                                    |
| <b>O'Connell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                |
| <b>O'Connell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6381 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department</b>    |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |
| 4/12/2005                                                                                                                             | 00001877            | Lexington Police Department                 | 2005-02                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                     |
| A-00003078                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofesional/inappropriate comments                                                                     |
| <b>O'Connell, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-4573 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |
| 11/9/2021                                                                                                                             | 00001164            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2021-0412                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                     |
| A-00002025                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol On Breath                                                                                        |
| <b>O'Connor, Cian MPTC ID: 4942-8755 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |
| 6/17/2022                                                                                                                             | 00004803            | Quincy Police Department                    | FN2022-0060                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                        |
| A-00006930                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                          |
| <b>O'Connor, David MPTC ID: 6850-8171 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                             | 00004645            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                     |
| A-00006721                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy                                                             |
| <b>O'Day, Sean MPTC ID: 9997-1248 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Andover Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |
| 6/7/2021                                                                                                                              | 00003386            | Andover Police Department                   |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                     |
| A-00005014                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetance and Neglect of Duty                                                                         |
| 4/27/2017                                                                                                                             | 00003385            | Andover Police Department                   |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                     |
| A-00005013                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Improper Investigation into an OUI unsafe operation of a police vehicle. Failure to properly investigate |
| <b>O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>O'Donnell, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-9658 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>       |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                       |
| 9/9/2022                                                                                                              | 00005893            | Somerville Police Department | PS2022-0047                                                          | Termination or similar, Termination or similar                        |
| A-00008657                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | Employee charged with [Redacted]. He was also charged with [Redacted] |
| A-00008658                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                         |
| A-00008659                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                       |
| A-00008660                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Discourtesy                                                           |
| 9/9/2022                                                                                                              | 00005894            | Somerville Police Department | PS2022-0048                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days, Termination or similar                          |
| A-00008661                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Insubordination x2                                                    |
| A-00008662                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Reporting for Duty x2                                                 |
| A-00008663                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                         |
| 6/16/2022                                                                                                             | 00005892            | Somerville Police Department | PS2022-0027                                                          | Termination or similar                                                |
| A-00008656                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Employee Agreement Violated - Positive Test for Alcohol Metabolites   |
| 11/27/2022                                                                                                            | 00005895            | Somerville Police Department | PS2022-0100                                                          | Termination or similar                                                |
| A-00008664                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted]                                                            |
| A-00008665                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                         |
| <b>O'Donnell, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3141 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Carver Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                       |
| 12/14/2016                                                                                                            | 00001435            | Carver Police Department     | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00002503                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violating Hours of Work Without Permission                            |
| 12/12/2011                                                                                                            | 00005918            | Carver Police Department     | IAI-2012-01                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00008698                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violating Conflict of Interest Law                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |  |
| <b>O'Donnell, Nicole   MPTC ID: 9999-5003   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |  |
| 8/22/2016                                                                                                                   | 00005449            | Everett Police Department              | FN2016-070                                                           | Other                                                   |  |
| A-00007986                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |  |
| <b>Ogden, Scott   MPTC ID: 9998-1281   Certification Status: Certified/SRO   Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |  |
| 9/14/2012                                                                                                                   | 00003151            | Tisbury Police Department              | Feb-12                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |  |
| A-00004671                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |  |
| 11/28/2011                                                                                                                  | 00003150            | Tisbury Police Department              | Aug-11                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |  |
| A-00004670                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to follow policies                               |  |
| 10/18/2012                                                                                                                  | 00003152            | Tisbury Police Department              | Jun-12                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |  |
| A-00004672                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |  |
| 1/1/2009                                                                                                                    | 00003149            | Tisbury Police Department              | Jan-09                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |  |
| A-00004669                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |  |
| <b>O'Hara, Kevin   MPTC ID: 9994-8387   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |  |
| 7/21/2014                                                                                                                   | 00005157            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0041                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                        |  |
| A-00007505                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                                 |  |
| A-00007506                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Policy, Procedure, Operations                           |  |
| <b>O'Hara, Patrick   MPTC ID: 2427-2731   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |  |
| 2/25/2014                                                                                                                   | 00003185            | University of Massachusetts at Lowell  | 14-01                                                                | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |  |
| A-00004710                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                                      |                                                         |  |
| <b>O'Hare, Sean   MPTC ID: 4215-6643   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                        |
| <b>O'Hare, Sean MPTC ID: 4215-6643 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                  |
| 4/20/2020                                                                                                                   | 00001643            | Framingham Police Department         | None                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                             |
| A-00002789                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                                                                                 |
| <b>O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                                  |
| 7/24/2001                                                                                                                   | 00001754            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Termination or similar                                                                           |
| A-00002927                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Profanity and unprofessional comments. Employee reinstated via Police Union arbitration process. |
| 6/15/1999                                                                                                                   | 00001750            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002923                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                  |
| 5/19/2004                                                                                                                   | 00001756            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002929                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Inappropriate conduct                                                                            |
| 2/28/2001                                                                                                                   | 00001753            | Harvard University Police Department | 2001-2669                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                            |
| A-00002926                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)                                        |
| 2/28/2000                                                                                                                   | 00001752            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                            |
| A-00002925                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Profanity and unprofessional comments (Suspended 10-days)                                        |
| 12/21/1999                                                                                                                  | 00001751            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                          |
| A-00002924                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Profanity and unprofessional comments                                                            |
| 11/12/2002                                                                                                                  | 00001755            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002928                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>O'Kane, John MPTC ID: 8777-2541 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 10/30/2018                                                                                                                  | 00001757            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                  |
| A-00002930                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            | Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved search that was deemed unlawful. 15-day suspension. |
| <b>Olan, Enrique MPTC ID: 0407-8802 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 9/14/2022                                                                                                                   | 00004312            | Leominster Police Department           | 23-4-IA                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00006092                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                        |
| <b>O'Leary, Tracey MPTC ID: 9998-0110 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 11/18/2013                                                                                                                  | 00004854            | Salem Police Department                |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                           |
| A-00006985                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Feigning illness.                                                                                      |
| A-00006986                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthful to a supervisor.                                                                            |
| <b>Oliveira, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-4466 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 6/21/2017                                                                                                                   | 00001568            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2017-037                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00002693                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                        |
| <b>Oliver, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-5355 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Falmouth Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |
| 7/6/2014                                                                                                                    | 00001578            | Falmouth Police Department             | 14-08                                               | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                  |
| A-00002706                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Larceny of fireworks                                                                                   |
| A-00002707                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Possession of fireworks                                                                                |
| A-00002708                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Receiving Stolen Property                                                                              |
| <b>Olivo, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-6844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                              |
| <b>Olivo, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-6844 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>                  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 11/30/2021                                                                                                                        | 00004580            | Lawrence Police Department  | AI2021-010                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days                       |
| A-00006642                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence                                                                           |
| A-00006643                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Outside Employment                                                                     |
| A-00006641                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Teaching Gun Safety class off duty & 2 guns were stolen                                |
| <b>Olszak, Michael MPTC ID: 1898-8529 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 8/1/2014                                                                                                                          | 00001166            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2014-0368                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                   |
| A-00002027                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming (2 counts)                                                          |
| A-00002028                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                            |
| A-00002029                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws (2 counts)                                                         |
| <b>O'Mahony, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-2047 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department</b>            |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 5/3/2018                                                                                                                          | 00005808            | Billerica Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                   |
| A-00008524                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Reporting/Devotion/Attention to Duty                                                   |
| 12/10/2013                                                                                                                        | 00005807            | Billerica Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                      |
| A-00008523                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Use of Private Vehicle while engaging in police activity discourtesy to citizen        |
| <b>O'Malley, Brendon MPTC ID: 9997-3570 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                        |
| 6/26/2019                                                                                                                         | 00001428            | Clinton Police Department   | 2019-01                                                              | Other                                                                                  |
| A-00002494                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sent Private message on Social Media platform to arrested person involved in incident. |
| A-00002495                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Arrived at station off-duty during the booking of an arrested person. Alcohol use.     |
| <b>O'Malley, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-3316 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                            |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>O'Malley, Michael MPTC ID: 9996-3316 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                |                     |                              |                                          |                                             |
| 5/9/2022                                                                                                              | 00006040            | Berlin Police Department     | IA2022002                                | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00008850                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | On duty BWC policy violations               |
| 4/4/2022                                                                                                              | 00006041            | Berlin Police Department     | IA2022001                                | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00008851                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Off Duty policy violations                  |
| <b>O'Meara, Ross MPTC ID: 9998-0542 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                              |                                          |                                             |
| 4/9/2001                                                                                                              | 00002587            | Somerville Police Department | None                                     | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004093                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention | Right of Arrest                             |
| 10/7/2000                                                                                                             | 00002588            | Somerville Police Department | None                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004094                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>O'Neal, Freddie MPTC ID: 9997-2462 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brewster Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                          |                                             |
| 12/5/2014                                                                                                             | 00001397            | Brewster Police Department   | N/A                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002461                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>O'Neill, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9674 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                          |                                             |
| 1/1/2019                                                                                                              | 00006172            | Randolph Police Department   | 2019                                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00009000                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                          |                                             |
| 6/29/2016                                                                                                             | 00003426            | Sandwich Police Department   | IA-2016-01                               | Retraining                                  |
| A-00005070                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                          | Incompetence                                |
| A-00005071                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                          | Sick Leave Violation                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>O'Neil, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-0197 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/20/2017                                                                                                                | 00003427            | Sandwich Police Department    | IA-2017-02                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005072                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Failed to properly secure prisoner in cell  |
| A-00005073                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Incompetence                                |
| <b>O'Neil, Stephen MPTC ID: 5976-2916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/1/2012                                                                                                                 | 00001165            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0042                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002026                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Discontinuance of Pursuit                   |
| <b>Onishuk, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-2172 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/13/2012                                                                                                               | 00001167            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0436                                        |                                             |
| A-00002030                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002031                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                         |
| <b>O'Quinn, Aaron MPTC ID: 9996-7195 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/10/2000                                                                                                                | 00002927            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-136                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004439                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 10/6/2017                                                                                                                | 00002929            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-213                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004441                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 10/10/2017                                                                                                               | 00002928            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-212                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004440                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>O'Quinn, Spencer MPTC ID: 9999-9576 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/19/2018                                                                                                                           | 00002931            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-175                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004443                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| 12/22/2017                                                                                                                          | 00002930            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-272                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004442                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Orcel, Kenny MPTC ID: 9999-7479 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/23/2018                                                                                                                           | 00005069            | Transit                                | AI2018-004                                          | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00007266                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | Filing a false report or committing perjury |
| <b>Ordway, Jennifer MPTC ID: 9998-1989 Certification Status: Current Agency: Wayland Police Department</b>                          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/3/2017                                                                                                                           | 00006212            | Wayland Police Department              |                                                     | Suspension: 30+ days (OTHER)                |
| A-00009070                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                     |                                             |
| A-00009071                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        |                                             |
| <b>Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/21/2015                                                                                                                           | 00004144            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0033                                        | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00005897                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 6/11/1995                                                                                                                           | 00003833            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS950010a                                          | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005586                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                           |
| <b>Orlando, Nunzio MPTC ID: 8676-4767 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |
| 10/3/2012                                                                                                                           | 00005158            | Massachusetts State Police             | DIS2012-0006                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                               |
| A-00007507                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                                     |
| A-00007508                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unsatisfactory Performance                          |
| A-00007509                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthful statements                               |
| A-00007510                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Dissemination of Information                        |
| A-00007511                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Policy, Procedure, Operations                       |
| A-00007512                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                             |
| <b>Ortega, Samuel MPTC ID: 9997-8200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |
| 4/25/2010                                                                                                                           | 00005844            | New Bedford Police Department          | 10-1507                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                |
| A-00008583                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | commision of an act of abusive conduct              |
| <b>Ortiz, Alex MPTC ID: 9999-4316 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |
| 1/7/2016                                                                                                                            | 00002932            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-003                    | Written Reprimand                                   |
| A-00004444                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                     |
| <b>Ortiz, Anthony MPTC ID: 9997-3315 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |
| 6/20/2007                                                                                                                           | 00003592            | Chelsea Police Department              | 07-11-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                |
| A-00005336                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination/Confidentiality of Internal Affairs |
| <b>Ortiz, Carlos MPTC ID: 7578-7333 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |
| 7/14/2021                                                                                                                           | 00002933            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#21-093                    | Written Reprimand                                   |
| A-00004445                                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                     |
| <b>Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                              |                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Ortiz, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-3445 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>        |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 8/6/2010                                                                                                                | 00002605            | South Hadley Police Department |                                                                      | Other                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004115                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Ortiz, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-5864 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 2/28/2021                                                                                                               | 00001817            | Holyoke Police Department      | 19-04-IA                                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                          |
| A-00003004                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Care of Department Equipment                                                                                                               |
| <b>Osgood, Ivonne MPTC ID: 9997-2061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Billerica Police Department</b>    |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 10/3/2010                                                                                                               | 00000773            | Billerica Police Department    | n/a                                                                  | Other                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00001305                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Left DV victim in unsafe situation                                                                                                         |
| <b>O'Shea, Michael MPTC ID: 7001-5932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 10/26/2006                                                                                                              | 00002934            | Springfield Police Department  | PIE#06-075                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                          |
| A-00004446                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Osis-Sayers, John MPTC ID: 8703-5649 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>  |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 1/15/2023                                                                                                               | 00000646            | Abington Police Department     | 23-1-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                          |
| A-00001134                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Officer was alleged to have driven his cruiser onto a rubbering running track and grass field and causing significant damage to the field. |
| <b>Osorio, Jose MPTC ID: 4711-7481 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>         |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |
| 6/10/2022                                                                                                               | 00005803            | Revere Police Department       | 22REV-8-IA                                                           | Retraining                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00008518                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failed to report pursuit and failed to report use of force                                                                                 |
| <b>Ostolaza, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department</b>     |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Ostolaza, Jesus MPTC ID: 9998-8380 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Shirley Police Department</b>                          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 6/19/2019                                                                                                                                    | 00003348            | Worcester State University             |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00004969                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                            |
| 5/29/2019                                                                                                                                    | 00003347            | Worcester State University             |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00004968                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Negligent discharge                                        |
| 11/14/2019                                                                                                                                   | 00003349            | Worcester State University             |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00004970                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                            |
| <b>Ostrovitz, David MPTC ID: 9997-7099 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 6/30/2017                                                                                                                                    | 00001971            | Marblehead Police Department           |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00003182                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               |                                                            |
| <b>O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Sheffield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 8/26/2019                                                                                                                                    | 00003375            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Retraining                                                 |
| A-00004998                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            | Excessive Unwarranted Pat Frisks                           |
| 8/25/2020                                                                                                                                    | 00003376            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Other                                                      |
| A-00005000                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Placed on Brady list                                       |
| 8/12/2022                                                                                                                                    | 00003381            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00005009                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Deliberately withholding use of force details from report. |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                              |
| <b>O'Sullivan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1533 Certification Status: Further Certification Review Current Agency: Sheffield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/27/2020                                                                                                                                    | 00003377            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Retraining                                                                                                                             |
| A-00005003                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Questionable justification of MV stop                                                                                                  |
| 6/12/2022                                                                                                                                    | 00003380            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Retraining                                                                                                                             |
| A-00005007                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Questionable justification of MV stop, unwarranted exit order, unlawful detention                                                      |
| A-00005008                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            |                                                                                                                                        |
| 5/23/2021                                                                                                                                    | 00003378            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Retraining                                                                                                                             |
| A-00005004                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination of Senior officer and chief over cleaning of vehicle and To/From request                                               |
| 3/31/2017                                                                                                                                    | 00002566            | Shirley Police Department              |                                                     | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                               |
| A-00004064                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                                                                        |
| 2/3/2022                                                                                                                                     | 00003379            | Egremont Police Department             |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                   |
| A-00005005                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Pursuit Policy violation                                                                                                               |
| A-00005006                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Inconsistencies in report, States he did not call the chief after the incident to report he was in a pursuit when asked in arbitration |
| <b>Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/20/2022                                                                                                                                    | 00001419            | Brockton Police Department             | 22-27-IA                                            | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                                                           |
| A-00002485                                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Unprofessional police conduct                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Otis, Robert MPTC ID: 2337-9281 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                             |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |
| 4/8/2022                                                                                                                      | 00001413            | Brockton Police Department   | 22-8-IA                                             | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING) |
| A-00002479                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of duty                              |
| <b>Ottaviani, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-4839 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |
| 11/7/2019                                                                                                                     | 00001644            | Framingham Police Department | None                                                | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00002790                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                             |
| <b>Owens, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-6957 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>                |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |
| 10/10/2013                                                                                                                    | 00001957            | Malden Police Department     | 13-05                                               | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00003168                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Leaving city in marked cruiser               |
| 1/1/2023                                                                                                                      | 00001956            | Malden Police Department     | 1-Jun                                               | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00003167                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | negligent operation                          |
| <b>Owens, Ronald MPTC ID: 9999-5473 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                            |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |
| 12/6/2020                                                                                                                     | 00003183            | Tufts Medical Center         | CS2020-001423                                       | Last Chance Agreement                        |
| A-00004707                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                 | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                              |
| <b>Pacheco, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-9186 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |
| 2/20/2021                                                                                                                     | 00006310            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2021-010                                         | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00009203                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                              |
| 11/1/2018                                                                                                                     | 00001569            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2018-089                                         | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00002694                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                              |
| <b>Pacheco, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                                                     |                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |  |
| <b>Pacheco, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2963 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 12/12/2021                                                                                                                  | 00004508            | Woburn Police Department               | 2021-002                                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |  |
| A-00006490                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |  |
| <b>Padua, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3017 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 6/12/2018                                                                                                                   | 00005356            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2018-003                                                          | Written Reprimand                           |  |
| A-00007832                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper search of a arrestee               |  |
| A-00007833                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper search of arestee                  |  |
| 10/15/1996                                                                                                                  | 00005355            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-1996-014                                                          | Other                                       |  |
| A-00007831                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | "Arson in cell block"                       |  |
| <b>Page, Edward MPTC ID: 9998-1523 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dean College</b>                         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 7/25/2022                                                                                                                   | 00004903            | UMass Chan Medical School              | IA-22-06                                                             | Termination or similar                      |  |
| A-00007062                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |  |
| <b>Pagliuca, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5557 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 4/9/2012                                                                                                                    | 00001786            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2012-010                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00002968                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |  |
| <b>Paicos, Adam MPTC ID: 9999-4019 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Erving Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |
| 11/1/2018                                                                                                                   | 00001510            | Erving Police Department               | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |  |
| A-00002599                                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | Out of State Arrest for OUI, not convicted  |  |
| <b>Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Paillant, Michael MPTC ID: 2997-7588 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 3/26/2018                                                                                                            | 00001169            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0147                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002035                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sleeping On Duty                                        |
| A-00002036                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 12/12/2001                                                                                                           | 00001168            | Boston Police Department               | 26601                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002032                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Patrol Officer Duties                                   |
| A-00002033                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Personal Business                                       |
| A-00002034                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| 10/1/2018                                                                                                            | 00001170            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0451                                                         |                                                         |
| A-00002037                                                                                                           |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Department Motor Vehicle Accidents, Notifications       |
| A-00002038                                                                                                           |                     | Use of Force                           |                                                                      | Use of Force                                            |
| <b>Paiva, Jonathan MPTC ID: 0836-0772 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bolton Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 10/4/2021                                                                                                            | 00000780            | Bolton Police Department               | IA21-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001314                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST                           |
| <b>Palardy, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-3724 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 8/20/2021                                                                                                            | 00005070            | Transit                                | AI2021-005                                                           | Termination or similar                                  |
| A-00007267                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| A-00007268                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                         |
| A-00007269                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harrasment                                       |
| <b>Pallazola, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Pallazola, Vincent MPTC ID: 9994-8682 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College</b>                    |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 1/16/2018                                                                                                                        | 00005903            | Endicott College             | N/A                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008678                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Palmer, David MPTC ID: 3538-6289 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>               |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 6/30/2014                                                                                                                        | 00004145            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2014-0043               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005898                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct - Profanity                         |
| 3/17/2009                                                                                                                        | 00004146            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS090016                  | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005899                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Papagno, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2785 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>             |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 9/14/2006                                                                                                                        | 00005787            | Burlington Police Department | 1-Jun                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008501                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Harassment of co-worker                     |
| <b>Pappas, Perry MPTC ID: 9997-4648 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>              |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 8/23/2013                                                                                                                        | 00001610            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2013-04                    | Reassignment                                |
| A-00002740                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| 4/13/2007                                                                                                                        | 00001609            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2007-02                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002739                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>Papsedero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-2750 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Burlington Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 5/23/2011                                                                                                                        | 00001422            | Burlington Police Department | 3-Nov                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002488                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| <b>Parham, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-4220 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Parham, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-4220 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 7/24/2020                                                                                                                        | 00001171            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0297                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                                             |
| A-00002039                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Drug Test                                                                        |
| <b>Parise, James MPTC ID: 9995-9675 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 1/16/2008                                                                                                                        | 00004743            | Pittsfield Police Department  | N/A                                                                  | Other                                                                            |
| A-00006868                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Policy Violation                                                            |
| <b>Parker, Andrew MPTC ID: 3027-6524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 3/17/2021                                                                                                                        | 00004387            | New Bedford Police Department | 21-2109                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00006281                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct injurious to public peace                                                |
| A-00006282                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006283                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                        |
| A-00006284                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | completing reports                                                               |
| A-00006285                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | personal conduct                                                                 |
| A-00006286                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | suspicious conduct                                                               |
| <b>Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 7/30/2007                                                                                                                        | 00006221            | Worcester Police Department   | 2008-0007                                                            | Other                                                                            |
| A-00009089                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                  |
| 7/3/2016                                                                                                                         | 00006224            | Worcester Police Department   | 2016-0036                                                            | Other                                                                            |
| A-00009097                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Death or Injury               | Action resulting in serious bodily injury                            | cervical spine sprained ligaments from patrol wagon transport                    |
| A-00009098                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Parker, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-3200 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/23/2012                                                                                                           | 00006223            | Worcester Police Department            | 2014-0068                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009096                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence                                |
| A-00009095                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | lost prisoner property                      |
| 12/12/2014                                                                                                          | 00006225            | Worcester Police Department            | 2014-0099                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                |
| A-00009100                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Submitting Reports                          |
| A-00009101                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Knowledge of Laws                           |
| A-00009102                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| A-00009103                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Incompetence                                |
| 11/17/2013                                                                                                          | 00006222            | Worcester Police Department            | 2013-0069                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00009090                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Submitting Reports                          |
| A-00009091                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Parker, Nick MPTC ID: 9997-9241 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pepperell Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/17/2008                                                                                                           | 00002376            | Pepperell Police Department            | 43                                                                   | Not Applicable (OTHER)                      |
| A-00003837                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of CJIS Agreement                 |
| 10/13/2011                                                                                                          | 00002377            | Pepperell Police Department            | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003838                                                                                                          | Not Applicable      | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Put in for extra details hours              |
| <b>Parker, Seth MPTC ID: 9314-9010 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Parker, Seth MPTC ID: 9314-9010 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/20/2022                                                                                                                          | 00003836            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2022-0011                                        | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00005589                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Parlon, Dean MPTC ID: 9999-5425 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/10/2020                                                                                                                         | 00002568            | Shirley Police Department     |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004067                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Sleeping on duty                            |
| <b>Parousis, Athanasios MPTC ID: 9997-4526 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/22/2019                                                                                                                          | 00006115            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2019-041                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008937                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Parrelli, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-1133 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/30/2021                                                                                                                          | 00000670            | Agawam Police Department      | 21-1-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00001164                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                  |                                                     |                                             |
| A-00001165                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 6/3/2003                                                                                                                           | 00000668            | Agawam Police Department      | 03-4-IA                                             |                                             |
| A-00001162                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Gambling                                    |
| 3/21/2007                                                                                                                          | 00000669            | Agawam Police Department      | 07-2-IA                                             |                                             |
| A-00001163                                                                                                                         | Other               | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Gambling                                    |
| <b>Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/1/2021                                                                                                                           | 00002935            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-076                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004447                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Parrott, John MPTC ID: 2803-0267 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/8/2023                                                                                                                      | 00002937            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#23-006                                                           |                                             |
| A-00004449                                                                                                                    |                     | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 2/2/2021                                                                                                                      | 00002936            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#21-003                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004448                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Pasqualino, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0597 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/28/2011                                                                                                                    | 00002589            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004095                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Ethics Violation                            |
| <b>Passacantilli, Robert MPTC ID: 9999-7516 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                                     | 00002069            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003298                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| <b>Patrizzi, Guido MPTC ID: 9999-5835 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/1/2016                                                                                                                      | 00005034            | Revere Police Department               |                                                                      | Other                                       |
| A-00007223                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Patruno, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-7798 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hampden County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/21/2001                                                                                                                     | 00002939            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#01-214                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004451                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 2/13/2001                                                                                                                     | 00002938            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#01-049                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004450                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                    |
| <b>Pavao, Geoffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2427 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Westford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 1/4/2022                                                                                                              | 00003252            | Westford Police Department             | 2022-1                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00004803                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sleeping on Duty                                                                                             |
| A-00004804                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                                                                                              |
| A-00004805                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Incompetence                                                                                                 |
| A-00004806                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Devotion to Duty                                                                                             |
| A-00004807                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer                                                                                |
| <b>Payne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9997-8092 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 12/21/2020                                                                                                            | 00002180            | Natick Police Department               | 21-10                                               | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                      |
| A-00003454                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Use of alcohol on duty                                                                                       |
| <b>Pearl, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5553 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 10/4/2012                                                                                                             | 00001787            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2012-015                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                        |
| A-00002969                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                         |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Peart, Adjani MPTC ID: 9999-9579 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 12/22/2017                                                                                                            | 00002940            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-272                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                        |
| A-00004452                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Pecjo, Eric MPTC ID: 9994-4274 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |
| 10/28/2010                                                                                                            | 00004152            | Massachusetts State Police             | C2010-0227                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                         |
| A-00005905                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                |
| <b>Pedone, Kenneth MPTC ID: 5553-7568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Pedone, Kenneth MPTC ID: 5553-7568 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 4/17/2021                                                                                                               | 00004815            | Rockport Police Department             | 21-02-IA                                     | Not Applicable                              |
| A-00006943                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 2/22/2021                                                                                                               | 00004814            | Rockport Police Department             | 21-01-IA                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006942                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Pedrini, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-1317 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 2/13/2014                                                                                                               | 00005048            | Arlington Police Department            | N/A                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007240                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 10/29/2018                                                                                                              | 00005049            | Arlington Police Department            | 18026057                                     | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007241                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Pellegrino, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7376 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                               | 00002070            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003299                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                  | Violation Detail Policy                     |
| <b>Pelletier, Shane MPTC ID: 9998-1598 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |
| 1/23/2020                                                                                                               | 00003198            | Wakefield Police Department            | 20-2-IA                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004735                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                              |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Pelley, Brett MPTC ID: 9997-2362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/24/2022                                                                                                                  | 00001376            | Boxborough Police Department | 22-1-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other, Other          |
| A-00002433                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Paid Details                                |
| A-00002434                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Professional Conduct & Responsibilities     |
| A-00002435                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper Conduct                            |
| A-00002436                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                             |
| A-00002437                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                             |
| A-00002438                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Department records and reports.             |
| <b>2/1/2014 00001375 Boxborough Police Department 14-IA-01 Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Other, Other, Other</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| A-00002428                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002429                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Possession/Use of Alcohol                   |
| A-00002430                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty                             |
| A-00002431                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                             |
| A-00002432                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Transporting Citizens                       |
| <b>Pena, Juan MPTC ID: 0318-0533 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/30/2020                                                                                                                  | 00005748            | Brookline Police Department  | 2020-6                                              | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00008455                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Pena, Martin MPTC ID: 9997-4567 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/8/2017                                                                                                                   | 00001570            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2017-002                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002695                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Pennachio, Charlie MPTC ID: 9998-0749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Pennachio, Charlie MPTC ID: 9998-0749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/28/2009                                                                                                                  | 00002610            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004120                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 6/2/2021                                                                                                                   | 00002613            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004123                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 6/14/2013                                                                                                                  | 00002611            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004121                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |
| 1/16/2020                                                                                                                  | 00002612            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004122                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Pennetti, Antonio MPTC ID: 9997-4664 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/25/2017                                                                                                                  | 00001599            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2017-07                                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002729                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | unintentional firearm discharge             |
| <b>Penrose, Mathew MPTC ID: 9997-6596 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                                 | 00004328            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-0211                                                            | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00006115                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| <b>Pepper, Gregory MPTC ID: 1866-3404 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                                   | 00004666            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                                                            | Demotion                                    |
| A-00006742                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Created a Hostile Work Enviroment           |
| <b>Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashby Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>Pepple, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-1387 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashby Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 8/11/2010                                                                                                             | 00003581            | Ashby Police Department      | 20100811                                                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00005324                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Dept. Rules Violation                                                                                  |
| <b>Pepple, Tabitha MPTC ID: 9997-4680 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 9/1/1999                                                                                                              | 00001592            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 1999-08                                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                |
| A-00002722                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                                                                      |
| 2/23/1999                                                                                                             | 00001591            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 1999-02                                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                |
| A-00002721                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                                                                      |
| <b>Peralta, Dean MPTC ID: 9997-7115 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marblehead Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 6/12/2010                                                                                                             | 00001970            | Marblehead Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00003181                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | sent email from other officer's email with derogatory comments                                         |
| <b>Pereira, Derek MPTC ID: 9997-4411 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 12/15/2017                                                                                                            | 00001571            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2017-082                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER), Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00002697                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                        |
| A-00002698                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                        |
| A-00002699                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                        |
| A-00002696                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                        |
| 10/12/2019                                                                                                            | 00006112            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2019-087                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00008933                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                        |
| <b>Pereira, Henry MPTC ID: 9995-9801 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                     |
| <b>Pereira, Henry MPTC ID: 9995-9801 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |
| 5/7/2003                                                                                                              | 00001172            | Boston Police Department      | 9903                               | Other (OTHER)                                                                                                 |
| A-00002040                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Criminal Complaints                                                                                           |
| <b>Perez, Angel MPTC ID: 9995-9802 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |
| 9/21/2018                                                                                                             | 00002943            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-220                          | Retraining                                                                                                    |
| A-00004455                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                                               |
| 8/2/2001                                                                                                              | 00002941            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-258                          | Retraining                                                                                                    |
| A-00004453                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                               |
| 8/18/2015                                                                                                             | 00002942            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-155                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                          |
| A-00004454                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                               |
| <b>Perez, Chris MPTC ID: 9997-2613 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |
| 6/6/2005                                                                                                              | 00001410            | Brockton Police Department    |                                    | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                          |
| A-00002475                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct             | Gambling                                                                                                      |
| <b>Perez, Mariah MPTC ID: 7225-8384 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |
| 11/19/2020                                                                                                            | 00002944            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-155                          | Retraining                                                                                                    |
| A-00004456                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                               |
| <b>Perez, Santos MPTC ID: 9994-7084 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |
| 11/3/2012                                                                                                             | 00004276            | Boston College                | 12-11-05-061141                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                         |
| A-00006047                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Engaging in personal business on duty. Selling a personal firearm and while doing so-shot himself in the hand |
| <b>Perkins, Cory MPTC ID: 0022-6749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                      |
| <b>Perkins, Cory MPTC ID: 0022-6749 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Plymouth Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 3/19/2021                                                                                                                         | 00002389            | Plymouth Police Department             | 21-05                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                           |
| A-00003853                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Misuse of CJIS                                                 |
| <b>Perrin, Danny MPTC ID: 4662-2436 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 9/4/2018                                                                                                                          | 00004329            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-0171                                                            | Written Reprimand                                              |
| A-00006116                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures                   |
| <b>Perry, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-1272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 5/12/2017                                                                                                                         | 00004440            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #05-2017                                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                          |
| A-00006394                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sick time policy violation                                     |
| <b>Perry, Patrick MPTC ID: 4102-4872 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 3/8/2022                                                                                                                          | 00005966            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA - None                                                            | Other                                                          |
| A-00008753                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness to a superior officer and unbecoming an officer |
| <b>Peters, Michael MPTC ID: 5594-1737 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |
| 2/23/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001173            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0082                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                           |
| A-00002041                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                    |
| <b>Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Peterson, Seth MPTC ID: 9282-8121 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/23/2014                                                                                                                 | 00005159            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0058                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days, Loss of Time Off     |
| A-00007513                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthful statements                       |
| A-00007514                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| A-00007515                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Vehicle Accident-Type 2                     |
| A-00007516                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Peters, Scott MPTC ID: 9999-2051 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/25/2018                                                                                                                 | 00002458            | Randolph Police Department             | 2018                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00003924                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| A-00003925                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| A-00003926                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Peters, Vincent MPTC ID: 4580-5653 Certification Status: Not Certified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/19/2022                                                                                                                | 00004388            | New Bedford Police Department          | 22-2182                                             | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00006287                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | false information on records                |
| A-00006288                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | improperly performing duties assigned       |
| <b>Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                         |
| <b>Petrie, Jefferson MPTC ID: 9994-8965 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                   |
| 7/27/2008                                                                                                                    | 00002945            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#08-175                          | Retraining                                                                                                                        |
| A-00004457                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                        | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Phelps, Justin MPTC ID: 6964-6624 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                   |
| 6/17/2010                                                                                                                    | 00001328            | Boston University Police Department | None                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                              |
| A-00002326                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                   |
| 4/2/2010                                                                                                                     | 00001327            | Boston University Police Department | None                               | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                 |
| A-00002325                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Phenix, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-0527 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>     |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                   |
| 6/24/2005                                                                                                                    | 00004881            | Somerset Police Department          | None                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                              |
| A-00007034                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Unauthorized Leave                                                                                                                |
| 10/8/2009                                                                                                                    | 00004882            | Somerset Police Department          | None                               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                           |
| A-00007035                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Failing to follow direct order                                                                                                    |
| <b>Phillips, Daniel MPTC ID: 4055-7352 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hadley Police Department</b>          |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                   |
| 3/23/2021                                                                                                                    | 00005965            | Hadley Police Department            | None                               | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                           |
| A-00008752                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Uniform & Equipment violation. Grounded duty equipment with PE Teacher for 15 second race with students during school activities. |
| <b>Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                    |                                                                                                                                   |
| 8/13/2020                                                                                                                    | 00005766            | Fitchburg Police Department         | 2020-10                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                             |
| A-00008476                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct unbecoming                                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Phillips, Demetrice MPTC ID: 9998-9260 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                              |
| 5/4/2018                                                                                                                  | 00005765            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2018-05                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00008475                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Property crime                                                       | Destruction of property/Larceny              |
| 11/23/2020                                                                                                                | 00005767            | Fitchburg Police Department | 2020-15                                                              | Other (Other)                                |
| A-00008477                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                   |
| <b>Phillips, Myron MPTC ID: 6314-8934 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                              |
| 5/24/1996                                                                                                                 | 00001176            | Boston Police Department    | 9196                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00002044                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                          |
| A-00002045                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                           |
| 12/10/2001                                                                                                                | 00001175            | Boston Police Department    | 26001                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00002043                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Cori Violation                               |
| 1/15/2002                                                                                                                 | 00001174            | Boston Police Department    | 1102                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00002042                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Cori Violation                               |
| <b>Phinney, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-1842 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                              |
| 8/3/2017                                                                                                                  | 00004469            | Wareham Police Department   | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00006427                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                                                                      | Violation                                    |
| <b>Photopoulos, Peter MPTC ID: 9997-2881 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                              |
| 8/4/2010                                                                                                                  | 00005357            | Cambridge Police Department | LI-2010-004                                                          | Other                                        |
| A-00007834                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to file police report when necessary |
| <b>Picarello, Brian MPTC ID: 9658-0929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                              |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Picarello, Brian MPTC ID: 9658-0929 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 3/25/2020                                                                                                                             | 00001177            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0107               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002046                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Piccirilli, John MPTC ID: 9998-1724 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 2/9/2012                                                                                                                              | 00001474            | Waltham Police Department              | Unavailable                | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002553                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                            |                                             |
| <b>Pickering, Kelly MPTC ID: 9998-1301 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Topsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 10/28/2019                                                                                                                            | 00003169            | Topsfield Police Department            | IA-2019-02                 | Not Applicable (OTHER)                      |
| A-00004689                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Misinformation Provided                     |
| <b>Piemonte, Joseph MPTC ID: 9995-9932 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 4/3/2018                                                                                                                              | 00005829            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-019                 | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008547                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Pierce, Christopher MPTC ID: 5450-3954 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 2/25/2019                                                                                                                             | 00003841            | Massachusetts State Police             | A2019-0003                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005594                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Pierce, Shane MPTC ID: 9994-8371 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                    |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |
| 5/11/2015                                                                                                                             | 00005160            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2015-0019               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007517                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Off duty altercation                        |
| A-00007518                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007519                                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| <b>Pieroway, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-3139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                        |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                       |
| <b>Pieroway, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-3139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                |                     |                                     |                            |                                                 |
| 11/29/2018                                                                                                                         | 00001178            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2018-0557               | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00002047                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                     |
| <b>Pierre-Paul, Gerald MPTC ID: 6170-7152 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                 |
| 1/14/2020                                                                                                                          | 00001846            | Lasell University Police Department | 20-0019                    | Reassignment                                    |
| A-00003041                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Department P and P general conduct |
| <b>Piers, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-1399 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                     |                            |                                                 |
| 9/10/2018                                                                                                                          | 00004261            | Ashland Police Department           |                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                           |
| A-00006022                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                 |
| A-00006023                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | attention to duty                               |
| A-00006024                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | professional image                              |
| A-00006025                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | awareness of activities                         |
| <b>Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                     |                            |                                                 |
| 9/17/2019                                                                                                                          | 00002947            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#19-185                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00004459                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |
| 9/13/2016                                                                                                                          | 00002949            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#16-169                  | Retraining                                      |
| A-00004461                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |
| 8/2/2016                                                                                                                           | 00002950            | Springfield Police Department       | PIE#16-66                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00004462                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |
| 4/29/2019                                                                                                                          | 00002946            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#19-119                  | Suspension: 30+ days                            |
| A-00004458                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                            |
| <b>Pietrucci, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9998-8591 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                      |
| 3/31/2009                                                                                                                          | 00002948            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#09-058                                           | Retraining                                           |
| A-00004460                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                      |
| <b>Pignone, James MPTC ID: 4002-5475 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                      |
| 8/22/2019                                                                                                                          | 00001758            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2019-2403                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling              |
| A-00002931                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                      |
| <b>Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                      |
| 8/21/2018                                                                                                                          | 00005371            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2018-006                                         | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)               |
| A-00007875                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to obey a lawful order                       |
| A-00007876                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Violation of Administrative Leave rules              |
| A-00007877                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Promptly and accurately complete all reports         |
| 7/20/2010                                                                                                                          | 00005363            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-2010-009                                         | Other                                                |
| A-00007847                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to notify the department of off-duty conduct |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                       |
| <b>Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                 |
| 6/20/2017                                                                                                                          | 00005369            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2017-002                       | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                          |
| A-00007866                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct            | Witness intimidation and lewd and lascivious conduct in violation of Massachusetts General Laws |
| A-00007867                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct            | Improper storage of Department-issued firearm in violation of Massachusetts General Laws        |
| A-00007868                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them during an investigation                  |
| A-00007869                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Failure to promptly and accurately complete all reports                                         |
| A-00007870                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Untruthfulness                                                                                  |
| A-00007871                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Gross immoral conduct                                                                           |
| 4/27/2016                                                                                                                          | 00005368            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-2016-001                       | Other                                                                                           |
| A-00007865                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations                |
| 4/26/2015                                                                                                                          | 00005366            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2015-001                       | Other                                                                                           |
| A-00007854                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Failure to secure duty weapon                                                                   |
| A-00007855                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to obey a lawful order                                                                  |
| A-00007856                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Failure to carry Department Issued firearm at all times while on duty                           |
| A-00007857                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to be ready to respond to an emergency while on-duty                                    |
| A-00007858                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct            | Improper storage of a firearm violation of Massachusetts General Laws                           |
| A-00007859                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | Untruthfulness                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                          |
| 3/3/2004                                                                                                                           | 00005359            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2004-003                                  | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007836                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to report for his shift                                          |
| 2/3/2011                                                                                                                           | 00005364            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2011-001                                  | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)                |
| A-00007848                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Untruthfulness                                                           |
| A-00007849                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Failure to cooperate during an investigation and withholding information |
| A-00007850                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Failure to testify or state the facts as he knows them                   |
| 2/15/2001                                                                                                                          | 00005358            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2001-005                                  | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007835                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Prisoner processing and safeguarding persons under Departmental control  |
| 12/7/2005                                                                                                                          | 00005360            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2005-14                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00007837                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Leaving assigned sector without permission                               |
| A-00007838                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to notify dispatch of change in availability                     |
| 12/31/2005                                                                                                                         | 00005361            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2005-009                                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                                     |
| A-00007840                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Promptly and accurately complete all reports                             |
| A-00007841                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to cooperate with internal investigation                         |
| A-00007842                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 | Untruthfulness                                                           |
| A-00007843                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to intervene in felony while off-duty                            |
| A-00007844                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Failure to notify supervisor of significant development                  |
| A-00007839                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Leaving work early without authorization                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Pilgrim, Carl MPTC ID: 1748-1044 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 12/14/2017                                                                                                                         | 00005370            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2017-006                                                          | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                           |
| A-00007872                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to obey a lawful order                                                   |
| A-00007873                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Administrative Leave rules                                          |
| A-00007874                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                                                   |
| 12/13/2013                                                                                                                         | 00005365            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2013-076                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007851                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | Operating a motor vehicle with a revoked license                                 |
| A-00007852                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to possess an active driver's license                                    |
| A-00007853                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| 12/11/2015                                                                                                                         | 00005367            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2015-008                                                          | Other                                                                            |
| A-00007860                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| A-00007861                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to notify dispatch of a motor vehicle stop                               |
| A-00007862                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessional behavior during a motor vehicle stop                              |
| A-00007863                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Discouraging/interfering with recording of police activities                     |
| A-00007864                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to promptly and accurately complete a motor vehicle citation             |
| 12/1/2006                                                                                                                          | 00005362            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2006-14                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007845                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to notify supervisor of lost equipment                                   |
| A-00007846                                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Inform supervisor of any significant developments                                |
| <b>Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Pimentel, David MPTC ID: 9997-1837 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 6/7/2013                                                                                                             | 00000752            | Belmont Police Department              | 13-09                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00001277                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets  | Reported incorrect hours on a detail slip                                        |
| <b>Pina, John MPTC ID: 2150-8987 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 7/16/2002                                                                                                            | 00004156            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS020068a                   | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005909                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Other                                                                            |
| <b>Pina, John MPTC ID: 9997-4986 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 11/5/2021                                                                                                            | 00004157            | Massachusetts State Police             | D2021-0005                   | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005910                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Pursuit                                                                          |
| <b>Pinho, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8305 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |
| 7/25/2016                                                                                                            | 00004389            | New Bedford Police Department          | 16-1829                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00006289                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | withholding evidence                                                             |
| A-00006290                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | handling of money and property                                                   |
| A-00006291                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                        |
| A-00006292                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | failure to report violations                                                     |
| A-00006293                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department |
| A-00006294                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | improperly performing duties assigned                                            |
| <b>Pini, Leonard MPTC ID: 9997-4905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Pini, Leonard MPTC ID: 9997-4905 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/2/2010                                                                                                             | 00001645            | Framingham Police Department | None                                                                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002791                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| A-00002792                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| A-00002793                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| A-00002794                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Pinto, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-4391 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/25/2008                                                                                                             | 00004159            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2008-0045                                                         | Other                                       |
| A-00005912                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| 6/19/1995                                                                                                             | 00004158            | Massachusetts State Police   | D950018                                                              | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005911                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                       |
| <b>Pires, Marques MPTC ID: 5747-8647 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                             |
| 11/19/2021                                                                                                            | 00001572            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2021-076                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002700                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             |                                             |
| 10/22/2020                                                                                                            | 00005994            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2020-083                                                          | Written Reprimand, Written Reprimand        |
| A-00008793                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| A-00008794                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/25/2014                                                                                                             | 00001180            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2014-0396                                                         | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00002050                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Pirrello, Ronald MPTC ID: 9995-9988 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 7/3/2012                                                                                                                   | 00001179            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0234                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)    |
| A-00002048                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conformance to Laws                                       |
| A-00002049                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| <b>Piscitelli, Frank MPTC ID: 9997-7821 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Millbury Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 11/21/2013                                                                                                                 | 00006157            | Millbury Police Department    | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00008982                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer Piscitelli's response time to a call was too slow |
| <b>Placanico, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9580 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 8/7/2018                                                                                                                   | 00002952            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-041                                                           | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004464                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                           |
| 4/9/2019                                                                                                                   | 00002954            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-015                                                           | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004466                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                           |
| 2/11/2019                                                                                                                  | 00002953            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-005                                                           | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004465                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                           |
| 11/22/2017                                                                                                                 | 00002951            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-048                                                           | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004463                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                           |
| <b>Plant, Jonathan MPTC ID: 8629-5061 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Medfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                           |
| 4/26/2021                                                                                                                  | 00006001            | Abington Police Department    | 21-3-IA                                                              | Other                                                     |
| A-00008804                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Alleged to have violated Department rules.                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Podgurski, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-1884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 3/25/2009                                                                                                                        | 00002955            | Springfield Police Department  | PIE#09-18                                                            | Retraining                                   |
| A-00004467                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                              |
| <b>Poggi, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-1139 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Agawam Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 6/13/2000                                                                                                                        | 00000673            | Agawam Police Department       | 00-3-IA                                                              |                                              |
| A-00001172                                                                                                                       | Other               | Use of Force                   |                                                                      | A&B DW                                       |
| <b>Pohle, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-6764 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 7/15/2019                                                                                                                        | 00004598            | Lynn Police Department         | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                        |
| A-00006668                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                                                                      | Conduct unbecoming (city harrassment policy) |
| <b>Polcaro, Daniel MPTC ID: 2984-1673 Certification Status: Conditionally Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 12/14/2009                                                                                                                       | 00001181            | Boston Police Department       | I2009-074                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00002051                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                  |
| <b>Pollender, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0661 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 7/7/2009                                                                                                                         | 00002603            | South Hadley Police Department |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00004113                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                              |
| <b>Pollock, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5362 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Hanover Police Department</b>             |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |
| 6/9/2015                                                                                                                         | 00005909            | Hanover Police Department      | NONE                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                         |
| A-00008685                                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct               | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted]                                   |
| <b>Polston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>              |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                      |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                        |
| <b>Polston, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6946 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>      |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 12/13/2011                                                                                                               | 00001958            | Malden Police Department           | 10-Nov                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                             |
| A-00003169                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of language policy                                                                     |
| <b>Pomeroy, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-2267 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 3/22/2022                                                                                                                | 00003243            | West Springfield Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE), Termination or similar |
| A-00004791                                                                                                               |                     | Criminal Conduct                   | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | Accused of [Redacted]                                                                            |
| <b>Ponte, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2970 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 12/7/2013                                                                                                                | 00005372            | Cambridge Police Department        | SI-2013-075                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00007878                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | C.O.R.I violation                                                                                |
| <b>Porciello, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-1359 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 2/10/2021                                                                                                                | 00004242            | Arlington Police Department        | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00005999                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                  |
| <b>Porro, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-3809 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Dedham Police Department</b>          |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 8/14/2017                                                                                                                | 00001468            | Dedham Police Department           |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                |
| A-00002545                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | False arrest, imprisonment, or detention                             | Failure to adhere to Department policy on arrest.                                                |
| <b>Potter, Cheryl MPTC ID: 9997-9535 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>        |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |
| 4/15/2020                                                                                                                | 00004785            | Quincy Police Department           | FN2020-0048                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                             |
| A-00006912                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                                                  |
| <b>Powell, Courtney MPTC ID: 0175-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Powell, Courtney MPTC ID: 0175-5511 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 3/1/1999                                                                                                                        | 00001184            | Boston Police Department    | 4899                       | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002055                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Powell, James MPTC ID: 1793-2188 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 6/10/2003                                                                                                                       | 00001182            | Boston Police Department    | 16503                      | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00002052                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                                       |
| A-00002053                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                                       |
| 2/21/2018                                                                                                                       | 00001183            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2018-0062               |                                                        |
| A-00002054                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Controlled Substances                                  |
| <b>Powers, Andrew MPTC ID: 9998-8451 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 6/19/2013                                                                                                                       | 00001185            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2013-0248               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002056                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming (3 counts)                          |
| A-00002057                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (3 counts)                 |
| A-00002058                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Harassment Policy (3 counts)                           |
| <b>Powers, Michael MPTC ID: 2105-9054 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department</b>          |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 1/23/2020                                                                                                                       | 00003200            | Wakefield Police Department | 20-2-IA                    | Not Applicable, Not Applicable                         |
| A-00004738                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00004739                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Rule Viol - Sleeping on Duty                           |
| <b>Pratt, Kevin MPTC ID: 9625-3203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                   |
| <b>Pratt, Kevin MPTC ID: 9625-3203 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                   |                                                                             |
| 11/27/2020                                                                                                            | 00001646            | Framingham Police Department | None                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                        |
| A-00002795                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                                                            |
| A-00002796                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                                                            |
| A-00002797                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation                                                            |
| <b>Pratt, Thomas MPTC ID: 9994-4473 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                                   |                                                                             |
| 12/19/2006                                                                                                            | 00001186            | Boston Police Department     | 289-06                            | Written Reprimand                                                           |
| A-00002059                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper firearm usage or storage | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                                         |
| <b>Preston, Glen MPTC ID: 4762-9170 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Bentley University</b>            |                     |                              |                                   |                                                                             |
| 10/13/1998                                                                                                            | 00000755            | Bentley University           | na                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                        |
| A-00001280                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                             |
| <b>Priddy, Gilbert MPTC ID: 9998-0137 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                                   |                                                                             |
| 9/11/2015                                                                                                             | 00004842            | Salem Police Department      |                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                     |
| A-00006970                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                   | Neglect of duty.                                                            |
| 7/28/2011                                                                                                             | 00004841            | Salem Police Department      |                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                     |
| A-00006969                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                   | Neglect of duty.                                                            |
| 6/29/2017                                                                                                             | 00004843            | Salem Police Department      |                                   | Other                                                                       |
| A-00006971                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                   | Violation of rules and regulations, late for detail. No details for a week. |
| <b>Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                   |                                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Priest, David MPTC ID: 9997-7151 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/7/2009                                                                                                              | 00001831            | Marlborough Police Department          | 1-Sep                                                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003026                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)       |
| 11/8/2016                                                                                                             | 00005900            | Marlborough Police Department          | 16-10                                                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008675                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)       |
| 1/11/2021                                                                                                             | 00005901            | Marlborough Police Department          | 21-01                                                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008676                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation(Conduct Unbecoming)        |
| <b>Prior, Dennis MPTC ID: 8346-3538 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/7/2018                                                                                                              | 00002957            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-041                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004469                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 5/20/2013                                                                                                             | 00002956            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#13-060                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004468                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 3/23/2010                                                                                                             | 00002958            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#10-18                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004470                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Pritchard, Kamau MPTC ID: 1987-7736 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/4/2020                                                                                                              | 00001187            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0083                                                         |                                             |
| A-00002060                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Paid Detail Assignment (41 counts)          |
| <b>Proulx, Kenneth MPTC ID: 8142-1278 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Proulx, Kenneth MPTC ID: 8142-1278 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                   |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 1/28/2022                                                                                                                              | 00003842            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2022-0017               | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005595                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                |
| <b>Provost, Jon MPTC ID: 2093-3242 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                      |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 8/3/2012                                                                                                                               | 00004161            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2012-0053               | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005914                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Puglia, John MPTC ID: 5865-1875 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                        |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 8/5/2002                                                                                                                               | 00001188            | Boston Police Department   | 12702                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002061                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                                       |
| <b>Pugliese, Daniele MPTC ID: 9998-3761 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 11/10/2013                                                                                                                             | 00005064            | Transit                    | AI2013-009                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007261                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Pulcini, Christopher MPTC ID: 7135-4916 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>                |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 2/23/2022                                                                                                                              | 00001522            | Easton Police Department   | 2022-02                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment                     |
| A-00002631                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Professional Conduct, Neglect of Duty, Filing Reports  |
| <b>Puopolo, Robert MPTC ID: 9961-6074 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>                     |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 11/23/2020                                                                                                                             | 00005031            | Revere Police Department   | 20REV-5-1A                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00007220                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct     | arrested for [Redacted]                                |
| <b>Puopolo, Stephen MPTC ID: 2380-6128 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 6/3/2020                                                                                                                               | 00001189            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2020-0187               |                                                        |
| A-00002062                                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Completion of FIOE Report                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Purcell, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-7889 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 2/20/1994                                                                                                                      | 00002129            | Milton Police Department      |                                   | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003367                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Misconduct off Duty                                    |
| <b>Pursell, Kyle MPTC ID: 8230-7466 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 2/7/2022                                                                                                                       | 00001647            | Framingham Police Department  | 2021-4                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00002798                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage | Policy Violation                                       |
| <b>Pushard, Lawrence MPTC ID: 6740-9826 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>         |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 6/22/2020                                                                                                                      | 00004163            | Massachusetts State Police    | H2020-0005                        | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005916                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse             | OUI                                                    |
| <b>Putman, Jessica MPTC ID: 2450-1319 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 3/22/2021                                                                                                                      | 00002959            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-044                         | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004471                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                        |
| <b>Puzzo, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-0194 Certification Status: Not Certified - On Leave Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 4/15/2003                                                                                                                      | 00001191            | Boston Police Department      | 7803                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002064                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002065                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Booking Procedures                                     |
| 11/21/1999                                                                                                                     | 00001190            | Boston Police Department      | 32299                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00002063                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse             | Drug Test                                              |
| <b>Puzzo, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6433 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Ashland Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                   |                                                        |
| 9/12/2016                                                                                                                      | 00004262            | Ashland Police Department     |                                   | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006026                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming        | reporting to duty promptly                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Qualls, William MPTC ID: 7354-5132 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 5/15/2018                                                                                                      | 00005161            | Massachusetts State Police   | IAS2018-0070                | Loss of Time Off                                        |
| A-00007520                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Outside Employment Policy Violation                     |
| A-00007521                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Reporting for Duty                                      |
| <b>Quilty, James MPTC ID: 9997-8067 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 6/29/2020                                                                                                      | 00002179            | Natick Police Department     | 20-3                        | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00003453                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving [Redacted] | [Redacted]                                              |
| <b>Quinchia, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9999-2176 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 11/4/2013                                                                                                      | 00001192            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2013-0461                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002066                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)                  |
| A-00002067                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Courts - Failure to appear when summonsed (3 counts)    |
| <b>Quinn, David MPTC ID: 9997-5080 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 5/2/2017                                                                                                       | 00001675            | Gloucester Police Department |                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002847                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  |                                                         |
| <b>Quinn, John MPTC ID: 9994-4524 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 10/21/2013                                                                                                     | 00001193            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2013-0437                |                                                         |
| A-00002068                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Quinn, Natalie MPTC ID: 9998-9759 Certification Status: Current Agency: Scituate Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |
| 6/6/2015                                                                                                       | 00004878            | Scituate Police Department   |                             | Suspension: 30+ days, Last Chance Agreement             |
| A-00007031                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse       |                                                         |
| <b>Quinn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-5079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>     |                     |                              |                             |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                    |
| <b>Quinn, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-5079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |
| 5/2/2017                                                                                                   | 00001676            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days (After appeal, the discipline was changed from a 1-day suspension to 1-punishment day.) |
| A-00002848                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                              |
| <b>Quinones, Miguel MPTC ID: 9997-6675 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |
| 9/21/2015                                                                                                  | 00004330            | Lowell Police Department               | 2015-040I                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                                             |
| A-00006117                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Accidental discharge in the bathroom                                                                         |
| <b>Rabbitt, Joseph MPTC ID: 4562-9815 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |
| 8/11/2014                                                                                                  | 00005162            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2014-0045                      | Loss of Time Off, Other                                                                                      |
| A-00007522                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse             | Conduct                                                                                                      |
| A-00007523                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse             | Alcohol violation                                                                                            |
| <b>Raffaele, Angelo MPTC ID: 9997-7392 Certification Status: Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                  | 00002071            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                           | Written Reprimand, Not Applicable                                                                            |
| A-00003300                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets       | Violation Detail Policy                                                                                      |
| A-00003301                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to Supervise                                                                                         |
| <b>Raffi, John MPTC ID: 9998-0010 Certification Status: Current Agency: Rowley Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |
| 7/6/2011                                                                                                   | 00005857            | Rowley Police Department               | 11-2-IA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                         |
| A-00008602                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Officer got in a public altercation with a town employee and elected official                                |
| 12/27/2014                                                                                                 | 00005858            | Rowley Police Department               | 15-1-IA                           | Suspension: 1-5 days (Discipline decision was reversed)                                                      |
| A-00008603                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Failure to respond to a call in a timely manner                                                              |
| <b>Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Ralph, Thomas MPTC ID: 9998-2008 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 4/9/2018                                                                                                    | 00005195            | Webster Police Department     |                                                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00007575                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                                          |
| 2/19/2002                                                                                                   | 00006213            | Webster Police Department     |                                                                      | Termination or similar (OTHER)                                           |
| A-00009072                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force | Failed to Investigate Use of Force                                       |
| 12/3/2020                                                                                                   | 00005197            | Webster Police Department     |                                                                      | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00007577                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper storage of evidence                                             |
| 10/11/2018                                                                                                  | 00005196            | Webster Police Department     |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                        |
| A-00007576                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Supervisory issues                                                       |
| <b>Ramos, David MPTC ID: 9999-1888 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 9/7/2016                                                                                                    | 00002960            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-83                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004472                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                                          |
| <b>Ramos, Julio MPTC ID: 9997-6302 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 11/17/2011                                                                                                  | 00004305            | Leominster Police Department  | n/a                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                  |
| A-00006085                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| <b>Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>Ramos, Victor MPTC ID: 9997-8417 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                        |
| 8/4/2022                                                                                                        | 00004390            | New Bedford Police Department | 22-2168                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00006295                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | commission of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of the department                      |
| A-00006296                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | computer usage policy                                                                                  |
| A-00006297                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | violation of department anti-discrimination policy                                                     |
| <b>Randolph, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-4557 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                        |
| 12/19/2008                                                                                                      | 00002961            | Springfield Police Department | SO#08-297                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00004473                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                                        |
| <b>Rasinaru, Ioan MPTC ID: 5269-7502 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                        |
| 8/26/2021                                                                                                       | 00004609            | Lynn Police Department        | NA                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00006679                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                    | conduct unbecoming                                                                                     |
| A-00006680                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                    | neglect of duty                                                                                        |
| <b>Ravish, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-1941 Certification Status: Current Agency: Deerfield Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                        |
| 7/25/2008                                                                                                       | 00006080            | Hadley Police Department      | None in Files                      | Other                                                                                                  |
| A-00008898                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Subordinate officers complaint of hostile work environment created by supervisor (internal complaint). |
| <b>Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                    |                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                      |
| <b>Raymond, David MPTC ID: 9999-4820 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                |
| 8/10/2022                                                                                                         | 00004391            | New Bedford Police Department        | 22-2171                                      | Termination or similar                                                                         |
| A-00006298                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | general order substance abuse testing policy violation                                         |
| A-00006299                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | use of intoxicants                                                                             |
| A-00006300                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | use of drugs                                                                                   |
| A-00006301                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | suspicious conduct                                                                             |
| A-00006302                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                                      |
| A-00006303                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | conduct injurious to public peace and welfare                                                  |
| <b>Reagan, Shaun MPTC ID: 9998-0414 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                |
| 6/1/2015                                                                                                          | 00004744            | Pittsfield Police Department         | 2015-IA-003                                  | Other                                                                                          |
| A-00006869                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Improper Securing of Prisoner                                                                  |
| <b>Rea, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-7857 Certification Status: Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                |
| 9/15/2010                                                                                                         | 00001759            | Harvard University Police Department |                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                        |
| A-00002932                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Profanity and unprofessional comments                                                          |
| 3/4/2022                                                                                                          | 00001693            | Harvard University Police Department | IA2022-002                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                        |
| A-00002866                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Officer threatened to arrest a person for refusing to be transported to a local area hospital. |
| <b>Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                |
| 9/5/2019                                                                                                          | 00004857            | Salem Police Department              |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                   |
| A-00006989                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Reardon, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0109 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 3/18/2004                                                                                                      | 00004856            | Salem Police Department       |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006988                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Failure to report to court.                                                  |
| 1/15/1998                                                                                                      | 00004855            | Salem Police Department       |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                         |
| A-00006987                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination.                                                             |
| <b>Rebovich, Robert MPTC ID: 9995-0313 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 9/9/2010                                                                                                       | 00004448            | Townsend Police Department    | IA-2010-05                                          | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                      |
| A-00006402                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | On-going domestic type dispute with co-worker                                |
| 2/15/2010                                                                                                      | 00004447            | Townsend Police Department    | IA-2010-01                                          | Last Chance Agreement                                                        |
| A-00006401                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Domestic type dispute with co-worker                                         |
| <b>Reddick, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-0746 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 8/8/2018                                                                                                       | 00002635            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Other                                                                        |
| A-00004145                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                              |
| 5/26/2010                                                                                                      | 00002627            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00004137                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                              |
| 4/30/2018                                                                                                      | 00002634            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00004144                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   |                                                                              |
| 4/26/2010                                                                                                      | 00002633            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00004143                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Redmond, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5058 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gill Police Department</b>       |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/12/2007                                                                                                         | 00005917            | Gill Police Department                |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other, Other, Other   |
| A-00008694                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer               |
| A-00008695                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Neglect of Duty                             |
| A-00008696                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Disparaging Remarks                         |
| A-00008697                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Courtesy Dealing with Fellow Officers       |
| <b>Reece, Alan MPTC ID: 9994-4589 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department</b> |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/6/2023                                                                                                          | 00001392            | Brandeis University Police Department | n/a                                                                  |                                             |
| A-00002456                                                                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Public Urination in Uniform                 |
| <b>Reed, David MPTC ID: 9997-4421 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>          |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/12/2019                                                                                                        | 00006113            | Fall River Police Department          | IIC2019-087                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008934                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Reed, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-7689 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston College</b>                       |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/18/2003                                                                                                         | 00004277            | Boston College                        | 03-05-18-30252                                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006050                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Verbal disrespect to citizen                |
| <b>Reed, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1165 Certification Status: Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department</b>           |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/5/2022                                                                                                          | 00005045            | Amesbury Police Department            | 22-IA-1                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007237                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Reedy, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8279 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>      |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Reedy, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-8279 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/20/2013                                                                                                        | 00004392            | New Bedford Police Department          | 13-1695                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006304                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | private activities while on duty            |
| A-00006305                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned       |
| <b>Reen, Brendan MPTC ID: 9998-1045 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swampscott Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/7/2019                                                                                                         | 00004427            | Swampscott Police Department           | IA05072019                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00006381                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Attended to personal business on duty       |
| <b>Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/1/2003                                                                                                         | 00006086            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008904                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unfit for duty / danger to the public                                |                                             |
| 7/3/2014                                                                                                         | 00006087            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008905                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                             |
| 7/17/2007                                                                                                        | 00006091            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008909                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| A-00008910                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| A-00008911                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| A-00008912                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| A-00008913                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/7/2007                                                                                                         | 00006092            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008914                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 6/20/2001                                                                                                        | 00006096            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008918                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| 6/17/2014                                                                                                        | 00006088            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008906                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                             |
| 4/12/2013                                                                                                        | 00006090            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00008908                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 2/6/2002                                                                                                         | 00006095            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008917                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| 12/12/2013                                                                                                       | 00006089            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008907                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 11/27/2006                                                                                                       | 00006093            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008915                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 10/3/2006                                                                                                        | 00006094            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008916                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Reeve, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-2156 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/24/2000                                                                                                       | 00006097            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00008919                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 10/17/2022                                                                                                       | 00007227            | Massachusetts Environmental Police     | 22-28407                                                             |                                             |
| A-00010374                                                                                                       |                     | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Not Reported                                                         |                                             |
| <b>Regan, Daniel MPTC ID: 3571-6471 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/17/2022                                                                                                        | 00002962            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#22-009                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004474                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Reger, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 7744-9855 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/13/2018                                                                                                        | 00005163            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0073                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                 |
| A-00007524                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Submitting false timesheets                 |
| A-00007525                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                  |
| <b>Rego, Paul MPTC ID: 7558-2726 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/11/2020                                                                                                        | 00003658            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0020                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005411                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Rei, Ali MPTC ID: 9999-4192 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/7/2013                                                                                                         | 00003847            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2013-0055                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00005600                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                           |
| <b>Rei, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-8194 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                     |
| 8/9/2017                                                                                                            | 00004393            | New Bedford Police Department        | 17-1898                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                |
| A-00006306                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | improperly performing duties assigned                                                               |
| A-00006307                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property | drug evidence lockers and drug envelopes general order violation                                    |
| <b>Reid, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-3233 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelmsford Police Department</b>           |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                     |
| 10/12/2003                                                                                                          | 00001443            | Chelmsford Police Department         | 650                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                   |
| A-00002512                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                                                     |
| <b>Reidy, George MPTC ID: 9998-1322 Certification Status: Current Agency: Townsend Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                     |
| 5/4/2017                                                                                                            | 00004449            | Townsend Police Department           | IA-2017-04                                   | Last Chance Agreement                                                                               |
| A-00006403                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of Dissemination of Official Information and Media Relations policies                     |
| <b>Reilly, Joseph MPTC ID: 3910-2979 Certification Status: Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                     |
| 9/12/2011                                                                                                           | 00003636            | Plymouth County Sheriff's Department |                                              | Not Applicable                                                                                      |
| A-00005389                                                                                                          | Unfounded           | Other Misconduct                     | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop     | While serving serving Civil Process Civilian alledged deputy entered home and damaged a screen door |
| 2/10/2015                                                                                                           | 00003637            | Plymouth County Sheriff's Department |                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                               |
| A-00005390                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Misuse of badge and uniform in a confrontation with civilian while off duty                         |
| <b>Reilly, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9504 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>            |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                     |
| 6/5/2017                                                                                                            | 00004786            | Quincy Police Department             | IA2017-00017                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                |
| A-00006913                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy Violation, Duty to Obey                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |  |
| <b>Reilly, Michael   MPTC ID: 9997-9504   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 12/4/2017                                                                                                       | 00004787            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2017-00020                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |  |
| A-00006914                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                 |  |
| <b>Relerford, Louis   MPTC ID: 9996-0372   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 9/27/1996                                                                                                       | 00001195            | Boston Police Department               | 18296                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |  |
| A-00002073                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Evidence & Found Property                                       |  |
| A-00002074                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                     |  |
| A-00002075                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property        | Depository Security Procedures                                  |  |
| <b>Renzi, Stephen   MPTC ID: 9998-3470   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 6/9/1999                                                                                                        | 00001194            | Boston Police Department               | 14399                                               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)          |  |
| A-00002069                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                              |  |
| A-00002070                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                                             |  |
| A-00002071                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Respectful Treatment                                            |  |
| A-00002072                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                                  |  |
| <b>Renzi, Stephen   MPTC ID: 9998-3470   Certification Status:   Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 11/29/2021                                                                                                      | 00003357            | Yarmouth Police Department             | PSI120321                                           | Loss of Time Off, Retraining, Other                             |  |
| A-00004980                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Texting while driving a department vehicle, causing MV accident |  |
| <b>Reul, Shane   MPTC ID: 9997-8201   Certification Status:   Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                 |  |
| 11/18/2016                                                                                                      | 00004395            | New Bedford Police Department          | 16-1850                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |  |
| A-00006311                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | improperly performing duties assigned                           |  |
| A-00006312                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | completing reports                                              |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Reul, Shane MPTC ID: 9997-8201 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/22/2012                                                                                                                        | 00004396            | New Bedford Police Department        | 12-1645                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006313                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming an Officer               |
| 1/28/2020                                                                                                                         | 00004394            | New Bedford Police Department        | 20-2040                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006308                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | completing reports                          |
| A-00006309                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned       |
| A-00006310                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | neglect of duty                             |
| <b>Reyes, Naomi MPTC ID: 9999-4321 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/22/2021                                                                                                                         | 00002963            | Springfield Police Department        | SO#21-044                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004475                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Reynolds, John MPTC ID: 9997-6947 Certification Status: Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>                           |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/9/2004                                                                                                                          | 00001959            | Malden Police Department             | 6-Apr                                                                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00003170                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to file a police report             |
| <b>Reynoso Hernandez, Diosmar MPTC ID: 1459-2715 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boxborough Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/19/2023                                                                                                                         | 00000714            | Ayer Police Department               | 23-2-IA                                                              |                                             |
| A-00001229                                                                                                                        |                     | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   | Taser Point                                 |
| <b>Riccardi, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-7858 Certification Status: Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>        |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/20/2010                                                                                                                        | 00001760            | Harvard University Police Department | 2010-3646                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002933                                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| <b>Rice, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7028 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brewster Police Department</b>                          |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                 | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                  | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Rice, Brandon MPTC ID: 9999-7028 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brewster Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/12/2021                                                                                                                       | 00001398            | Brewster Police Department              | 21-2-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002462                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| <b>Richard, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-5174 Certification Status: Current Agency: Granby Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 7/15/2017                                                                                                                       | 00000627            | Granby Police Department                | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00001113                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |
| <b>Richard, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-1007 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: St. Vincent Hospital Police Department</b> |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/23/2014                                                                                                                       | 00004423            | Sutton Police Department                | 14-02-IA                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006377                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | violation of probate order                             |
| 4/4/2016                                                                                                                        | 00006185            | Sutton Police Department                | 15-03-IA                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00009013                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | policy/procedure violation                             |
| 3/9/2015                                                                                                                        | 00006184            | Sutton Police Department                | 14-05-IA                                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00009012                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Retaliation                                                          | CJIS violations                                        |
| <b>Richard, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7049 Certification Status: Current Agency: Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department</b>        |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/29/2021                                                                                                                       | 00001965            | Manchester-by-the-Sea Police Department | IA-2021-4                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00003176                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct off-duty/ Rules & Regs Vio.                    |
| <b>Richards, Kent MPTC ID: 9997-5322 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/11/2008                                                                                                                       | 00001687            | Hamilton Police Department              | None                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00002860                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                        | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess              |
| <b>Richman, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-7917 Certification Status: Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>                          |                     |                                         |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Richman, Jack MPTC ID: 9997-7917 Certification Status: Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 6/29/1995                                                                                                   | 00006159            | Milton Police Department      | 179                        | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00008984                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unprofessional Conduct                                  |
| 4/4/1992                                                                                                    | 00002130            | Milton Police Department      |                            | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00003368                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Disobey Order                                           |
| <b>Ricupero, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-6872 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 4/13/2021                                                                                                   | 00004596            | Lynn Police Department        | IA21-03                    | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00006666                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other/Conduct Unbecoming   | illegal drug use                                        |
| <b>Ridge, Stephen MPTC ID: 9996-0456 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 9/26/2016                                                                                                   | 00001196            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2016-0375               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00002076                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | CJIS Access                                             |
| A-00002077                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00002078                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                     |
| A-00002079                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Personal Business                                       |
| <b>Rief, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-4322 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 12/2/2016                                                                                                   | 00002964            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-218                  | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004476                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 6/9/2005                                                                                                    | 00002968            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#05-033                 | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004480                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                |
| <b>Rief, Richard MPTC ID: 9996-0462 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                          |
| 5/13/2010                                                                                                      | 00002966            | Springfield Police Department | SO#10-112                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                     |
| A-00004478                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                                                          |
| 4/21/2009                                                                                                      | 00002969            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#09-23                                           | Retraining                                                                               |
| A-00004481                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                          |
| 12/9/2021                                                                                                      | 00002965            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-146                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                        |
| A-00004477                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                          |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                     | 00002967            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-254                                           | Retraining                                                                               |
| A-00004479                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                          |
| <b>Riggieri, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9998-3029 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                          |
| 5/23/2014                                                                                                      | 00004541            | Worcester Police Department   | 2014-0032                                           | Last Chance Agreement                                                                    |
| A-00006569                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     | Conduct Unbecoming, placed a gun on table at a bar resulting in a Last Chance Agreement. |
| <b>Riley, Frederic MPTC ID: 9997-3023 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                          |
| 11/4/2020                                                                                                      | 00005373            | Cambridge Police Department   |                                                     |                                                                                          |
| A-00007879                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Failure to enforce department standards                                                  |
| <b>Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                          |
| 3/10/2016                                                                                                      | 00006042            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2016-020                                         | Other                                                                                    |
| A-00008852                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                          |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Riley, John MPTC ID: 9996-9215 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>              |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 2/27/2017                                                                                                             | 00001573            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2017-019                                         | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00002701                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                              |
| <b>Riley, William MPTC ID: 9998-0154 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                   |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 12/10/2010                                                                                                            | 00004859            | Salem Police Department      |                                                     | Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days                                  |
| A-00006992                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted]                                                                   |
| A-00006993                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                              | [Redacted]                                                                   |
| A-00006994                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | [Redacted]                                          | [Redacted]                                                                   |
| A-00006995                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | [Redacted]                                          | [Redacted]                                                                   |
| A-00006996                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                              |
| 10/19/2012                                                                                                            | 00004860            | Salem Police Department      |                                                     | Other (OTHER)                                                                |
| A-00006997                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Improper conduct on detail.                                                  |
| 1/25/2008                                                                                                             | 00004858            | Salem Police Department      |                                                     | Suspension: 30+ days                                                         |
| A-00006990                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                              | Positive drug test result.                                                   |
| A-00006991                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                              |
| 1/14/2013                                                                                                             | 00004861            | Salem Police Department      |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006998                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of duty/incompetence.                                                |
| <b>Ringuette, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-7576 Certification Status: Current Agency: Merrimac Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                              |
| 2/2/2014                                                                                                              | 00002077            | Merrimac Police Department   | 14-IA-1                                             | Suspension: 30+ days                                                         |
| A-00003309                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving [Redacted]                         | [Redacted]                                                                   |
| <b>Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status: Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                     |                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Ritvo-Cabezas, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9481 Certification Status: Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                            |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8/9/2022                                                                                                              | 00003240            | West Newbury Police Department | 22-2-IA                    | Written Reprimand, Retraining, Other (OTHER)                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004786                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Discourtesy/professional conduct                                                                                                                             |
| A-00004787                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Required conduct - courtesy                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00004788                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Required conduct - coutesy                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Rivas, Herminio MPTC ID: 9996-0501 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                |                            |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 8/12/1999                                                                                                             | 00005848            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#99-366                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00008593                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/19/2010                                                                                                             | 00005847            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#10-117                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00008592                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 3/23/2000                                                                                                             | 00005849            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#00-108                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00008594                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11/8/2001                                                                                                             | 00005846            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#01-387                  | Retraining                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00008591                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                |                            |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 9/12/2019                                                                                                             | 00002972            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#19-180                  | Suspension: 6-29 days (Updated discipline running concurrent with SO#23-059. Actual dates of suspension are as follows July 4,5,6,7,10,11,12,13,16,17 2023.) |
| A-00004484                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct               | Other criminal conduct     |                                                                                                                                                              |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                              | 00002971            | Springfield Police Department  | SO#15-083                  |                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00004483                                                                                                            |                     | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Rivas, Jeremy MPTC ID: 9999-5371 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/10/2017                                                                                                            | 00002970            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-075                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004482                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 2/11/2019                                                                                                            | 00002973            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-005                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004485                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Rivera, Eduardo MPTC ID: 9997-4881 Certification Status: Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/1/2007                                                                                                             | 00001651            | Framingham Police Department  | 11-Jul                                                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002802                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| 3/28/2005                                                                                                            | 00001652            | Framingham Police Department  | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002803                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| 3/22/2007                                                                                                            | 00001649            | Framingham Police Department  | 2-Jul                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002800                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| 11/6/2009                                                                                                            | 00001648            | Framingham Police Department  | 30-Sep                                                               | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002799                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| 11/14/2008                                                                                                           | 00001650            | Framingham Police Department  | Aug-32                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002801                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/31/2016                                                                                                            | 00002975            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-134                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004487                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                      |
| <b>Rivera-Flores, Ricardo MPTC ID: 8795-9405 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 7/17/2016                                                                                                                    | 00002974            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#16-120                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                           |
| A-00004486                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                |
| 5/25/2022                                                                                                                    | 00002976            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#22-079                                                            | Retraining                                                                     |
| A-00004488                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                |
| <b>Rivera, Gizenia MPTC ID: 4020-2340 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 9/1/2003                                                                                                                     | 00002978            | Springfield Police Department     | PIE#03-044                                                           | Retraining                                                                     |
| A-00004490                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                |
| 1/4/2009                                                                                                                     | 00002977            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#09-004                                                            | Retraining                                                                     |
| A-00004489                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                      | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                                |
| <b>Rivera, Israel MPTC ID: 2315-9272 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Wellesley College Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 10/4/2013                                                                                                                    | 00005960            | Emerson College Police Department |                                                                      | Termination or similar                                                         |
| A-00008747                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Use of Inappropriate, Harassing Language, and Unprofessional Behavior on duty. |
| <b>Rivera, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9998-1499 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 7/9/2021                                                                                                                     | 00004331            | Lowell Police Department          | 2021-0201                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                              |
| A-00006118                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Disparaging Remarks                                                            |
| <b>Rivera, Jose MPTC ID: 9997-6525 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |
| 12/28/1998                                                                                                                   | 00006147            | Lowell Police Department          | 1998-0671                                                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                           |
| A-00008972                                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct at an off duty union trip                                              |
| <b>Rivera, Marlon MPTC ID: 9997-2917 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                |
| <b>Rivera, Marlon MPTC ID: 9997-2917 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |
| 8/4/2010                                                                                                   | 00005374            | Cambridge Police Department            | LI-2010-004                                                          | Other                                                                                                                    |
| A-00007880                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to file police report when necessary                                                                             |
| <b>Rivera, Rafael MPTC ID: 9997-6565 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                 | 00004332            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-0211                                                            | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                         |
| A-00006120                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                                               |
| <b>Rixford, Travis MPTC ID: 9997-1379 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bentley University</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |
| 8/15/2015                                                                                                  | 00006044            | Ashburnham Police Department           | 15-01                                                                | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                 |
| A-00008854                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                       |
| <b>Roach, Adam MPTC ID: 3392-8363 Certification Status: Current Agency: Ludlow Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |
| 2/26/2022                                                                                                  | 00005961            | Ludlow Police Department               | 22-2627                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                     |
| A-00008748                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Officer submitted a police report containing erroneous information. Officer admitted to mistake, denied purposely lying. |
| <b>Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                          |
| 9/19/2000                                                                                                  | 00004171            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2000-DST-0290E                                                       | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                         |
| A-00005924                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                            |
| 7/15/2002                                                                                                  | 00005188            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2002-DST-0157E                                                       | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                         |
| A-00007567                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                            |
| 6/4/2001                                                                                                   | 00005187            | Massachusetts State Police             | 2001-DST-0221E                                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                     |
| A-00007566                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Roach, Randall MPTC ID: 9999-4027 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 12/7/2009                                                                                                       | 00005164            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2009-0069                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007526                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007527                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Dissemination of Information                |
| <b>Robbins, Nathan MPTC ID: 9999-6968 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 6/22/2020                                                                                                       | 00001197            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0241                                 |                                             |
| A-00002080                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Roberson, Clayton MPTC ID: 9994-4676 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 7/8/2003                                                                                                        | 00002980            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#03-034                                   | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004492                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 1/11/2011                                                                                                       | 00002979            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-002                                    | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004491                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |
| <b>Roberson, Justin MPTC ID: 9994-4675 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 7/12/2013                                                                                                       | 00004172            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2013-0049                                 | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005925                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Robillard, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-1411 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                              |                                             |
| 5/12/2015                                                                                                       | 00006258            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2015-039                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009147                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 2/17/2021                                                                                                       | 00001574            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2021-011                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002702                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Robinson, Roland MPTC ID: 9453-0013 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/9/2017                                                                                                   | 00001198            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0249                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00002081                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00002082                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conformance to Laws                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00002083                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol off Duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Robinson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-2600 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1/5/2016                                                                                                   | 00001414            | Brockton Police Department             |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00002480                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Robitaille, John MPTC ID: 9994-4694 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hadley Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 10/25/2003                                                                                                 | 00006009            | Hadley Police Department               | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00008816                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer located and investigated vandalism to Town Dump (Transfer Station) nothing taken, only window broken. Later in shift, received call to respond. Ofc. advised that he had already investigated crime, no need to respond. Complaint filed for not respon |
| <b>Robles, Jose MPTC ID: 9996-0577 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 9/14/1999                                                                                                  | 00002982            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#99-410                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004494                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 7/9/2012                                                                                                   | 00002987            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#12-60                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004499                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Robles, Jose    MPTC ID: 9996-0577    Certification Status:</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/14/2007                                                             | 00002986            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#07-18                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004498                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 3/22/2013                                                             | 00002984            | Springfield Police Department | SO#13-028                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004496                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| 11/29/2018                                                            | 00002985            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-271                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004497                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 10/17/2001                                                            | 00002981            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-353                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004493                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 1/6/2000                                                              | 00002983            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-001                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004495                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| <b>Roderick, Brian    MPTC ID: 6575-0648    Certification Status:</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/8/2021                                                              | 00005165            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2021-0010                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007528                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007529                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | OUI                                         |
| <b>Rodrigues, Joao    MPTC ID: 3996-9820    Certification Status:</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                       |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                             | 00001199            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0005                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002084                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| A-00002085                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Rodriguez, Alexandra MPTC ID: 2105-8197 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 2/5/2019                                                                                                           | 00002628            | Southbridge Police Department |                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004138                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| <b>Rodriguez, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3311 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 8/29/2016                                                                                                          | 00006106            | Chelsea Police Department     | 16-0059-IA                         | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00008927                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Attention to Duty                           |
| <b>Rodriguez, Melissa MPTC ID: 9999-6237 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 5/7/2015                                                                                                           | 00002988            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-083                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004500                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| <b>Rodriguez, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7797 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 7/19/2018                                                                                                          | 00002989            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-175                          | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004501                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                             |
| <b>Rodriguez, Natasha MPTC ID: 5130-8795 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 5/16/2019                                                                                                          | 00002990            | Springfield Police Department | SO#19-130                          | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004502                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| 3/20/2018                                                                                                          | 00002991            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#18-013                         | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004503                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                             |
| <b>Rodriguez, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-0530 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |
| 11/27/2020                                                                                                         | 00001200            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2020-0462                       |                                             |
| A-00002086                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Roe, Stephen MPTC ID: 5630-0398 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                    |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Roe, Stephen MPTC ID: 5630-0398 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 3/13/2013                                                                                                     | 00001201            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2013-0102               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002087                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol off Duty                                       |
| A-00002088                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| <b>Rogers, Joel MPTC ID: 3240-5198 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>       |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 11/16/2016                                                                                                    | 00004174            | Massachusetts State Police | F2016-0004                 | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00005927                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                                  |
| <b>Rogers, John MPTC ID: 5193-2384 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                     | 00001202            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0506               |                                                        |
| A-00002089                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol in Police Facility                             |
| <b>Rogers, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-9937 Certification Status: Current Agency: Rockland Police Department</b>     |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 7/30/2022                                                                                                     | 00002469            | Rockland Police Department | 2022-1                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003946                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Discourtesy                                            |
| A-00003947                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                        |
| A-00003948                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Use of intoxicating beverages                          |
| A-00003949                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Rogers, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9997-7383 Certification Status: Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                     | 00002072            | Medford Police Department  | 2019-07                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003302                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Supervise                                   |
| <b>Rogers, Quinton MPTC ID: 9999-9581 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Rogers, Quinton MPTC ID: 9999-9581 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 1/12/2022                                                                                                     | 00005850            | Springfield Police Department | SO#22-005                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00008595                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Rolls, Julius MPTC ID: 9997-1818 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston College</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 9/30/2002                                                                                                     | 00000741            | Bellingham Police Department  |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00001266                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Not reporting unsatisfactory behavior                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 6/18/2018                                                                                                     | 00000743            | Bellingham Police Department  |                                                     | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00001268                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Working details in Medway- neglect of duty, insubordination, discourteous                                                                                                                                    |
| 10/27/2016                                                                                                    | 00000742            | Bellingham Police Department  |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00001267                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination, reporting for duty                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Romeos, James MPTC ID: 9997-4218 Certification Status: Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| 11/19/2022                                                                                                    | 00001532            | Essex Police Department       | 22-ESS-4-I.A.                                       | Termination or similar (Officer Romeos has been terminated - this was not listed prior as it had gone to arbitration; termination was subsequently upheld. Arbitrator decision has been forwarded to POSTC.) |
| A-00002653                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              |                                                     | ARRESTED FOR [Redacted]; [Redacted]                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1/21/2011                                                                                                     | 00001531            | Essex Police Department       |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00002652                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Rooney, Mary MPTC ID: 6580-8706 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Rooney, Mary MPTC ID: 6580-8706 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 11/25/2011                                                                                                              | 00001203            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2011-0538               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00002090                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Courts                                                                 |
| A-00002091                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Collection of Evidence                                                 |
| A-00002092                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                            |
| A-00002093                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Courts                                                                 |
| <b>Rosa, Louis MPTC ID: 2972-2842 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 2/2/2005                                                                                                                | 00004646            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00006722                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy |
| <b>Rosario, Juan MPTC ID: 9996-0689 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>             |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 11/10/1997                                                                                                              | 00002992            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#97-514                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                  |
| A-00004504                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                        |
| 10/29/2008                                                                                                              | 00002993            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#08-267                  | Retraining                                                             |
| A-00004505                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                        |
| <b>Rosario, Wendy MPTC ID: 6023-0552 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 7/5/2018                                                                                                                | 00001204            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2018-0361               |                                                                        |
| A-00002094                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                            |
| <b>Rosas, Ivan MPTC ID: 9999-2863 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 8/29/2016                                                                                                               | 00002994            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#16-78                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00004506                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Rose, Jonathan MPTC ID: 5269-6723 Certification Status: Current Agency: Plymouth County Sheriff's Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 3/1/2013                                                                                                            | 00000757            | Bentley University            | na                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00001283                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            | Unlawful search and improper disposal of drug evidence |
| <b>Rosemond, Joel MPTC ID: 9999-7241 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/21/2018                                                                                                           | 00002996            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-220                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004508                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                                        |
| 6/16/2017                                                                                                           | 00002998            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-021                                          | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004510                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 12/29/2016                                                                                                          | 00002997            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#17-001                                          | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004509                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| 10/27/2015                                                                                                          | 00002995            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-197                                           | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00004507                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Rosenthal, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-0709 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/8/2022                                                                                                            | 00004788            | Quincy Police Department      | FN2022-0006                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00006915                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                                       |
| <b>Rose, Thomas MPTC ID: 2937-6168 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>               |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |
| 4/26/2017                                                                                                           | 00001205            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2017-0166                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002095                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Ross, Alan MPTC ID: 9998-2816 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 3/15/2020                                                                                                   | 00003268            | Winchendon Police Department | 20-1-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004830                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 10/13/2022                                                                                                  | 00003267            | Winchendon Police Department | 22-2-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment          |
| A-00004829                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Ross, Christopher MPTC ID: 5981-2312 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 5/2/2018                                                                                                    | 00001206            | Boston Police Department     | IAD2018-0189               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002096                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgement      |
| <b>Rossetti, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-3340 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 5/29/2002                                                                                                   | 00003593            | Chelsea Police Department    | 02-12-IA                   | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00005337                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| 3/10/2013                                                                                                   | 00003594            | Chelsea Police Department    | 13-6-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005338                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Rossi, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3817 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                              |                            |                                             |
| 4/28/2023                                                                                                   | 00005065            | Transit                      | DA2023-006                 | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007262                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Alcohol or drug abuse      |                                             |
| 2/20/2019                                                                                                   | 00005071            | Transit                      | AI2019-004                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007270                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Rossini, John MPTC ID: 1877-2099 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                              |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                       |
| <b>Rossini, John MPTC ID: 1877-2099 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 2/14/2022                                                                                                        | 00003852            | Massachusetts State Police         | IAS2022-0039                                 | Termination or similar                                                          |
| A-00005605                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct                                                                         |
| <b>Roth, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-8476 Certification Status: Current Agency: Barnstable County Sheriff's Office</b>  |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 2/7/2019                                                                                                         | 00003584            | Barnstable County Sheriff's Office | 2019-05                                      | Written Reprimand                                                               |
| A-00005327                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Misuse of BCSO property, Failure to report an accident                          |
| <b>Rouleau, Brian MPTC ID: 9997-4658 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>       |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 9/27/2017                                                                                                        | 00001594            | Fitchburg Police Department        | 2017-08                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                         |
| A-00002724                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Unprofessionalism                                                               |
| 10/24/2018                                                                                                       | 00001595            | Fitchburg Police Department        | 2018-08                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                                            |
| A-00002725                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Unprofessionalism/harrassment                                                   |
| <b>Rowell, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5235 Certification Status: Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 12/7/2011                                                                                                        | 00005793            | Greenfield Police Department       | 11-14-IA                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                            |
| A-00008507                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Improper social media posts                                                     |
| <b>Roy, Christopher MPTC ID: 9994-6116 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 11/16/2008                                                                                                       | 00004176            | Massachusetts State Police         | IAS080057                                    | Loss of Time Off                                                                |
| A-00005929                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Other                                                                           |
| <b>Roy, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8706 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b>     |                     |                                    |                                              |                                                                                 |
| 2/1/2014                                                                                                         | 00002291            | North Attleboro Police Department  | N/A                                          | Retraining                                                                      |
| A-00003728                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper processing of prisoners or property | officer erred in processing a piece of evidence, then Sgt. Roy held accountable |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Roy, Kyle MPTC ID: 9999-7617 Certification Status: Current Agency: West Newbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2/27/2018                                                                                                | 00003241            | West Newbury Police Department         | 18-2-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00004789                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | The IA revealed Officer Roy made several errors during a traffic stop, in which he exercised poor judgement & violated department policies not perjury. |
| <b>Roy, Stanley MPTC ID: 9998-3364 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 10/28/2013                                                                                               | 00004543            | Worcester Police Department            | 2013-0063                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006571                                                                                               | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                                                                      | Lt. Roy while off-duty got into a fight with Officer Thomas Looney (retired).                                                                           |
| A-00006572                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Lt. Roy was involved in a fight with Officer Thomas Looney Sr. (retired) while both off duty.                                                           |
| A-00006573                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Professional Responsibilities (maintain high standards.                                                                                                 |
| <b>Rucho, Joshua MPTC ID: 9999-3041 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9/20/2021                                                                                                | 00003854            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0031                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                        |
| A-00005607                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Ruddock, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5287 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gill Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6/6/2015                                                                                                 | 00006125            | Hadley Police Department               | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00008951                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | "Failed to respond to ""swatting"" call after being dispatched."                                                                                        |
| 6/18/2015                                                                                                | 00006124            | Hadley Police Department               | None                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00008950                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to respond to rabid animal call after being dispatched.                                                                                          |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                              |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Ruddock, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-5287 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gill Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 4/26/2016                                                                                                     | 00006123            | Hadley Police Department               | 16-1-IA                                                              | Other                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00008948                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving physical force                                      | Accused of domestic violence. Victim immediately recanted. Investigation by MSP-determined no credible evidence to press charges.                                                        |
| A-00008949                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | After investigation of domestic was completed, officer faced disciplinary hearing with Select Board where he lied during investigation. Termination recommended. Officer resigned prior. |
| <b>Rudinski, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-2724 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 1/4/2023                                                                                                      | 00003259            | Wilbraham Police Department            | 23WIL-1-IA                                                           | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00004819                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Final Case Submitted to POST on 03/13/2023                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Ruf, David MPTC ID: 9999-7958 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 10/7/2019                                                                                                     | 00002590            | Somerville Police Department           | PS2019-0091                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00004096                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                                                          |
| <b>Russell, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 4277-4128 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| 8/13/2018                                                                                                     | 00005166            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0072                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days, Other                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00007530                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00007531                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Submitting false timesheets                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00007532                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Russell, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1693 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                          |
| <b>Russell, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1693 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>           |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                    |
| 8/5/2020                                                                                                                | 00005375            | Cambridge Police Department  | SI-2020-009                | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                             |
| A-00007881                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation                                   |
| A-00007882                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Massachusetts Conflict of Interest Law violation                                   |
| A-00007883                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information                            |
| A-00007884                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Inappropriate dissemination of confidential information                            |
| <b>Russell, Neil MPTC ID: 9997-1812 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bellingham Police Department</b>              |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                    |
| 4/15/2019                                                                                                               | 00000744            | Bellingham Police Department |                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                                               |
| A-00001269                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted], [Redacted], [Redacted]                                                 |
| 2/25/2000                                                                                                               | 00000745            | Bellingham Police Department |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                            |
| A-00001270                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of duty/failure to respond to incident (4 counts), incompetence (4 counts) |
| <b>Russell, Tyler MPTC ID: 9998-1991 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                     |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                    |
| 3/12/2022                                                                                                               | 00000659            | Acton Police Department      | 2022                       | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)           |
| A-00001147                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | prohibited conduct/ Neglect of Duty                                                |
| <b>Rutherford, Brendan MPTC ID: 9999-4884 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Clinton Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                    |
| 9/16/2016                                                                                                               | 00001444            | Clark University             |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                               |
| A-00002513                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                    |
| 11/4/2017                                                                                                               | 00001445            | Clark University             |                            | Other (Paid administrative leave)                                                  |
| A-00002514                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                    |
| <b>Ryan, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0147 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>                 |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Ryan, Frederick MPTC ID: 9998-0147 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                                        |
| 12/8/2007                                                                                                 | 00004819            | Salem Police Department       |                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00006947                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              |                                              | Neglect of duty.                                       |
| <b>Ryan, James MPTC ID: 9999-4822 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                        |
| 9/14/2014                                                                                                 | 00004400            | New Bedford Police Department | 14-1738                                      | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006320                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | neglect of duty                                        |
| A-00006321                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | providing police services while on duty                |
| 7/14/2013                                                                                                 | 00004401            | New Bedford Police Department | 13-1691                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006323                                                                                                | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | G.O. 12-03 use of tazer violation                      |
| 6/24/2015                                                                                                 | 00004399            | New Bedford Police Department | 15-1794                                      | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006318                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | completing reports                                     |
| A-00006319                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | providing police services while on duty                |
| 6/21/2018                                                                                                 | 00004397            | New Bedford Police Department | 18-1946                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006314                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | improperly performing duties assigned                  |
| A-00006315                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | completing reports                                     |
| A-00006316                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property | handling property obtained as evidence                 |
| 12/29/2015                                                                                                | 00004398            | New Bedford Police Department | 16-1808                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006317                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | improperly performing duties assigned                  |
| <b>Ryan, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-2180 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                                        |
| 12/10/2019                                                                                                | 00001207            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0594                                 |                                                        |
| A-00002097                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                  |
| <b>Rymill, Alfred MPTC ID: 2371-3895 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Somerville Housing Authority Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 9/25/2018                                                                                                                               | 00000772            | Billerica Police Department            | N/A                                                                  | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                                                                   |
| A-00001304                                                                                                                              | Other               | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | former BPD Officer Rymill was creating log entries into CAD that were questionable. He incorrectly reported his location to dispatch on multiple occasions |
| <b>Rymill, Alfred MPTC ID: 9998-0607 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>                             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 11/25/2003                                                                                                                              | 00002593            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00004101                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Harrassing Phone Calls                                                                                                                                     |
| 1/10/1999                                                                                                                               | 00002592            | Somerville Police Department           | None                                                                 | Retraining                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004100                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Unable to Determine Primary Aggressor                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Rymill, Gerard MPTC ID: 9998-0584 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>                             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 2/28/2017                                                                                                                               | 00002591            | Somerville Police Department           | PS2017-0077                                                          | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00004099                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Submitting Reports                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Sabbey, George MPTC ID: 9997-2946 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>                              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |
| 5/12/1998                                                                                                                               | 00005376            | Cambridge Police Department            | CC-1998-011                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00007885                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service                                                                                                        |
| A-00007886                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly and accurately complete all reports/forms                                                                                                         |
| A-00007887                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations                                                                           |
| <b>Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Sacco, David MPTC ID: 9994-8455 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                | 00004648            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006724                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy                           |
| 3/19/2009                                                                                                                | 00004649            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006725                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to follow policy - Violation of Officer Code of Conduct Policy |
| <b>Sadeck, Marshall MPTC ID: 9997-7129 Certification Status: Current Agency: Marion Police Department</b>                |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 6/1/2020                                                                                                                 | 00001980            | Marion Police Department                    | N/A                        | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00003191                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                        |
| <b>Safioleas, Bryan MPTC ID: 9997-8251 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>           |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 10/15/2001                                                                                                               | 00004402            | New Bedford Police Department               | 01-1099                    | Written Reprimand                                                      |
| A-00006326                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | completing reports                                                     |
| A-00006327                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                                        |
| <b>Salas, Julienne MPTC ID: 9997-4670 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>              |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |
| 11/19/2017                                                                                                               | 00001603            | Fitchburg Police Department                 | 2017-11                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                |
| A-00002733                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Liquor Laws                                               |
| 10/31/2019                                                                                                               | 00001604            | Fitchburg Police Department                 | 2019-10                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00002734                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                                        |
| <b>Salisbury, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0729 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>          |                     |                                             |                            |                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                 |
| <b>Salisbury, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-0729 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                           |
| 10/8/2007                                                                                                       | 00002629            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                      |
| A-00004139                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                           |
| <b>Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                           |
| 8/14/1997                                                                                                       | 00005379            | Cambridge Police Department   | SI-1997-014                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                      |
| A-00007890                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | Commission of a criminal offense - carrying Department-issued firearm in RI without a RI firearms license |
| 7/7/2002                                                                                                        | 00005382            | Cambridge Police Department   | CC-2002-013                                                          | Retraining                                                                                                |
| A-00007893                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Use of force reporting violation                                                                          |
| 6/5/1998                                                                                                        | 00005380            | Cambridge Police Department   | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                                         |
| A-00007891                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to report for his shift                                                                           |
| 6/12/2018                                                                                                       | 00005384            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2018-003                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                         |
| A-00007895                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper search of an arrestee                                                                            |
| A-00007896                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Improper search of an arrestee                                                                            |
| 4/22/1992                                                                                                       | 00005377            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-1992-004                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                         |
| A-00007888                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to appear in court                                                                                |
| 2/2/1993                                                                                                        | 00005378            | Cambridge Police Department   | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                                         |
| A-00007889                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to appear in court                                                                                |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Samuel, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-2892 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 12/16/2007                                                                                                      | 00005383            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2007-003                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00007894                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct       | Commission of a criminal offense - assault  |
| 1/24/2002                                                                                                       | 00005381            | Cambridge Police Department            | None                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00007892                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failure to appear in court                  |
| <b>Sanchez, Ismael MPTC ID: 4771-8774 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 3/22/2019                                                                                                       | 00001605            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2019-07                      | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002735                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Conduct unbecoming                          |
| <b>Sanchez, Jonathan MPTC ID: 4917-4077 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 2/5/2020                                                                                                        | 00002999            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-013                    | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004511                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| <b>Sanchez, Josselin MPTC ID: 9999-9647 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 12/4/2022                                                                                                       | 00003601            | Chelsea Police Department              | 22-0032-IA                   | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00005348                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol Use              |
| A-00005345                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | UnTruthfulness                              |
| A-00005346                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Feigning an Illness                         |
| A-00005347                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Insubordination                             |
| 12/14/2019                                                                                                      | 00003600            | Chelsea Police Department              | 19-0043-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00005344                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse        | Conduct Unbecoming/Alcohol                  |
| <b>Sanchez, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-3385 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Sanchez, Juan MPTC ID: 9997-3385 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                        |
| 1/27/2013                                                                                                   | 00003588            | Chelsea Police Department     | 13-4-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00005332                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| <b>Sanchez, Rene MPTC ID: 7601-0650 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                        |
| 8/7/2002                                                                                                    | 00001208            | Boston Police Department      | 13002                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002098                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002099                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| A-00002100                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other Violations                                       |
| <b>Sandefur, Roland MPTC ID: 6672-8519 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                        |
| 3/11/2011                                                                                                   | 00001209            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2011-0135               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002101                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Association with Criminals                             |
| A-00002102                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| 11/25/2014                                                                                                  | 00001210            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2014-0548               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002103                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conformance to Laws                                    |
| A-00002104                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol off Duty                                       |
| 10/25/2021                                                                                                  | 00001211            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2021-0396               |                                                        |
| A-00002105                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Santa, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                        |
| 8/2/2001                                                                                                    | 00003004            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-258                  | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004516                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>               | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Santa, Martin MPTC ID: 9996-1336 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>            |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/13/2002                                                                                                              | 00003005            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#02-293                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004517                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 5/20/2008                                                                                                              | 00003000            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#08-113                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004512                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                             |
| 3/24/1999                                                                                                              | 00003006            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#99-127                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004518                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 3/13/2015                                                                                                              | 00003001            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#15-043                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004513                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 10/26/1999                                                                                                             | 00003002            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#99-467                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004514                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                          | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| 10/26/1999                                                                                                             | 00003003            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#99-468                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004515                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Use of Force                          | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                             |
| <b>Santana, Ramon MPTC ID: 9998-9203 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/21/2011                                                                                                              | 00005851            | Springfield Police Department         | SO#11-068                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008596                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                             |
| <b>Santeusanio, Jon MPTC ID: 7353-0220 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brandeis University Police Department</b> |                     |                                       |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/14/2021                                                                                                              | 00001390            | Brandeis University Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002454                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                      | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harassment                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |  |
| <b>Santiago, David   MPTC ID: 9999-9583   Certification Status:</b> <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 3/13/2018                                                                                                                     | 00003007            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-073                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |  |
| A-00004519                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Santiago, Edward   MPTC ID: 9999-7557   Certification Status:</b> <b>Current Agency: Paxton Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 12/28/2015                                                                                                                    | 00003350            | Worcester State University             | 2015-00680                                                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |  |
| A-00004971                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Santos, Luis   MPTC ID: 9997-1523   Certification Status:</b> <b>Current Agency: Auburn Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 6/27/2006                                                                                                                     | 00000703            | Auburn Police Department               | 2006-004                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| A-00001217                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessional Conduct                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |  |
| <b>Santosuosso, Stephen   MPTC ID: 9999-8682   Certification Status:</b> <b>Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |  |
| 7/27/2016                                                                                                                     | 00002338            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| A-00003777                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | This officer failed to complete a satisfactory incident report. The report lacked information necessary to convey the situation which hindered the need to further review the situation.                                                        |  |
| 3/18/2016                                                                                                                     | 00002339            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                                                         |  |
| A-00003778                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to trespass an individual after receiving notice to do so by the Chief. He stated that he did not approach or identify or trespass the suspect. He also admitted that he did not provide an accurate account of event in the his report. |  |
| 12/10/2016                                                                                                                    | 00002335            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |  |
| A-00003774                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | Violating department polices and procedures in failing to report damage caused to the college's police cruiser                                                                                                                                  |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Santosuosso, Stephen MPTC ID: 9999-8682 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Shore Community College</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 11/3/2016                                                                                                                | 00002337            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00003776                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | When responding to an incident this officer exhibited an inability to apply standard police procedures, in real time during an unfolding and dynamic situation. |
| 11/17/2017                                                                                                               | 00002336            | North Shore Community College          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00003775                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | During a building evacuation drill this officer failed to clear a classroom of students and a professor                                                         |
| <b>Sarakiniotis, Perry MPTC ID: 9999-9711 Certification Status: Current Agency: Suffolk University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 6/30/2021                                                                                                                | 00003438            | Suffolk University Police Department   | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00005088                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessional behavior                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Sargent, William MPTC ID: 6394-2432 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 11/3/2017                                                                                                                | 00001212            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0468                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00002106                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Sarmiento, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-8308 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 5/19/2012                                                                                                                | 00004403            | New Bedford Police Department          | 12-1620                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00006329                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | false information on records                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Saunders, Macaila MPTC ID: 9997-8386 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 1/1/2010                                                                                                                 | 00004404            | New Bedford Police Department          | 10-1484                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00006330                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | personal conduct                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Sauve, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-6470 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Sauve, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-6470 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 5/25/2000                                                                                                  | 00004333            | Lowell Police Department               | 2000-035                           | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00006121                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Disrespect towards another Officer                                               |
| <b>Savill, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-1319 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 5/30/2007                                                                                                  | 00005050            | Arlington Police Department            | 7011050                            | Written Reprimand                                                                |
| A-00007242                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                  |
| 5/23/2020                                                                                                  | 00005051            | Arlington Police Department            | 20009285                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00007243                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                  |
| <b>Sawyer, Mark MPTC ID: 9998-3223 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 11/8/1995                                                                                                  | 00004544            | Worcester Police Department            | 1996-0048                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00006574                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | While working the cell room, handled the complainant beyond what was reasonable. |
| <b>Sawyer, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7612 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1/11/2019                                                                                                  | 00002099            | Methuen Police Department              | 2019-02 IA                         | Suspension: 1-5 days, Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00003332                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Department Vehicle, Conduct Unbecoming                                           |
| <b>Sceviour, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4803 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 1/30/2020                                                                                                  | 00004178            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0002                       | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005931                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                    |
| <b>Schaaf, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-2616 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                  |
| 2/1/2009                                                                                                   | 00001418            | Brockton Police Department             |                                    | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00002484                                                                                                 | Other               | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets        |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>      |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                        |
| <b>Schadel, Alan MPTC ID: 9997-4138 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 9/22/2000                                                                                                       | 00001512            | Easthampton Police Department | 2000-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                      |
| A-00002601                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | Unlawful Wiretapping                             |
| 3/2/2016                                                                                                        | 00001513            | Easthampton Police Department | 2016-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                      |
| A-00002602                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving physical force                                      | Domestic Assault & Battery Person +60 (2 counts) |
| A-00002603                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                                               | Trespassing                                      |
| A-00002604                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Abuse of Authority                               |
| A-00002605                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer              |
| A-00002606                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                                  |
| <b>Schifone, Frank MPTC ID: 9996-1444 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 9/27/2003                                                                                                       | 00004179            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS040004                                                            | Loss of Time Off                                 |
| A-00005932                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other                                            |
| 5/29/2009                                                                                                       | 00003856            | Massachusetts State Police    | 2009-DST-0083H                                                       | Loss of Time Off                                 |
| A-00005609                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                          |
| <b>Schilling, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9262 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                  |
| 6/29/2020                                                                                                       | 00004745            | Pittsfield Police Department  | 2020-IA-003                                                          | Retraining                                       |
| A-00006870                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Incomplete D/V Investigation                     |
| A-00006871                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | attempt to release prisoner prior to arraignment |
| A-00006872                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | attempt to discard evidence                      |
| <b>Schmidt, Karl MPTC ID: 9997-3558 Certification Status: Current Agency: Clinton Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                          |
| <b>Schmidt, Karl MPTC ID: 9997-3558 Certification Status: Current Agency: Clinton Police Department</b>          |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 7/6/2010                                                                                                         | 00001427            | Clinton Police Department                         | 2010-1                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00002493                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Submission of Court Overtime that did not comply with Dept Policy. |
| <b>Schofield, David MPTC ID: 9997-2802 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 12/4/2017                                                                                                        | 00005385            | Cambridge Police Department                       | None                       | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00007897                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of duties by rank and general obligation                 |
| <b>Schultze, Megan MPTC ID: 3848-5440 Certification Status: Current Agency: MassBay Community College</b>        |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 1/12/2018                                                                                                        | 00005964            | Assumption University Department of Public Safety | 18-01-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                               |
| A-00008751                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                                  | Other criminal conduct     |                                                                    |
| <b>Schumaker, Daniel MPTC ID: 2828-6137 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 1/9/2012                                                                                                         | 00005167            | Massachusetts State Police                        | C2012-0001                 | Loss of Time Off                                                   |
| A-00007533                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                                            |
| A-00007534                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct - Profanity                                                |
| <b>Schwartz, Christian MPTC ID: 9581-1048 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 5/25/2022                                                                                                        | 00004306            | Leominster Police Department                      | 22-11-IA                   | Written Reprimand                                                  |
| A-00006086                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                    |
| <b>Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>       |                     |                                                   |                            |                                                                    |
| 2/9/2015                                                                                                         | 00004862            | Salem Police Department                           |                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                            |
| A-00006999                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of duty/failure to investigate domestic.                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Scialdone, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-0079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 2/24/2016                                                                                                      | 00004864            | Salem Police Department     |                            | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00007001                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct            | Other criminal conduct     |                                                        |
| A-00007002                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>11/27/2015 00004863 Salem Police Department Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)</b>      |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| A-00007000                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court.                            |
| <b>Scott, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-1241 Certification Status: Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/14/2020                                                                                                      | 00004441            | Tewksbury Police Department | #05-2020                   | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00006395                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Inappropriate post on social media                     |
| <b>Scribner, Paul MPTC ID: 9999-2114 Certification Status: Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/3/2015                                                                                                       | 00001499            | Dracut Police Department    | 15-093                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002587                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>6/10/2009 00001498 Dracut Police Department Suspension: 1-5 days</b>                                        |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| A-00002586                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>12/1/2018 00001500 Dracut Police Department Suspension: 6-29 days</b>                                       |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| A-00002588                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Sears, Derek MPTC ID: 9998-0115 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>           |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 6/8/2010                                                                                                       | 00004865            | Salem Police Department     |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00007003                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Incompetence                                           |
| <b>Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hampden Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Seega, Tawrin MPTC ID: 9997-5336 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hampden Police Department</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/28/2022                                                                                                        | 00006126            | Hampden Police Department         | 22HAP-1-IA                                                           | Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion  |
| A-00008952                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                  |                                                                      | [Redacted]                                             |
| A-00008953                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                  |                                                                      | [Redacted]                                             |
| A-00008954                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                  |                                                                      | [Redacted]                                             |
| <b>Seeley, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-7314 Certification Status: Current Agency: Maynard Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/14/2016                                                                                                        | 00002024            | Maynard Police Department         | IA-16-1                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003236                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Interfering with investigation                         |
| <b>Seguin, Norman MPTC ID: 9998-2914 Certification Status: Current Agency: Woburn Police Department</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 3/10/2021                                                                                                        | 00004509            | Woburn Police Department          | 21-006                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006491                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| <b>Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                   |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/25/2012                                                                                                        | 00004676            | Mount Wachusett Community College | 2012-1                                                               | Suspension: 6-29 days, Reassignment, Retraining        |
| A-00006758                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Willful Disregard for College Policy                   |
| A-00006759                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Damage to College Property                             |
| 9/15/2009                                                                                                        | 00004674            | Mount Wachusett Community College | 2009-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006754                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Negligent operation of vehicle                         |
| A-00006755                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to follow procedures/documentation & reporting |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                   |
| <b>Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                             |
| 7/27/2021                                                                                                        | 00004677            | Mount Wachusett Community College      | 2021-1                                              | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                     |
| A-00006760                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Fraudulent entries in campus police log-56 counts                           |
| A-00006761                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury         | Fraudulent entry in police report                                           |
| A-00006762                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Willful neglect or non-performance of one or more assigned duties-56 counts |
| A-00006763                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Dishonesty in the performance of assigned duties-56 counts                  |
| A-00006764                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Innapropriate use of college dumpsters                                      |
| A-00006765                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Dishonesty in an Internal Investigation                                     |
| 7/27/2011                                                                                                        | 00004675            | Mount Wachusett Community College      | 2011-1                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Reassignment, Other                                   |
| A-00006756                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Willful disregard for college property                                      |
| A-00006757                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Damage to college property                                                  |
| 10/25/2006                                                                                                       | 00004672            | Mount Wachusett Community College      | 2006-1                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                        |
| A-00006748                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Property crime                                      | Larceny/Institutional Theft                                                 |
| A-00006749                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Unbecoming/Unprofessional Behavior                                          |
| A-00006750                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Misuse of Position                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                             |
| <b>Senecal, Darren MPTC ID: 0419-5979 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 10/16/2008                                                                                                       | 00004673            | Mount Wachusett Community College | 2008-2                                              | Reassignment                                                          |
| A-00006751                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Improper/dangerous Operation of Cruiser-speed-tailgate                |
| A-00006752                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Harassment/unprofessional behavior/poor judgement                     |
| A-00006753                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Dereliction of duty (Radio procedures)                                |
| <b>Sennott, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-2835 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>     |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 2/26/2011                                                                                                        | 00005723            | Cambridge Police Department       |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                     |
| A-00008426                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Failure to exercise due caution while responding to an emergency call |
| <b>Seoane, Juan MPTC ID: 4152-5584 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 9/26/2016                                                                                                        | 00001213            | Boston Police Department          | IAD2016-0375                                        |                                                                       |
| A-00002107                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                           |
| <b>Serrano, Rafael MPTC ID: 9999-6605 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 10/29/2014                                                                                                       | 00003598            | Chelsea Police Department         | 12-25-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00005342                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                                    |
| <b>Severe, Christiana MPTC ID: 9997-6388 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lexington Police Department</b>   |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 1/14/2014                                                                                                        | 00001873            | Lexington Police Department       | 2014-06                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                  |
| A-00003074                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy and Procedure violation                                        |
| <b>Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>     |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                                                       |
| 8/8/1998                                                                                                         | 00001596            | Fitchburg Police Department       | 1998-08                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                 |
| A-00002726                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct unbecoming                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Sevigny, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4656 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 7/12/2000                                                                                                    | 00001597            | Fitchburg Police Department   | 2000-07                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002727                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Unprofessionalism                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Shanley, Damion MPTC ID: 9994-5047 Certification Status: Current Agency: Amherst College Police</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 4/8/2015                                                                                                     | 00006010            | Hadley Police Department      | None                       | Other                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00008817                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct unbecoming & Insubordination. As 2nd in Command, refused to implement policy changes by the new Chief of Police, violated orders & created hostile work environment (internal complaint). |
| <b>Sharif, Ahmad MPTC ID: 9996-1570 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10/13/2016                                                                                                   | 00003009            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-194                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00004521                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 10/1/2002                                                                                                    | 00006038            | Springfield Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00008848                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 1/23/2007                                                                                                    | 00003008            | Springfield Police Department | SO#07-023                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00004520                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Shattuck, Sean MPTC ID: 9994-5050 Certification Status: Current Agency: Russell Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 12/4/2017                                                                                                    | 00003351            | Worcester State University    |                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00004972                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| <b>Shaw, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-2019 Certification Status: Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11/1/2006                                                                                                    | 00004477            | Webster Police Department     |                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00006442                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                                                                                                                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 6268-3027 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/12/2022                                                                                                 | 00001216            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2022-0388                                        |                                             |
| A-00002110                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Sheehan, Daniel MPTC ID: 9669-2275 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/30/2012                                                                                                  | 00004185            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2012-0051                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005938                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | OUI                                         |
| <b>Sheehan, James MPTC ID: 5980-6414 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/29/2014                                                                                                 | 00001214            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2014-0530                                        | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002108                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Drug Test                                   |
| 10/18/2017                                                                                                 | 00001215            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2017-0437                                        |                                             |
| A-00002109                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Drug Test                                   |
| <b>Sheehan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-9730 Certification Status: Current Agency: Raynham Police Department</b>   |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/12/2017                                                                                                  | 00006174            | Raynham Police Department  | 17006470                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00009002                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Sherber, Peter MPTC ID: 9994-7961 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/8/2016                                                                                                   | 00004186            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2016-0020                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005939                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Sheridan, Francis MPTC ID: 9999-2183 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 3/17/2015                                                                                                  | 00001217            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2015-0124               | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002111                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol off Duty                                       |
| A-00002112                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Sherman, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-9670 Certification Status: Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>  |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 9/26/2014                                                                                                  | 00002459            | Randolph Police Department  | 14-07                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003927                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| 1/1/2011                                                                                                   | 00006171            | Randolph Police Department  | 1-Nov                      | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00008997                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| A-00008998                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| A-00008999                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Sherrick, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-2455 Certification Status: Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 10/22/2022                                                                                                 | 00001381            | Braintree Police Department | 2022-09-NCW                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002443                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            |                            |                                                        |
| <b>Sherry, Richard MPTC ID: 9994-7733 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem State University</b>     |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |
| 2/2/2015                                                                                                   | 00006012            | Salem State University      | 15-002                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00008819                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming | Inattention/Neglect of Duty                            |
| <b>Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>         | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>          | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Shorter, Carl MPTC ID: 9999-7155 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 12/4/2008                                                                                                       | 00001218            | Boston Police Department        | I2008-128                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)        |
| A-00002113                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |
| A-00002114                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                            |
| A-00002115                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post |
| <b>Shubert, Robert MPTC ID: 0488-9150 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bristol County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 11/17/2005                                                                                                      | 00001405            | Bristol County Sheriff's Office | 05-382-A                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00002469                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unauthorized use of Motor Vehicle                             |
| <b>Siano, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-1370 Certification Status: Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department</b>      |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 1/1/2021                                                                                                        | 00000653            | Ashburnham Police Department    | 21-1                                                                 |                                                               |
| A-00001141                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                |                                                                      | Violation of Personnel Policy                                 |
| <b>Sicard, Neil MPTC ID: 9999-9513 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>            |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 8/30/2021                                                                                                       | 00004866            | Salem Police Department         |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)        |
| A-00007004                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                               |
| <b>Sidoti, Peter MPTC ID: 7406-1311 Certification Status: Current Agency: Tisbury Police Department</b>         |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 8/21/2022                                                                                                       | 00003153            | Tisbury Police Department       | 202208-001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00004673                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations                                             |
| <b>Sieben, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-5678 Certification Status: Current Agency: Whitman Police Department</b>         |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |
| 2/19/2023                                                                                                       | 00006268            | Whitman Police Department       | 23-01                                                                |                                                               |
| A-00009159                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                                               |
| <b>Sierra, Eddie MPTC ID: 0141-7011 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                 |                                                                      |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Sierra, Eddie MPTC ID: 0141-7011 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |
| 1/9/2018                                                                                                           | 00003010            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#18-006                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004522                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Sierra, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-7243 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |
| 7/22/2020                                                                                                          | 00003011            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#20-088                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004523                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| <b>Sierra, Ramon MPTC ID: 9996-1666 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |
| 6/6/2013                                                                                                           | 00003013            | Springfield Police Department     | PIE#13-26                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004525                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                        |
| 1/12/2017                                                                                                          | 00003012            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#17-012                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00004524                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Alcohol or drug abuse      |                                                        |
| <b>Silta, Samil MPTC ID: 9994-5117 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>              |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |
| 6/21/2005                                                                                                          | 00001219            | Boston Police Department          | 10105                      | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002116                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002117                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                      |                            | Use of Force                                           |
| <b>Silvestri, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-8705 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |
| 2/1/2014                                                                                                           | 00002313            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003750                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy violation                                       |
| 12/1/2011                                                                                                          | 00002312            | North Attleboro Police Department |                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00003749                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy violation                                       |
| <b>Silvia, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4400 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                                   |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                           |
| <b>Silvia, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4400 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>      |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                     |
| 9/12/2018                                                                                                         | 00006111            | Fall River Police Department         | IIC2018-061                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                |
| A-00008932                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                     |
| 3/19/2018                                                                                                         | 00006110            | Fall River Police Department         | IIC2018-018                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                   |
| A-00008931                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                     |
| <b>Simas, Scott MPTC ID: 9994-5145 Certification Status: Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                     |
| 9/21/2005                                                                                                         | 00001761            | Harvard University Police Department | 2005-2650                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                             |
| A-00002934                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Employee, in the role of Watch Commander, approved arrest that was deemed unlawful. |
| 6/30/2019                                                                                                         | 00001763            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                             |
| A-00002936                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                     |
| 11/10/2005                                                                                                        | 00001762            | Harvard University Police Department |                                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                             |
| A-00002935                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Accidental discharge while off-duty.                                                |
| <b>Simmons, Karen MPTC ID: 5365-9945 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                     |
| 2/23/2007                                                                                                         | 00003014            | Springfield Police Department        | PIE#07-10                                           | Retraining                                                                          |
| A-00004526                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                                                                     |
| <b>Simmons, William MPTC ID: 9997-2891 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>      |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                                                     |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Simmons, William MPTC ID: 9997-2891 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 4/14/2021                                                                                                      | 00005386            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2021-005                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00007898                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Promptly give aid to all persons requesting service                              |
| A-00007899                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to file a police report when necessary                                   |
| A-00007900                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Inadequate investigation                                                         |
| A-00007901                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Misleading and withholding information from a supervisor                         |
| A-00007902                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Simon, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9587 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 5/30/2020                                                                                                      | 00005852            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-062                                                            | Retraining                                                                       |
| A-00008597                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |
| <b>Simpkins, Brian MPTC ID: 9998-9789 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 9/25/2012                                                                                                      | 00004188            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2012-0065                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                 |
| A-00005941                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | OUI                                                                              |
| <b>Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 11/3/2022                                                                                                      | 00000777            | Bolton Police Department               | IA22-2                                                               | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)         |
| A-00001311                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          | SUBMITTING FALSE EMPLOYMENT APPLICATION                                          |
| 10/4/2021                                                                                                      | 00000776            | Bolton Police Department               | IA21-1                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00001310                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | ADMINISTRATION OF BREATH TEST                                                    |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                    |
| <b>Singh, Gurpreet MPTC ID: 9999-7949 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                              |
| 1/11/2019                                                                                                      | 00000775            | Bolton Police Department     | IA2019-1                   | Written Reprimand                                                                            |
| A-00001309                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | MISUSE OF BLUE LIGHTS                                                                        |
| <b>Siomos, Kerry MPTC ID: 9997-4663 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fitchburg Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                              |
| 9/24/2015                                                                                                      | 00005770            | Fitchburg Police Department  | 2015-10                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                      |
| A-00008480                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Hostile Work Enviornment                                                                     |
| <b>Siopes, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6535 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                              |
| 10/2/2013                                                                                                      | 00004334            | Lowell Police Department     | 2013-047I                  | Suspension: 30+ days, Demotion, Retraining                                                   |
| A-00006122                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Prohibited Conduct Neglect of Duty Arrestee died from acute ethanol toxicity in holding cell |
| <b>Sirois, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-7636 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                              |
| 6/18/2017                                                                                                      | 00002100            | Methuen Police Department    | 2017-02 IA                 | Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                |
| A-00003333                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming, Orders and Insubordination                                               |
| <b>Sistrand, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-4829 Certification Status: Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                            |                                                                                              |
| 9/11/2012                                                                                                      | 00001653            | Framingham Police Department | 2012-17                    | Written Reprimand                                                                            |
| A-00002804                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                                                             |
| 6/13/2022                                                                                                      | 00001655            | Framingham Police Department | 2022-3                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                         |
| A-00002806                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                                                             |
| 2/5/2023                                                                                                       | 00001656            | Framingham Police Department | 2022-5                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                         |
| A-00002807                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Sistrand, Arthur MPTC ID: 9997-4829 Certification Status: Current Agency: Framingham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/27/2015                                                                                                               | 00001654            | Framingham Police Department           | 2015-10                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002805                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy Violation                            |
| <b>Skeen, Tahisha MPTC ID: 7136-0900 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/12/2002                                                                                                               | 00001220            | Boston Police Department               | 9702                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002118                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002119                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00002120                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Dir./Orders                                 |
| <b>Skerritt, Gilbert MPTC ID: 3230-6454 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/6/2021                                                                                                                | 00005168            | Massachusetts State Police             | H2021-0001                                          | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007535                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| A-00007536                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Patrol area violation                       |
| A-00007537                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | MV Pursuit violation                        |
| A-00007538                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Skinner, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-1369 Certification Status: Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/11/2016                                                                                                              | 00003187            | University of Massachusetts at Amherst | 16-3-IA                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004712                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Skorupski, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2741 Certification Status: Current Agency: Williamstown Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                             |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                               | 00003263            | Williamstown Police Department         | 21-2-IA                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004824                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | CJIS MISUSE                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                        |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                          |  |
| <b>Sleeper, Jason   MPTC ID: 9996-1771   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| 4/19/2002                                                          | 00003015            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#02-122                          | Retraining                                                                         |  |
| A-00004527                                                         | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Slowe, William   MPTC ID: 9997-8131   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Needham Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| 9/24/2020                                                          | 00004724            | Needham Police Department              | 20-02                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining                                                   |  |
| A-00006838                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets        |                                                                                    |  |
| 9/24/1997                                                          | 00004722            | Needham Police Department              | none                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                               |  |
| A-00006835                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                    |  |
| 1/23/2001                                                          | 00004723            | Needham Police Department              | none                               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                               |  |
| A-00006836                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]        | [Redacted]                                                                         |  |
| A-00006837                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | same case                                                                          |  |
| <b>Smith, Brian   MPTC ID: 9997-5488   Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| 3/1/2004                                                           | 00001788            | Haverhill Police Department            | FN2019-0032                        | Suspension: 30+ days                                                               |  |
| A-00002970                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Smith, Dina   MPTC ID: 9999-1979   Certification Status:</b>    |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston College</b>                              |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| 5/17/2017                                                          | 00004278            | Boston College                         | IA-17-TA-001                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                               |  |
| A-00006051                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Professional Standards and Business Conduct Policy violation. Failure to Supervise |  |
| <b>Smith, Gregory   MPTC ID: 9998-2738   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Chesterfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                    |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Smith, Gregory MPTC ID: 9998-2738 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chesterfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/10/2016                                                                                                     | 00003260            | Williamsburg Police Department |                                                     | Other (OTHER)                               |
| A-00004820                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-1357 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/29/2007                                                                                                     | 00004245            | Arlington Police Department    | 7006394                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006002                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Smith, James MPTC ID: 9997-4530 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>     |                     |                                |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/17/2017                                                                                                     | 00001575            | Fall River Police Department   | IIC2017-021                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002703                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Smith, Kevin MPTC ID: 9999-5996 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                |                                                     |                                             |
| 6/18/2020                                                                                                     | 00001297            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2020-0212                                        | Termination or similar                      |
| A-00002281                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol Off-Duty                            |
| A-00002282                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws                         |
| A-00002283                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>       |                     |                                |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                 |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                   |
| <b>Smith, Mark MPTC ID: 2196-6912 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 8/5/2021                                                                                                   | 00005388            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2021-002                 | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                                      |
| A-00007907                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours |
| A-00007908                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations            |
| A-00007909                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Avoid all activities not relating directly to his police responsibilities during duty hours |
| A-00007910                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations            |
| A-00007905                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Avoid all activities not relating directly to police responsibilities during duty hours     |
| A-00007906                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations            |
| <b>Smith, Nicholas MPTC ID: 9999-8282 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 10/23/2010                                                                                                 | 00005387            | Cambridge Police Department            | SI-2010-016                 | Last Chance Agreement, Suspension: 30+ days                                                 |
| A-00007903                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct      | Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]                                               |
| A-00007904                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct      | Commission of a criminal offense - [Redacted]                                               |
| <b>Smith, Patrick MPTC ID: 9997-2175 Certification Status: Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |
| 5/14/2019                                                                                                  | 00002073            | Medford Police Department              | 2019-07                     | Suspension: 1-5 days, Not Applicable                                                        |
| A-00003303                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets | Violation Detail Policy                                                                     |
| A-00003304                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming  | Neglect of Duty                                                                             |
| <b>Smith, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-0826 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                             |                                                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>        |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                          |
| <b>Smith, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-0826 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 6/28/1994                                                                                                | 00001227            | Boston Police Department               | 12694                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00002130                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                        |
| A-00002131                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Attempted to Solicit the Withdrawal of a Complaint |
|                                                                                                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 12/2/2003                                                                                                | 00001228            | Boston Police Department               | 26903                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00002132                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                        |
|                                                                                                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 1/26/2016                                                                                                | 00001229            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0026                 |                                                    |
| A-00002133                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                        |
| A-00002134                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conformance to Laws                                |
|                                                                                                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| <b>Smith, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-8458 Certification Status: Current Agency: Newbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 8/14/2015                                                                                                | 00002269            | Newbury Police Department              | 15-1-IA                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00003703                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                    |
|                                                                                                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| <b>Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 9/14/2001                                                                                                | 00001221            | Boston Police Department               | 198-01                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00002121                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Authorized Details                                 |
| A-00002122                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                        |
|                                                                                                          |                     |                                        |                              |                                                    |
| 6/14/2005                                                                                                | 00001222            | Boston Police Department               | 9205                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |
| A-00002123                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                                 |
| A-00002124                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Detail Cards                                       |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Smith, Tyrone MPTC ID: 8770-4581 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 3/25/2012                                                                                                                 | 00001226            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0113                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002128                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Respectful Treatment                        |
| A-00002129                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Two-Way Radio & MDT Procedure               |
| 10/29/2009                                                                                                                | 00001224            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-087                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002126                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 10/27/2009                                                                                                                | 00001223            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-086                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002125                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 10/23/2009                                                                                                                | 00001225            | Boston Police Department               | E2009-107                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002127                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| <b>Smith, William MPTC ID: 9998-3859 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 2/1/2017                                                                                                                  | 00005062            | Transit                                | AI2017-004                                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00007259                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury |                                             |
| <b>Smolinsky, David MPTC ID: 9998-1673 Certification Status: Current Agency: Plainville Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |
| 6/2/2015                                                                                                                  | 00003207            | Walpole Police Department              |                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004746                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Failure to supervise                        |
| 10/24/2015                                                                                                                | 00003208            | Walpole Police Department              |                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004747                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Failure to supervise                        |
| <b>Smoot, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-8071 Certification Status: Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                             |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |  |
| <b>Smoot, Joseph   MPTC ID: 9998-8071   Certification Status:</b>    |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Suffolk County Sheriff's Department</b>           |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 11/7/2016                                                            | 00005819            | Suffolk County Sheriff's Department | 16-0437                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                         |  |
| A-00008537                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                               |  |
| <b>Snapp, Jared   MPTC ID: 9997-7198   Certification Status:</b>     |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 2/5/2020                                                             | 00001832            | Marlborough Police Department       | 20-06                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |  |
| A-00003027                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations(Conduct Unbecoming)                         |  |
| <b>Soares, Jay   MPTC ID: 3042-6959   Certification Status:</b>      |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| <b>Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                          |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 11/5/2018                                                            | 00001230            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2018-0489                                                         |                                                               |  |
| A-00002135                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |  |
| A-00002136                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Tabacco on Duty                                               |  |
| 1/24/2020                                                            | 00001231            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2020-0015                                                         |                                                               |  |
| A-00002137                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                           |  |
| A-00002138                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                   |  |
| A-00002139                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Personal Business                                             |  |
| A-00002140                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to Notify Supervisor when leaving their assigned post |  |
| <b>Soares, Timothy   MPTC ID: 9997-8224   Certification Status:</b>  |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| <b>Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                 |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| 6/28/2015                                                            | 00004405            | New Bedford Police Department       | 15-1787                                                              | Written Reprimand                                             |  |
| A-00006331                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | civility                                                      |  |
| A-00006332                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to department rules and regs     |  |
| A-00006333                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | answering questions                                           |  |
| <b>Solimini, Ronald   MPTC ID: 9998-4056   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                    |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                               |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Solimini, Ronald MPTC ID: 9998-4056 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/14/2015                                                                                                             | 00005169            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2015-0004                                        | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007539                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                     |
| A-00007540                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Solow, Howard MPTC ID: 9997-9688 Certification Status: Current Agency: Randolph Police Department</b>              |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 1/1/2017                                                                                                              | 00006173            | Randolph Police Department  | 2017                                                | Retraining                                  |
| A-00009001                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Somers, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-9939 Certification Status: Current Agency: Rockland Police Department</b>             |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/8/2011                                                                                                              | 00002466            | Rockland Police Department  | 2011-3                                              | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00003939                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Soojian, Matthew MPTC ID: 0458-5524 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/1/2019                                                                                                              | 00004591            | Leicester Police Department | 19-001                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006659                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Cruiser accident                            |
| <b>Sosa, Ismael MPTC ID: 8265-9893 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                 |                     |                             |                                                     |                                             |
| 7/27/2011                                                                                                             | 00001232            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2011-0338                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002141                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 4/23/2021                                                                                                             | 00001234            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2021-0133                                        |                                             |
| A-00002143                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Personal Business                           |
| A-00002144                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Patrol Officer - Confined Patrol            |
| A-00002145                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>        |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                          |  |
| <b>Sosa, Ismael   MPTC ID: 8265-9893   Certification Status:</b>          |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                           |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| 1/27/2021                                                                 | 00001233            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2021-0034                                                         |                                                    |  |
| A-00002142                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                               |  |
| <b>Soto, James   MPTC ID: 9998-3256   Certification Status:</b>           |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| 9/21/2011                                                                 | 00004546            | Worcester Police Department         | 2011-0092                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |  |
| A-00006579                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | 7 counts of Submitting Reports                     |  |
| A-00006580                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | 7 Counts of Action to be taken upon request.       |  |
| 7/30/2011                                                                 | 00004545            | Worcester Police Department         | 2011-0090                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |  |
| A-00006575                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to take a report for a hit and run accident |  |
| A-00006576                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty, not doing the report.             |  |
| A-00006577                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Action to be taken upon request.                   |  |
| A-00006578                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Knowledge of Laws (Failure to do reports)          |  |
| <b>Sotunbo, Oluremi   MPTC ID: 9999-3249   Certification Status:</b>      |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department</b>                |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| 4/25/2019                                                                 | 00001842            | Lasell University Police Department | 19-0356                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                               |  |
| A-00003037                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | HR Sexual Harassment                               |  |
| <b>Southworth, Ariskelda   MPTC ID: 9997-6138   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| 11/18/2008                                                                | 00004581            | Lawrence Police Department          | NA                                                                   | Suspension: 6-29 days                              |  |
| A-00006645                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                    |  |
| <b>Souza, Aaron   MPTC ID: 4850-6910   Certification Status:</b>          |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                    |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Souza, Aaron MPTC ID: 4850-6910 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 12/5/2022                                                                                                     | 00007183            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2022-074                                         |                                             |
| A-00010316                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Crimes involving physical force                     |                                             |
| <b>Souza, Jonathan MPTC ID: 9999-1414 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/25/2022                                                                                                     | 00001577            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2022-027                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002705                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 2/1/2021                                                                                                      | 00001576            | Fall River Police Department  | IIC2021-003                                         | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002704                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| <b>Souza, Shawn MPTC ID: 9999-7868 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/5/2019                                                                                                      | 00001460            | Dartmouth Police Department   | 19-513-OF                                           |                                             |
| A-00002533                                                                                                    |                     | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              |                                             |
| A-00002534                                                                                                    |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>Soverino, Scott MPTC ID: 9997-1229 Certification Status: Current Agency: Amherst Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/31/2020                                                                                                     | 00003580            | Amherst Police Department     | 20-2                                                | Retraining                                  |
| A-00005323                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | Improper Storage of Firearm                 |
| <b>Sowers, Anthony MPTC ID: 9999-1877 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/28/2013                                                                                                     | 00003016            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#13-20                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004528                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| 5/25/2022                                                                                                     | 00003017            | Springfield Police Department | SO#22-079                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004529                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                        |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                          |  |
| <b>Spagnolo, Vincent    MPTC ID: 9994-5266    Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| 4/22/2015                                                               | 00003018            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#15-065                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                  |  |
| A-00004530                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Spalatro, Michael    MPTC ID: 9998-3368    Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| 3/6/2015                                                                | 00004547            | Worcester Police Department            | 2016-0003                                                            | Retraining                                                                                         |  |
| A-00006581                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to accurately report the events of the incident. Knowledge of Laws and Submitting reports. |  |
| <b>Spellman, Brian    MPTC ID: 9996-0913    Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| 9/30/2003                                                               | 00001764            | Harvard University Police Department   |                                                                      | Written Reprimand                                                                                  |  |
| A-00002937                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                    |  |
| 4/5/2003                                                                | 00001765            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2003-0814                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                            |  |
| A-00002938                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Spellman, David    MPTC ID: 9998-1535    Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Grafton Police Department</b>                        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| 5/11/2012                                                               | 00003253            | Weston Police Department               |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| A-00004808                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Spelta, Eugene    MPTC ID: 9997-8000    Certification Status:</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Nahant Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| 7/26/2010                                                               | 00005015            | Nahant Police Department               | 10/153-OF                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                            |  |
| A-00007204                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Spence, Michael    MPTC ID: 0257-9122    Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                    |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                      | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                     |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                      | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                       |  |
| <b>Spence, Michael   MPTC ID: 0257-9122   Certification Status:</b>                                                       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                                                           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| 6/21/2011                                                                                                                 | 00001235            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2011-0300                                        |                                                                                                 |  |
| A-00002146                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                     |  |
| 11/4/2019                                                                                                                 | 00001236            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0506                                        |                                                                                                 |  |
| A-00002147                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol in Police Facility                                                                      |  |
| <b>Spero, John   MPTC ID: 9997-5513   Certification Status:</b>                                                           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b>                                                                        |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| 7/5/2016                                                                                                                  | 00001789            | Haverhill Police Department            | FN2019-0029                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                            |  |
| A-00002971                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Spiker, Robert   MPTC ID: 1341-1019   Certification Status: Certified   Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| 2/22/2023                                                                                                                 | 00003659            | Massachusetts State Police             | B2023-0001                                          |                                                                                                 |  |
| A-00005412                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                                                         |  |
| <b>Spitzer, Mark   MPTC ID: 5201-2256   Certification Status:</b>                                                         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                                                                               |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| 8/10/2022                                                                                                                 | 00002565            | Shirley Police Department              |                                                     | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                        |  |
| A-00004063                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                     | Taking enforcement action and stopping a vehicle while off duty.<br>Failing to report incident. |  |
| <b>St. Amand, Jason   MPTC ID: 7319-2344   Certification Status:</b>                                                      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Worcester State University</b>                                                                         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| 5/5/2021                                                                                                                  | 00003346            | Worcester State University             |                                                     | Written Reprimand                                                                               |  |
| A-00004967                                                                                                                | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>St. Germain, Curtis   MPTC ID: 9997-8293   Certification Status:</b>                                                   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                                                                      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                                                 |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>St. Germain, Curtis MPTC ID: 9997-8293 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                           |
| 6/27/2020                                                                                                         | 00004406            | New Bedford Police Department | 20-2078                    | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00006334                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | failure to perform according to department rules and regs |
| A-00006335                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | neglect of duty                                           |
| A-00006336                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | reporting for duty                                        |
| <b>Stabile, Colleen MPTC ID: 9997-4233 Certification Status: Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                                           |
| 9/1/2022                                                                                                          | 00005457            | Everett Police Department     | FN2022-102                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00007996                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                           |
| 5/5/2019                                                                                                          | 00005451            | Everett Police Department     | FN2019-0025                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                   |
| A-00007988                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                           |
| 3/11/2018                                                                                                         | 00005450            | Everett Police Department     | FN2018-0032                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00007987                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                           |
| 10/3/2019                                                                                                         | 00005452            | Everett Police Department     | FN2019-0058                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00007989                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                           |
| <b>Staines, Henry MPTC ID: 9669-8623 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                           |
| 4/29/2015                                                                                                         | 00001237            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2015-0258               | Other                                                     |
| A-00002148                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| <b>Stampfl, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1652 Certification Status: Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                           |
| 7/2/2010                                                                                                          | 00000721            | Barnstable Police Department  | 10-14-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00001239                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Stampfl, Dennis MPTC ID: 9997-1652 Certification Status: Current Agency: Barnstable Police Department</b>                               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 10/22/2013                                                                                                                                 | 00005762            | Barnstable Police Department           | 13-19-IA                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00008472                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violations                                               |
| <b>Stanford, Christopher MPTC ID: 7155-6324 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 6/29/2021                                                                                                                                  | 00002541            | Salem State University                 | 21-002                                                               | Other (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                         |
| A-00004028                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | False entry of departmental records related to officer activity |
| A-00004029                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| A-00004030                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of duty                                                 |
| <b>Stanger, David MPTC ID: 9999-6182 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>                               |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 2/8/2018                                                                                                                                   | 00002630            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                            |
| A-00004140                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                 |
| <b>Stanley, Edward MPTC ID: 4287-1242 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                                 |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 2/9/2016                                                                                                                                   | 00004194            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2016-0012                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                |
| A-00005947                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                   |
| <b>Stanley, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-4857 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                                   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 10/6/2021                                                                                                                                  | 00005189            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2021-0035                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                            |
| A-00007568                                                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                         |
| <b>Staples, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8783 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>                             |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                |
| <b>Staples, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9997-8783 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 9/9/2016                                                                                                       | 00004685            | Northampton Police Department          | 2016/02                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00006779                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness in investigation                                          |
| A-00006780                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                                               |
| <b>Staples, Matthew MPTC ID: 9999-9589 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 6/22/2018                                                                                                      | 00005853            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-032                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                    |
| A-00008598                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                          |
| <b>Stelzer, Scott MPTC ID: 0590-2879 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 5/14/2007                                                                                                      | 00003020            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#07-18                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004532                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                          |
| 3/13/2018                                                                                                      | 00003019            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-073                                                            | Retraining                                                               |
| A-00004531                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                          |
| <b>Stephens, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1244 Certification Status: Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 3/23/2005                                                                                                      | 00004442            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #03-2005                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                     |
| A-00006396                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Inattentive to duty Fell a sleep                                         |
| <b>Stewart, Patrick MPTC ID: 6130-4326 Certification Status: Current Agency: Weymouth Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |
| 4/15/2017                                                                                                      | 00004879            | Scituate Police Department             |                                                                      | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00007032                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | [Redacted]                                                           | 0                                                                        |
| <b>Stierle, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2813 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                   |
| <b>Stierle, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-2813 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                             |
| 1/25/2018                                                                                                           | 00003021            | Springfield Police Department | SO#18-028                                                            | Retraining                                                  |
| A-00004533                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                             |
| <b>Stinson, Monicka MPTC ID: 9999-3143 Certification Status: Suspended Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                             |
| 8/22/2016                                                                                                           | 00001238            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2016-0320                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                        |
| A-00002149                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Association with Criminals                                  |
| A-00002150                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                          |
| A-00002151                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Access                                                 |
| A-00002152                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                 |
| A-00002153                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                         |
| <b>Stockton, Brennon MPTC ID: 9999-9263 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                             |
| 11/22/2020                                                                                                          | 00004747            | Pittsfield Police Department  | 2020-IA-009                                                          | Written Reprimand                                           |
| A-00006874                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Threw water bottle at cruiser in frustration of OC exposure |
| 1/1/2018                                                                                                            | 00004746            | Pittsfield Police Department  | N/A                                                                  | Other                                                       |
| A-00006873                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failed to properly remove unwanted subject                  |
| <b>Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status: Current Agency: Granville Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>               | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>             | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Stone, John MPTC ID: 9999-3585 Certification Status: Current Agency: Granville Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 9/11/2018                                                                                                    | 00000676            | Agawam Police Department               | 18-6-IA                               | Other                                       |
| A-00001179                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            | Unlawfully Disseminating CORI               |
| A-00001180                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00001181                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            | Prohibited Access to CJIS                   |
| A-00001182                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness          |                                             |
| A-00001183                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                | CORI Law violations                         |
| A-00001178                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                       | Disseminating CORI to CIA                   |
| <b>7/3/2017 00000675 Agawam Police Department 17-2-IA</b>                                                    |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| A-00001175                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                                       | Trespass, Assault                           |
| A-00001176                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unfit for duty / danger to the public | Consuming alcohol before shift              |
| A-00001177                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            | APD R&R Use of official position            |
| <b>Stone, Kyle MPTC ID: 9998-1076 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 6/16/2009                                                                                                    | 00003135            | Swansea Police Department              | 2009-04-IA                            | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00004655                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            | [Redacted]                                  |
| <b>3/4/2020 00003136 Swansea Police Department 20-2-IA Written Warning or Letter of Counseling</b>           |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| A-00004656                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            |                                             |
| <b>Stout, William MPTC ID: 9998-3263 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 6/17/2014                                                                                                    | 00004548            | Worcester Police Department            | 2014-0040                             | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00006582                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                | 5 Counts of Criminal Conduct [Redacted].    |
| <b>Strange, Jacob MPTC ID: 9997-1788 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Strange, Jacob MPTC ID: 9997-1788 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 9/16/2020                                                                                                         | 00003022            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#20-118                                | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004534                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage        |                                             |
| <b>Strong, Keith MPTC ID: 9999-1415 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 11/5/2020                                                                                                         | 00006259            | Fall River Police Department           | IIC2020-090                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00009148                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Strout, Mark MPTC ID: 9994-5370 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 9/1/2009                                                                                                          | 00004748            | Pittsfield Police Department           | N/A                                      | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006875                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Failure to Complete Assignment              |
| <b>Struble, John MPTC ID: 9994-5371 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |
| 6/4/2009                                                                                                          | 00001330            | Boston University Police Department    | 2009-01                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002328                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             |                                             |
| 3/27/1993                                                                                                         | 00001335            | Boston University Police Department    | None                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002333                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness             |                                             |
| 10/24/1997                                                                                                        | 00001331            | Boston University Police Department    | IRC#970137322                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002329                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop |                                             |
| 10/18/2013                                                                                                        | 00001329            | Boston University Police Department    | 2013-06                                  | Written Reprimand, Retraining               |
| A-00002327                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming               |                                             |
| <b>Stutto, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3297 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                          |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Stutto, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-3297 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 2/13/2013                                                                                                      | 00003586            | Chelsea Police Department     | N/A                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00005330                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>Suchcicki, David MPTC ID: 9999-7244 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 11/2/2020                                                                                                      | 00003023            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-145                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004535                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Sullivan, Carla MPTC ID: 6513-9892 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 8/11/2005                                                                                                      | 00001239            | Boston Police Department      | 14905                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00002155                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Dir./Orders                                             |
| <b>Sullivan, David MPTC ID: 9997-1882 Certification Status: Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 3/2/2014                                                                                                       | 00000753            | Belmont Police Department     | 14-03                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001278                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Sullivan, James MPTC ID: 9997-9635 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>       |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 9/29/2019                                                                                                      | 00004789            | Quincy Police Department      | FN2019-0117                | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00006916                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation, Duty to Obey                          |
| 8/27/2020                                                                                                      | 00004790            | Quincy Police Department      | FN2020-0085                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00006917                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                         |
| <b>Sullivan, John MPTC ID: 8147-5475 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |
| 9/3/2019                                                                                                       | 00005743            | Brookline Police Department   | 2020-3                     | Other                                                   |
| A-00008449                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | detail policy violation                                 |
| <b>Sullivan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-7541 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                            |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                       |
| <b>Sullivan, Kevin MPTC ID: 9998-7541 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>  |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 8/15/2012                                                                                                    | 00005744            | Brookline Police Department         | 2012-6                            | Other                                           |
| A-00008450                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        | detail policy violation                         |
| <b>Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 1377-8119 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 12/28/2017                                                                                                   | 00004197            | Massachusetts State Police          | IAS020044                         | Suspension: 30+ days                            |
| A-00005950                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Other                                           |
| <b>Sullivan, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-9468 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>   |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 9/13/2005                                                                                                    | 00004791            | Quincy Police Department            | IA2005-00017                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00006918                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Policy Violation, Duty to Obey                  |
| 1/29/2003                                                                                                    | 00004792            | Quincy Police Department            | IA2003-00021                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                           |
| A-00006919                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                 |
| <b>Sullivan, Patrick MPTC ID: 9999-1288 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 2/19/2016                                                                                                    | 00001847            | Lasell University Police Department | Unknown                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                            |
| A-00003042                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation of Department P and P general conduct |
| <b>Sullivan, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-3717 Certification Status: Current Agency: Danvers Police Department</b>   |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 12/17/2008                                                                                                   | 00001463            | Danvers Police Department           | 2008-016                          | Suspension: 30+ days                            |
| A-00002537                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Falsely signed EMT Training Roster              |
| <b>Sumner, Chad MPTC ID: 9997-5225 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northfield Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |
| 5/1/2007                                                                                                     | 00005798            | Greenfield Police Department        | 07-11-IA                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling         |
| A-00008512                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Improper firearm usage or storage | Unlocked locker                                 |
| <b>Supernor, Carl MPTC ID: 9998-3178 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                                     |                                   |                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Supernor, Carl MPTC ID: 9998-3178 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 8/28/2014                                                                                                            | 00004549            | Worcester Police Department            | 2016-0024                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00006583                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop            | Illegal Search of Premises was sustained by Chief Sargent. |
| <b>Surette, Robert MPTC ID: 9994-8014 Certification Status: Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 11/16/2018                                                                                                           | 00001766            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2018-3220                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                    |
| A-00002939                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                            |
| <b>Surian, Devon MPTC ID: 9999-4672 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>             |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 4/16/2020                                                                                                            | 00005170            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0010                                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                                      |
| A-00007541                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Unsatisfactory Performance                                 |
| A-00007542                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct                                                    |
| A-00007543                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Policy, Procedure, Operations                              |
| <b>Suss, Aaron MPTC ID: 9998-2030 Certification Status: Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>                |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 7/30/2002                                                                                                            | 00004481            | Webster Police Department              |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00006446                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                            |
| 2/1/2017                                                                                                             | 00005193            | Webster Police Department              |                                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00007572                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insubordination                                            |
| <b>Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 7/9/2002                                                                                                             | 00007159            | Holyoke Police Department              | 02-07-IA                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00010287                                                                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Truthfulness in Department Dealings                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Sustache, Edwin MPTC ID: 9997-5756 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>    |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/1/2003                                                                                                     | 00001818            | Holyoke Police Department      | 03-07-IA                                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003005                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to Report for Court                 |
| <b>Sutherland, Raul MPTC ID: 4430-9745 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/29/2009                                                                                                    | 00001240            | Boston Police Department       | E2009-044                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002156                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002157                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00002158                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Field Unit Procedures                       |
| 3/25/2019                                                                                                    | 00001241            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2019-0095                                                         |                                             |
| A-00002159                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Controlled Substances                       |
| <b>Swaby, Junior MPTC ID: 1523-3931 Certification Status: Current Agency: South Hadley Police Department</b> |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |
| 6/19/2020                                                                                                    | 00002604            | South Hadley Police Department |                                                                      | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004114                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Swain, Sandra MPTC ID: 2360-3834 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/18/2005                                                                                                    | 00001243            | Boston Police Department       | 12905                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                |
| A-00002162                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00002161                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol off Duty                            |
| 5/29/2003                                                                                                    | 00001242            | Boston Police Department       | 11903                                                                | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002160                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other Violations                            |
| <b>Sweeney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9491 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>     |                     |                                |                                                                      |                                             |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>          | <u>Agency IA Number</u>             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>           | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Sweeney, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-9491 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                  |                                     |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1/13/2013                                                                                                                      | 00004793            | Quincy Police Department         | IA2013-0001                         | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                             |
| A-00006920                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                 | Other / conduct unbecoming          | Policy Violation, Duty to Obey                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Sweeney, Daniel MPTC ID: 9997-8315 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                  |                                     |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/19/2006                                                                                                                      | 00004407            | New Bedford Police Department    | 06-1293                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                |
| A-00006337                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                 | Other / conduct unbecoming          | failure to follow proper protocol                                                                                                                   |
| A-00006338                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                 | Improper firearm usage or storage   | improper storage                                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Sweeney, Ronald MPTC ID: 9997-1012 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Simmons University Police Department</b> |                     |                                  |                                     |                                                                                                                                                     |
| 9/13/2011                                                                                                                      | 00000639            | Abington Police Department       | 11-9-IA                             | Retraining                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00001125                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Bias                             | Bias on basis of immigration status | Alleged to have been arresting unlicensed Brazilian mv operators at a higher rate.                                                                  |
| 8/26/2012                                                                                                                      | 00000633            | Abington Police Department       | 12-7-IA                             | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                             |
| A-00001119                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Policy Violation                 | Use of Force                        | Failed to notify Sergeant about Use of Force                                                                                                        |
| 8/17/2013                                                                                                                      | 00000636            | Abington Police Department       | 13-7-IA                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00001122                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Policy Violation                 | Use of Force                        | Failed to properly document Use of Force                                                                                                            |
| 1/27/2013                                                                                                                      | 00000635            | Abington Police Department       | 13-2-IA                             | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00001121                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Policy Violation                 | Use of Force                        | Submitted standard Use of Force report.                                                                                                             |
| 1/2/2015                                                                                                                       | 00000634            | Abington Police Department       | 15-1-IA                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                |
| A-00001120                                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Rules and Regulations Violations | Off Duty Conduct                    | Alleged to have been intoxicated off-duty in Town. Placed into Protective Custody. Alleged conduct violated multiple Department rules and policies. |
| <b>Sweetland, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9628 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                  |                                     |                                                                                                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Sweetland, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-9628 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>  |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 12/10/2013                                                                                                  | 00006168            | Quincy Police Department             | IA2013-00048                                        | Reassignment                                            |
| A-00008994                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Boat operation                                          |
| <b>Sweet, Matthew MPTC ID: 2641-6007 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 10/11/2020                                                                                                  | 00002572            | Simmons University Police Department | IA-20-01                                            | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00004071                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Bias                                 | Bias on basis of sexual orientation                 | Inappropriate comment                                   |
| <b>Swift, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5133 Certification Status: Current Agency: Grafton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |
| 5/9/2013                                                                                                    | 00001681            | Grafton Police Department            | 13-139-OF                                           | Retraining                                              |
| A-00002853                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy Violation                                        |
| 12/6/2012                                                                                                   | 00001682            | Grafton Police Department            | 12-153-AC                                           | Retraining                                              |
| A-00002854                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy Violation                                        |
| 10/19/2017                                                                                                  | 00001679            | Grafton Police Department            | 02                                                  | Retraining                                              |
| A-00002851                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                         | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  | Use of TASER outside of policy                          |
| <b>Sylvia, Kayla MPTC ID: 3475-2393 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                                     |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                               |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                 |
| <b>Sylvia, Kayla MPTC ID: 3475-2393 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 4/27/2020                                                                                                       | 00005845            | New Bedford Police Department | 20-2068                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00008588                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                                     |
| A-00008589                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failure to perform according to department rules and regs                 |
| A-00008590                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | G.O. 4-02 accidents involving department vehicles                         |
| A-00008586                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | notify supervisor of accident                                             |
| A-00008587                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | driving in a reasonable safe manner                                       |
| <b>Szegda, Michael MPTC ID: 5084-0713 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 7/9/2018                                                                                                        | 00001244            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0284                                                         |                                                                           |
| A-00002163                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conformance to Laws                                                       |
| A-00002164                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol off Duty                                                          |
| A-00002165                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                        |
| <b>Szeto, David MPTC ID: 9997-2838 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 10/12/2012                                                                                                      | 00005389            | Cambridge Police Department   | LI-2012-094                                                          | Retraining                                                                |
| A-00007911                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to report a motor vehicle accident involving a Department vehicle |
| <b>Szymkowski, Patrick MPTC ID: 9998-0159 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salisbury Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                           |
| 6/18/2012                                                                                                       | 00002543            | Salisbury Police Department   | IA-2-2012                                                            | Loss of Time Off                                                          |
| A-00004032                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                           |
| 4/17/2018                                                                                                       | 00002544            | Salisbury Police Department   | IA-4-2018                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                      |
| A-00004033                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Tait, Bruce MPTC ID: 9997-9600 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/27/1994                                                                                                       | 00004800            | Quincy Police Department     | IA1994-00009                                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006927                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation                                                                                                                                     |
| 7/19/1999                                                                                                       | 00004801            | Quincy Police Department     | IA1999-00009                                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006928                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation, Missed Court                                                                                                                       |
| 2/3/2003                                                                                                        | 00004802            | Quincy Police Department     | IA2003-00003                                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006929                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy Violation, Details                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Tappan, Gregory MPTC ID: 9997-7873 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 4/16/2018                                                                                                       | 00000774            | Blackstone Police Department | various                                                              | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE), Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00001306                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | harrassing phone calls (alleged)                                                                                                                     |
| A-00001307                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Property crime                                                       | theft of currency (allegedly)                                                                                                                        |
| A-00001308                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                                               | violation MGL "Stolen Valor" (allegedly)                                                                                                             |
| <b>Tarantino, Christy MPTC ID: 9997-3590 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cohasset Police Department</b>   |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 9/26/2017                                                                                                       | 00001447            | Cohasset Police Department   | COH2017.001                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00002516                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                                      |
| <b>Tardif, Shawn MPTC ID: 9997-7691 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>         |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                      |
| 8/4/2012                                                                                                        | 00002101            | Methuen Police Department    | 2012-8-4 IA                                                          | Suspension: 30+ days, Loss of Time Off                                                                                                               |
| A-00003334                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Crimes involving [Redacted]                                          | [Redacted]                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00003335                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | [Redacted]                                                           | [Redacted]                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>      |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                               |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Tarness, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-7600 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                           |
| 12/27/2021                                                                                                  | 00002102            | Methuen Police Department    | 21-09                                                                | Other, Other                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00003336                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty, Incompetence, Not Turning on Body Camera, Attention to Duty, Motor Vehicle Towing, Traffic Accidents                                     |
| 10/14/2011                                                                                                  | 00002103            | Methuen Police Department    | 2011-07 IA                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days, Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                              |
| A-00003337                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming, Neglect of Duty, Withholding Evidence, Damaged Property, Care of Department Property, Responsibility for Vehicle, Reporting Accidents |
| A-00003338                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Tarrazza, Luis MPTC ID: 9997-3373 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2/24/2012                                                                                                   | 00003589            | Chelsea Police Department    | 12-1-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00005333                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect Of Duty/ Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Tavares, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-7641 Certification Status: Current Agency: Wilmington Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7/14/2022                                                                                                   | 00003266            | Wilmington Police Department | 22-01-IA                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00004828                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Tavares, George MPTC ID: 9997-3032 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                           |
| 7/19/2010                                                                                                   | 00005724            | Cambridge Police Department  | SI-2010-014                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00008427                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                                               | Commission of a criminal offense - breaking and entering in the nighttime with intent to commit a misdemeanor                                             |
| A-00008428                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations                                                                          |
| <b>Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                     | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                   | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Tavares, Kim MPTC ID: 0060-3367 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                        |
| 11/11/2003                                                                                                 | 00001245            | Boston Police Department               | 25003                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002166                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002167                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage           | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                    |
| A-00002168                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                  | Other Violations                                       |
| <b>Taylor, Christopher MPTC ID: 8981-6062 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>   |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                        |
| 6/25/2019                                                                                                  | 00004872            | Saugus Police Department               | 19-2-IA                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007019                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                 | Conduct unbecoming                                     |
| A-00007020                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Crimes involving [Redacted]                 | [Redacted]                                             |
| A-00007021                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                       | Off duty use alcohol                                   |
| <b>Taylor, Cory MPTC ID: 9997-1848 Certification Status: Current Agency: Belmont Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                        |
| 6/16/2010                                                                                                  | 00000754            | Belmont Police Department              | 10--07                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00001279                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | Receipt of payments after misleading the Town          |
| <b>Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                             |                                                        |
| 7/29/2009                                                                                                  | 00004408            | New Bedford Police Department          | 09-1456                                     |                                                        |
| A-00006339                                                                                                 | Unknown             | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | truthfullnes violation                                 |
| A-00006340                                                                                                 | Unknown             | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury | false information on records                           |
| A-00006341                                                                                                 | Unknown             | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                | speaking the truth                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>               |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                 |
| <b>Taylor, Eric MPTC ID: 9997-8170 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 1/23/2020                                                                                                        | 00004417            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2041                                             | Written Reprimand                                         |
| A-00006369                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | department property and equipment                         |
| A-00006370                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | neglect of duty                                           |
| <b>Tedesco, Thomas MPTC ID: 2370-0223 Certification Status: Current Agency: Stoughton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 1/12/2022                                                                                                        | 00003123            | Stoughton Police Department            | 22-01-IA                                            | Retraining                                                |
| A-00004640                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | On Duty Cruiser crash                                     |
| <b>Teixeira, Caetano MPTC ID: 0254-3695 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 3/13/2012                                                                                                        | 00001246            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2012-0098                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00002169                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| A-00002170                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Securing Motor Vehicle                                    |
| <b>Tejeda, Franklin MPTC ID: 0999-6499 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brockton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 12/5/2020                                                                                                        | 00001412            | Brockton Police Department             |                                                     | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED) |
| A-00002478                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        |                                                           |
| <b>Telisnor, Eliot MPTC ID: 9999-6974 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |
| 8/14/2018                                                                                                        | 00001247            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2018-0364                                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                                      |
| A-00002171                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Self Identification                                       |
| A-00002172                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Personal Business                                         |
| A-00002173                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                               |
| <b>Tennyson, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-8313 Certification Status: Current Agency: Franklin County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Tennyson, Brian MPTC ID: 9999-8313 Certification Status: Current Agency: Franklin County Sheriff's Office</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 5/30/2022                                                                                                        | 00005822            | Bernardston Police Department          |                                    | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00008540                                                                                                       | Sustained           | [Redacted]                             | [Redacted]                         |                                                        |
| <b>Tevnan, John MPTC ID: 9996-1916 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 9/17/2021                                                                                                        | 00001249            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2021-0341                       |                                                        |
| A-00002175                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (2 counts)       |
| A-00002176                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | DV Responsibility of Duty Supervisor                   |
| 7/17/2007                                                                                                        | 00001248            | Boston Police Department               | 13707                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002174                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Texeria, Norman MPTC ID: 5284-6301 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                        | 00001250            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0005                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002177                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse              | Alcohol on Duty                                        |
| A-00002178                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse              | Alcohol in Police Facility                             |
| <b>Thayer, John MPTC ID: 9998-1666 Certification Status: Current Agency: Walpole Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 5/27/2007                                                                                                        | 00003201            | Walpole Police Department              |                                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00004740                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Misinformation regarding an arrest                     |
| <b>Thomas, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-8642 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Adams Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                        |
| 5/28/2022                                                                                                        | 00003627            | North Adams Police Department          | 22-2-IA                            | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00005380                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Thomas, Erik MPTC ID: 9997-8642 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Adams Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 10/15/2021                                                                                                  | 00003626            | North Adams Police Department          | N/A internally ge                                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00005379                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                                        |
| <b>Thomas, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-3434 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/10/2020                                                                                                  | 00003370            | Chicopee Police Department             | 20CHI-40-IA                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004993                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| <b>Thomson, Stephen MPTC ID: 7825-8478 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/25/2019                                                                                                   | 00005171            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2019-0024                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                       |
| A-00007544                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sick Time Policy Violation                             |
| <b>Thong, William MPTC ID: 9999-7013 Certification Status: Current Agency: Peabody Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/17/2019                                                                                                  | 00002368            | Peabody Police Department              |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003822                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer failed to file a 51A with DCF                  |
| 10/30/2019                                                                                                  | 00002367            | Peabody Police Department              |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00003821                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Officer did not respond to a call promptly.            |
| <b>Thorpe, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-4068 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 5/31/2018                                                                                                   | 00005172            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0065                                                         | Other, Suspension: 30+ days                            |
| A-00007545                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          | Submitting false timesheets                            |
| <b>Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status: Current Agency: Stow Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                         |
| <b>Thraen, Darren MPTC ID: 9998-0943 Certification Status: Current Agency: Stow Police Department</b>       |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 11/10/2002                                                                                                  | 00004418            | Stow Police Department      | 11/10/2002                                                           | Retraining                                                                        |
| A-00006371                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                   |
| <b>Tibbetts, Suzanne MPTC ID: 9997-3708 Certification Status: Current Agency: Danvers Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 7/12/2015                                                                                                   | 00001464            | Danvers Police Department   | 2015-005                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                                      |
| A-00002538                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Improperly ran a Registration Plate                                               |
| <b>Timmins, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2793 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 4/11/2012                                                                                                   | 00005390            | Cambridge Police Department | None                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                                                 |
| A-00007912                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Inappropriate conduct towards a subordinate                                       |
| <b>Tirella, Orlando MPTC ID: 9995-0188 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 7/19/2021                                                                                                   | 00003866            | Massachusetts State Police  | IAS2021-0026                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                                              |
| A-00005619                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                                                           |
| <b>Tiso, Michael MPTC ID: 5759-7269 Certification Status: Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>      |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 7/28/2020                                                                                                   | 00005033            | Revere Police Department    |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                              |
| A-00007222                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy                    |
| 3/23/2020                                                                                                   | 00005032            | Revere Police Department    | 19REV-8-IA                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                              |
| A-00007221                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | conduct unbecoming/neglect of duty/insubordination/discourtesy                    |
| <b>Tivnan, Shawn MPTC ID: 9998-3404 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>   |                     |                             |                                                                      |                                                                                   |
| 10/26/2019                                                                                                  | 00004550            | Worcester Police Department | 2019-0044                                                            |                                                                                   |
| A-00006584                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Submitting reports, the report was not accurate with the video that was provided. |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Tobin, Bruce   MPTC ID: 5645-8635   Certification Status:</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/1/1995                                                          | 00003867            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS1995-0002                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005620                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Toledo, Ariel   MPTC ID: 9996-2030   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/20/2000                                                         | 00003024            | Springfield Police Department | SO#00-426                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004536                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 2/6/2014                                                          | 00003027            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#14-05                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004539                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 10/31/2006                                                        | 00003025            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#06-076                                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004537                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 10/20/2008                                                        | 00003026            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#08-87                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004538                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Toledo, John   MPTC ID: 9999-9590   Certification Status:</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/5/2017                                                          | 00003029            | Springfield Police Department | SO#17-181                                                            | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004541                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 8/13/2020                                                         | 00003028            | Springfield Police Department | SO#20-100                                                            |                                             |
| A-00004540                                                        |                     | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Toledo, Julio   MPTC ID: 9996-2032   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>              |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                            |  |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                              |  |
| <b>Toledo, Julio   MPTC ID: 9996-2032   Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| 5/20/1998                                                           | 00003030            | Springfield Police Department | SO#98-208                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                      |  |
| A-00004542                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| 12/10/2008                                                          | 00003031            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#08-99                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                             |  |
| A-00004543                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Tolson, Joseph   MPTC ID: 9998-3225   Certification Status:</b>  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| 9/24/2021                                                           | 00005814            | Worcester Police Department   | 2021-0036                                                            | Other                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| A-00008532                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty, complaint came fro City Hall that Officer Tolson did not do a proper incident report for a call at the Quality Inn. 2-Extra Duty Days |  |
| 3/7/2017                                                            | 00005813            | Worcester Police Department   | 2017-0026                                                            | Other                                                                                                                                                  |  |
| A-00008531                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Submitting Reports, no accident report filed. 1 extra duty day.                                                                                        |  |
| 3/7/2016                                                            | 00005812            | Worcester Police Department   | 2016-0022                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                      |  |
| A-00008530                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Submitting Report for an accident and Neglect of Duty, failure to gather any evidence, video etc..                                                     |  |
| 2/5/2011                                                            | 00004551            | Worcester Police Department   | 2011-0041                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                             |  |
| A-00006585                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Using his O.C. Spray and failing to report it.                                                                                                         |  |
| <b>Toomer, Darnell   MPTC ID: 3415-3057   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                     |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                        |  |
| 8/23/2005                                                           | 00001251            | Boston Police Department      | 16005                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                   |  |
| A-00002179                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                            |  |
| A-00002180                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    | Securing and Maintenance of Firearm                                                                                                                    |  |
| A-00002181                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Other Violations                                                                                                                                       |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Toomer, Darnell MPTC ID: 3415-3057 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                              |                                                         |
| 5/13/2002                                                                                                     | 00001252            | Boston Police Department      | 7702                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002182                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Torres, Edwin MPTC ID: 9999-2804 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                              |                                                         |
| 6/7/2019                                                                                                      | 00003035            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#19-030                                   | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004547                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                         |
| 6/15/2006                                                                                                     | 00003034            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#16-42                                    | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004546                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                         |
| 5/26/2015                                                                                                     | 00003033            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#15-23                                    | Retraining                                              |
| A-00004545                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                         |
| 11/28/2011                                                                                                    | 00003032            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-171                                    | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00004544                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                         |
| 11/27/2011                                                                                                    | 00006262            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-169                                    | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00009151                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                                         |
| <b>Torres, James MPTC ID: 9999-8361 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                              |                                                         |
| 10/26/2017                                                                                                    | 00002594            | Somerville Police Department  | None                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004102                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Use of Intoxicating Beverages or Drugs                  |
| A-00004103                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| <b>Torres, Jovanni MPTC ID: 3239-6740 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                              |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                       |  |
| <b>Torres, Jovanni   MPTC ID: 3239-6740   Certification Status:</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 3/22/2021                                                               | 00003036            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#21-044                                                            | Retraining                                                                                      |  |
| A-00004548                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Torres, Steven   MPTC ID: 9998-1229   Certification Status:</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Tewksbury Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 4/10/2018                                                               | 00004443            | Tewksbury Police Department            | #01-2018                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                            |  |
| A-00006397                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of duty incorrect handle of situation                                                   |  |
| <b>Towle, Peter   MPTC ID: 9999-6113   Certification Status:</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 5/3/2018                                                                | 00005173            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2018-0047                                                         | Written Reprimand                                                                               |  |
| A-00007546                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unsatisfactory Performance                                                                      |  |
| A-00007547                                                              | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Misstatement of facts                                                                           |  |
| <b>Towler, Peter   MPTC ID: 9998-3315   Certification Status:</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 7/31/2012                                                               | 00004552            | Worcester Police Department            | 2012-0040                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                               |  |
| A-00006586                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty, Sgt. Towler allowed an Officer to speak to a civilian in a discourteous manner |  |
| <b>Towne, Benjamin   MPTC ID: 9997-6231   Certification Status:</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Lee Police Department</b>                            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 6/3/2017                                                                | 00001864            | Lee Police Department                  | Jan-17                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                            |  |
| A-00003065                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Townsend, Zandarina   MPTC ID: 6181-8038   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                 |  |
| 5/26/2020                                                               | 00001253            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0188                                                         |                                                                                                 |  |
| A-00002183                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                     |  |
| A-00002184                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                                                            |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                    |
| <b>Towns, John MPTC ID: 9998-3276 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 7/11/1999                                                                                                      | 00004553            | Worcester Police Department | 2000-0022                                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                      |
| A-00006587                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming an officer, dented a motor vehicle while issuing a ticket |
| <b>Tracey, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2088 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>        |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 4/1/2013                                                                                                       | 00001254            | Boston Police Department    | IAD2013-0150                                 |                                                                              |
| A-00002185                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                  |
| A-00002186                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Prisoners                                                                    |
| <b>Tracy, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2135 Certification Status: Current Agency: Attleboro Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 1/12/2023                                                                                                      | 00000695            | Attleboro Police Department | 23-2975                                      | Retraining                                                                   |
| A-00001202                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Use of Force                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                                                              |
| <b>Trainor, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-4861 Certification Status: Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b> |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 11/23/2021                                                                                                     | 00004479            | Webster Police Department   |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00006444                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                              |
| <b>Trainor, Patrick MPTC ID: 2740-7691 Certification Status: Current Agency: Webster Police Department</b>     |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 11/23/2021                                                                                                     | 00004482            | Webster Police Department   |                                              | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00006447                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                                                              |
| <b>Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                             |                                              |                                                                              |
| 7/18/2018                                                                                                      | 00001455            | Cohasset Police Department  | COH2018.002                                  | Written Reprimand                                                            |
| A-00002524                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct            | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                     |
| <b>Treanor, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9998-4102 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>      |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                               |
| 6/30/2012                                                                                                  | 00001453            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2012.001                                                          | Loss of Time Off                              |
| A-00002522                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                               |
| 6/17/1996                                                                                                  | 00001449            | Cohasset Police Department | COH1996.001                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00002518                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                               |
| 5/26/2018                                                                                                  | 00001454            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2018.001                                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling       |
| A-00002523                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Insubordination                               |
| 5/23/2012                                                                                                  | 00001452            | Cohasset Police Department | 0030-12-CID                                                          | Loss of Time Off                              |
| A-00002521                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty                               |
| 12/19/2022                                                                                                 | 00001457            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2022.001                                                          | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING) |
| A-00002526                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                               |
| 11/30/2021                                                                                                 | 00001456            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2021.001                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)  |
| A-00002525                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                               |
| 11/26/2002                                                                                                 | 00001451            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2002.002                                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling       |
| A-00002520                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Neglect of Duty                               |
| 1/17/2002                                                                                                  | 00001450            | Cohasset Police Department | COH2002.001                                                          | Retraining                                    |
| A-00002519                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                            |
| <b>Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                                                                      |                                               |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| <b>Trenholme, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0529 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 11/5/1999                                                                                                        | 00004880            | Somerset Police Department             | None                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00007033                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                   | Improper use of data terminal                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Trinidad, Candido MPTC ID: 9997-8246 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 9/14/2018                                                                                                        | 00004409            | New Bedford Police Department          | 18-1961                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| A-00006342                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | civility                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00006343                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | respect of others                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00006344                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | rumors or malicious gossip                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006345                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | immoral conduct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00006346                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness      | speaking the truth                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00006347                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | commision of any act contrary to the good order and discipline of department                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 3/31/2017                                                                                                        | 00004410            | New Bedford Police Department          | 17-1880                           | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00006348                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | order from a dispatcher                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00006349                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | insubordination                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Trudell, William MPTC ID: 9997-7056 Certification Status: Current Agency: Mansfield Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| 8/13/2004                                                                                                        | 00001969            | Mansfield Police Department            | IA2004-06                         | Suspension: 1-5 days (OTHER)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00003180                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Brandished a Firearm w/o Cause and Neglect of Duty. Officer removed firearm on a detail pointing in a safe directoin and chambered a round placing back into holster causing concern with construction crew. Removal was for no valid reason. Officer left th |
| <b>Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Truoiolo, Theodore MPTC ID: 9996-2149 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 3/24/2009                                                                                                        | 00003039            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#09-22                                                            | Retraining                                                      |
| A-00004551                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| 12/9/2009                                                                                                        | 00003037            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#09-250                                                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                           |
| A-00004549                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                 |
| 10/31/2018                                                                                                       | 00003038            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#18-254                                                            | Retraining                                                      |
| A-00004550                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| <b>Trushaw, Andrew MPTC ID: 9997-8778 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 8/8/1981                                                                                                         | 00004688            | Northampton Police Department          | N/A                                                                  | Loss of Time Off                                                |
| A-00006785                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Unknown                                                         |
| 6/2/2014                                                                                                         | 00004689            | Northampton Police Department          | 2014/04                                                              | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00006786                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness in investigation                                 |
| A-00006787                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                                      |
| <b>Tucker, David MPTC ID: 9998-0112 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 1/14/2013                                                                                                        | 00004833            | Salem Police Department                |                                                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)          |
| A-00006961                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                 |
| <b>Tully, John MPTC ID: 9997-6203 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 3/8/2019                                                                                                         | 00006142            | Lawrence Police Department             | AI2019-006                                                           | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)         |
| A-00008967                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Posted message to intimate or embarrass witness another IA case |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Tully, John MPTC ID: 9997-6203 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>                   |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 12/21/2018                                                                                                               | 00006141            | Lawrence Police Department    | AI2019-001                         | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00008966                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Urinated in Public                                      |
| 1/17/2019                                                                                                                | 00006143            | Lawrence Police Department    | NI2019-001                         | Other (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE) |
| A-00008968                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Failed to write report for Domestic Violence call       |
| <b>Turcotte, Stephen MPTC ID: 9998-4108 Certification Status: Current Agency: Salem State University</b>                 |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 5/17/2008                                                                                                                | 00002537            | Salem State University        | Unknown                            | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00004022                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Misuse of department computer                           |
| A-00004023                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Improper judgement                                      |
| <b>Turgeon, Henry MPTC ID: 9997-8356 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>             |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 2/23/2021                                                                                                                | 00004411            | New Bedford Police Department | 21-2105                            | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00006350                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | civility                                                |
| <b>Turgiss, Garry MPTC ID: 9996-2174 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 11/3/2010                                                                                                                | 00003870            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2010-0059                       | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00005623                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct                                                 |
| <b>Tyler, Nichole MPTC ID: 6629-3907 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                  |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |
| 11/11/1999                                                                                                               | 00001255            | Boston Police Department      | 30099                              | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)  |
| A-00002187                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming                                      |
| A-00002188                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force | Use of Force                                            |
| <b>Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                    |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                     |
| <b>Tytula, Colby MPTC ID: 9998-4109 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Sturbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |
| 11/20/2013                                                                                                               | 00006228            | Assumption University Department of Public Safety | 13-06-IA                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00009106                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                               |
| <b>Uliana, Peter MPTC ID: 6339-8915 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                 |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |
| 11/21/2022                                                                                                               | 00005190            | Massachusetts State Police                        | IAS2022-0072                 | Suspension: 30+ days                                          |
| A-00007569                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Alcohol or drug abuse        | OUI                                                           |
| <b>Ulrich, Joshua MPTC ID: 7826-3809 Certification Status: Current Agency: Rockport Police Department</b>                |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |
| 11/17/2021                                                                                                               | 00003871            | Massachusetts State Police                        | IAS2021-0058                 | Termination or similar                                        |
| A-00005624                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct                                                       |
| <b>Umunna, Sylvester MPTC ID: 1735-7623 Certification Status: Current Agency: Mount Holyoke College</b>                  |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |
| 11/27/2022                                                                                                               | 00005954            | Mount Holyoke College                             | 2201-1-IA                    | Termination or similar (OTHER)                                |
| A-00008741                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity            | Other form of untruthfulness | Officer was being accused by [Redacted] of sexual harrassment |
| <b>Uong, Chhaya MPTC ID: 8727-7441 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lasell University Police Department</b>         |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |
| 1/20/2022                                                                                                                | 00001843            | Lasell University Police Department               | 22-0044                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                          |
| A-00003038                                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                                  | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violation of Department P and P general conduct               |
| <b>Urbani, Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southborough Police Department</b>             |                     |                                                   |                              |                                                               |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Urbani, Frank MPTC ID: 9995-0984 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southborough Police Department</b>  |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 8/30/2022                                                                                                     | 00004488            | Wellesley College Police Department  |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00006463                                                                                                    | Other               | Bias                                 | Bias on basis of mental or physical disability                       | Sustained allegation did not comport with code of conduct. No finding of Bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review.                                                                              |
| A-00006466                                                                                                    | Other               | Bias                                 | Bias on basis of race                                                | As a supervisor, alleged to have directed other officers to challenge the leadership in an aggressive type manner, because of her race. No finding of bias. Officer objects to this record and requests this be removed. Request is under review. |
| <b>Vail, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-6846 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lynn Police Department</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 2/26/2001                                                                                                     | 00004603            | Lynn Police Department               | UNK                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00006673                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     |                                                                      | conduct unbecoming                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |
| <b>Valentine, Gregory MPTC ID: 6536-0807 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9/20/2021                                                                                                     | 00005174            | Massachusetts State Police           | IAS2021-0031                                                         | Loss of Time Off                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00007548                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00007549                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Conduct                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Valentin, Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>          |                     |                                      |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 9/25/2019                                                                                                     | 00003441            | Suffolk University Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00005091                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Odor of alcohol - on duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 9/23/2022                                                                                                     | 00003443            | Suffolk University Police Department | IA2022-03                                                            | Termination or similar                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| A-00005093                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Attended firearms training while under the influence of alcohol                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| 11/16/2018                                                                                                    | 00003440            | Suffolk University Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| A-00005090                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Odor of alcohol - on duty                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>              | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                              |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>               | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                |
| <b>Valentin, Pedro MPTC ID: 3075-1494 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>        |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                                                          |
| 10/1/2019                                                                                                   | 00003442            | Suffolk University Police Department | n/a                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                     |
| A-00005092                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Alcohol or drug abuse                        | Odor of alcohol - on duty                                                                                                                |
| <b>Valentin, Simon MPTC ID: 9997-2862 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/24/2002                                                                                                   | 00005391            | Cambridge Police Department          | SI-2002-009                                  | Retraining                                                                                                                               |
| A-00007913                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations                                                         |
| 4/23/2020                                                                                                   | 00005392            | Cambridge Police Department          | SI-2020-005                                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                        |
| A-00007914                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Detainee processing policy violation                                                                                                     |
| <b>Valero, Sheila MPTC ID: 9998-1059 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                                                          |
| 2/7/2016                                                                                                    | 00003146            | Swansea Police Department            | 2016-01-IA                                   | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                  |
| A-00004666                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Attention to Duty                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Valli, Kylee MPTC ID: 9999-7683 Certification Status: Current Agency: Dennis Police Department</b>       |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                                                          |
| 6/10/2018                                                                                                   | 00005830            | Truro Police Department              | 18-1-IA                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days, Suspension: 6-29 days |
| A-00008548                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming an Employee                                                                                                           |
| A-00008549                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Devotion to Duty                                                                                                                         |
| A-00008550                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Law Enforcement Code of Ethics                                                                                                           |
| A-00008551                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Duty Time Limited to Police Work                                                                                                         |
| A-00008552                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Neglect of Duty                                                                                                                          |
| A-00008553                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                     | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Professional Image                                                                                                                       |
| <b>Vangelist, David MPTC ID: 9999-5096 Certification Status: Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>    |                     |                                      |                                              |                                                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>               | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>             | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Vangelist, David MPTC ID: 9999-5096 Certification Status: Current Agency: Essex Police Department</b>            |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 5/18/2019                                                                                                           | 00001536            | Essex Police Department                |                                       | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002657                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                       |                                             |
| 3/1/2023                                                                                                            | 00001538            | Essex Police Department                |                                       | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002659                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                       |                                             |
| 10/3/2021                                                                                                           | 00001537            | Essex Police Department                | 21-61530                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002658                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                       |                                             |
| <b>Vanpatten-Steiger, Jeanne MPTC ID: 9997-7804 Certification Status: Current Agency: Milford Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 2/25/2014                                                                                                           | 00002111            | Milford Police Department              |                                       |                                             |
| A-00003349                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                       | Neglect of Duty                             |
| <b>Vansteensburg, Paul MPTC ID: 9998-0245 Certification Status: Current Agency: Saugus Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 11/22/2018                                                                                                          | 00004873            | Saugus Police Department               | 18-4-IA                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00007022                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                | [Redacted]                                  |
| A-00007023                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | [Redacted], [Redacted], or [Redacted] | [Redacted]                                  |
| A-00007024                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming            |                                             |
| <b>Vanzandt, Edward MPTC ID: 9996-2345 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>               |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |
| 1/11/2011                                                                                                           | 00003040            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#11-002                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004552                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force    |                                             |
| <b>Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                       |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                              |
| <b>Vardakis, Christopher MPTC ID: 9999-6055 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                        |
| 5/16/2016                                                                                                             | 00005774            | Chatham Police Department              | IA# 01-2016                                  | Retraining                                                             |
| A-00008484                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Citizen Complaint IA# 01-2016 ? Inappropriate use of official position |
| <b>Varosky, Liana MPTC ID: 9998-1370 Certification Status: Current Agency: University of Massachusetts at Amherst</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                        |
| 3/7/2014                                                                                                              | 00003188            | University of Massachusetts at Amherst | 14-1-IA                                      | Suspension: 30+ days                                                   |
| A-00004713                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                 |                                                                        |
| <b>Vasconcelos, Damien MPTC ID: 9997-8191 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                        |
| 7/22/2010                                                                                                             | 00004413            | New Bedford Police Department          | 10-1525                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006359                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | care and custody of prisoners                                          |
| A-00006360                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to perform according to department rules and regs              |
| A-00006361                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to follow proper protocol                                      |
| A-00006362                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | neglect of duty                                                        |
| 6/20/2018                                                                                                             | 00004412            | New Bedford Police Department          | 18-1945                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                   |
| A-00006354                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | completing reports                                                     |
| A-00006355                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property | return of personal property                                            |
| A-00006356                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           | G.O. use of force violation                                            |
| A-00006357                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | failure to perform according to department rules and regs              |
| A-00006358                                                                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | improperly performing duties assigned                                  |
| <b>Vasilyev, Sergey MPTC ID: 9999-2693 Certification Status: Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                              |                                                                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                 | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|--|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                 | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |  |
| <b>Vasilyev, Sergey   MPTC ID: 9999-2693   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Harvard University Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| 3/16/2010                                                            | 00001767            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2010-0036                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |  |
| A-00002940                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |  |
| 10/17/2010                                                           | 00001768            | Harvard University Police Department   | 2010-0682                                           | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                |  |
| A-00002941                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |  |
| <b>Vasque, Roy   MPTC ID: 9997-6206   Certification Status:</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| 12/18/2022                                                           | 00006164            | Lawrence Police Department             | AI2023-001                                          |                                                        |  |
| A-00008989                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Insordination                                          |  |
| A-00008990                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Interfering w/ IA Investigation                        |  |
| <b>Vasquez, Louis   MPTC ID: 9994-5657   Certification Status:</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| <b>Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |  |
| 6/3/2016                                                             | 00001258            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2016-0204                                        |                                                        |  |
| A-00002192                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |  |
| 5/6/1997                                                             | 00001257            | Boston Police Department               | 7797                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |  |
| A-00002190                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |  |
| A-00002191                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Alcohol off Duty                                       |  |
| 2/7/2019                                                             | 00001261            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0040                                        |                                                        |  |
| A-00002195                                                           | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness in Department Reports (3 counts)        |  |
| A-00002196                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Reporting for Duty (3 Counts)                          |  |
| A-00002197                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conformance to Laws (3 counts)                         |  |
| A-00002198                                                           | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neglect of Duty/Unreasonable Judgment (3 counts)       |  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>            | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>          | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                           |
| <b>Vasquez, Louis MPTC ID: 9994-5657 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                     |
| 2/21/2017                                                                                                    | 00001259            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0077                       |                                                                                                     |
| A-00002193                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness       | Authorized Details                                                                                  |
| 12/27/2017                                                                                                   | 00001260            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0546                       |                                                                                                     |
| A-00002194                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                         |
| 10/26/1999                                                                                                   | 00001256            | Boston Police Department               | 27799                              | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                |
| A-00002189                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse              | Drug test                                                                                           |
| <b>Vassar, John MPTC ID: 9998-3003 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                     |
| 2/28/2008                                                                                                    | 00004554            | Worcester Police Department            | 2008-0049                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                             |
| A-00006588                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, Lost Key piece of evidence resulting in dismissal of felony charges. |
| A-00006589                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Mishandling of Evidence                                                                             |
| <b>Vath, Alexander MPTC ID: 3499-2409 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                     |
| 7/13/2020                                                                                                    | 00004207            | Massachusetts State Police             | IAS2020-0019                       | Written Reprimand                                                                                   |
| A-00005960                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         | Policy, Procedure, Operations                                                                       |
| <b>Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                    |                                                                                                     |
| 7/30/2016                                                                                                    | 00006032            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#16-134                          | Retraining                                                                                          |
| A-00008834                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming         |                                                                                                     |
| 11/8/2017                                                                                                    | 00003042            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-234                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                   |
| A-00004554                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Use of excessive, non-deadly force |                                                                                                     |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Vazquez, Julio MPTC ID: 9994-9624 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 11/29/2000                                                                                                   | 00003041            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#00-533                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00004553                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                                        |
| <b>Vega, Carlos MPTC ID: 0002-7567 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/4/2022                                                                                                    | 00003602            | Chelsea Police Department              | 22-0033-IA                                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00005349                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| <b>Velasquez, Luis MPTC ID: 9995-0610 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/25/2017                                                                                                    | 00001262            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2017-0418                                                         |                                                        |
| A-00002199                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| <b>Velez, Justin MPTC ID: 9999-9350 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lowell Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/4/2018                                                                                                     | 00004335            | Lowell Police Department               | 2018-017I                                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006124                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Violating Prisoner Transportation Procedures           |
| <b>Velez, Martin MPTC ID: 2979-5618 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>           |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 8/5/2014                                                                                                     | 00001264            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2014-0376                                                         | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002202                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00002203                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002204                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002205                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Detail Cards                                           |
| A-00002206                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Detail Assignment                                      |
| A-00002207                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Paid Details Fitness for Duty                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>        | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>         | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Velez, Martin MPTC ID: 2979-5618 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>                 |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 3/14/2013                                                                                                          | 00001263            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2013-0108               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002200                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002201                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
|                                                                                                                    |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 2/28/2017                                                                                                          | 00001265            | Boston Police Department       | IAD2017-0086               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002208                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               | Other / conduct unbecoming | Respectful Treatment                                   |
| <b>Ventura, Russell MPTC ID: 9998-4119 Certification Status: Current Agency: Oak Bluffs Police Department</b>      |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 1/16/2014                                                                                                          | 00004500            | West Tisbury Police Department | 2014000156                 | Last Chance Agreement (OTHER)                          |
| A-00006479                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct               | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted]                                             |
| <b>Venuto, Paul MPTC ID: 9997-2422 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brigham and Women's Faulkner Hospital</b> |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 9/9/2011                                                                                                           | 00005827            | Braintree Police Department    |                            | Termination or similar                                 |
| A-00008545                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                            |                                                        |
| <b>Verhaegen, Jon MPTC ID: 9998-1868 Certification Status: Current Agency: Wareham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 8/14/2014                                                                                                          | 00004471            | Wareham Police Department      | IA-2014-03                 | Not Applicable                                         |
| A-00006429                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                            | Violation                                              |
|                                                                                                                    |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 6/16/2015                                                                                                          | 00004472            | Wareham Police Department      | IA-2015-02                 | Suspension: 6-29 days                                  |
| A-00006430                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                            | Violation                                              |
|                                                                                                                    |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |
| 5/20/2011                                                                                                          | 00004470            | Wareham Police Department      | IA-2011-01                 | Not Applicable                                         |
| A-00006428                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct               |                            | Violation                                              |
| <b>Vertentes, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-7042 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>       |                     |                                |                            |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                       |
| <b>Vertentes, Luis MPTC ID: 9999-7042 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 8/30/2018                                                                                                                       | 00006271            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2018-053                                                          | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00009162                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                 |
| <b>Vezeau, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-5922 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hudson Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 8/1/2009                                                                                                                        | 00001825            | Hudson Police Department     | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                           |
| A-00003018                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct             | Other criminal conduct                                               |                                                                 |
| A-00003019                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                 |
| <b>Vicente Colon, Hector MPTC ID: 9997-2797 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>               |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 4/22/2010                                                                                                                       | 00005725            | Cambridge Police Department  | CC-2010-005                                                          | Retraining                                                      |
| A-00008429                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to notify dispatch when conducting a motor vehicle stop |
| <b>Vicente-Roberts, James MPTC ID: 9998-2503 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                 |
| 9/21/2020                                                                                                                       | 00005786            | Somerset Police Department   | 2020-1-IA                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                         |
| A-00008500                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rules and Regulations Violation for Professional Image          |
| 12/24/2018                                                                                                                      | 00005785            | Somerset Police Department   | none                                                                 | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00008499                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failing to follow direct order                                  |
| 11/13/2018                                                                                                                      | 00005784            | Somerset Police Department   | 11/14/2018                                                           | Written Reprimand                                               |
| A-00008498                                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             |                                                                      | Chain of Command Violation                                      |
| <b>Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>                    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                 |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                              |
| <b>Vicente, Sasha MPTC ID: 9997-8168 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 3/27/2016                                                                                                     | 00004414            | New Bedford Police Department          | 16-1817                                                              | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00006364                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | immoral conduct or conduct unbecoming an officer                                                       |
| A-00006365                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | improperly performing duties assigned                                                                  |
| <b>Vieira, Garrison MPTC ID: 9998-2295 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 1/18/2006                                                                                                     | 00004497            | West Tisbury Police Department         | 1/18/2006                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00006475                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                        |
| A-00006476                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                                                                                        |
| <b>Vigliotti, Joseph MPTC ID: 9998-3155 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                                                        |
| 6/9/2014                                                                                                      | 00004557            | Worcester Police Department            | 2014-0038                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00006593                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Officer Vigliotti made alleged comments against President Obama (Bomb) when he was visiting Worcester. |
| 5/5/2013                                                                                                      | 00004556            | Worcester Police Department            | 2013-0051                                                            | Written Reprimand                                                                                      |
| A-00006592                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                                      | Knowledge of Laws, failed to notify Liaison.                                                           |
| 3/15/2015                                                                                                     | 00004558            | Worcester Police Department            | 2015-0011                                                            | Last Chance Agreement                                                                                  |
| A-00006594                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | 0                                                                    | [Redacted] was arrested, 30 day suspension and LCA                                                     |
| A-00006595                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                                     |
| 10/31/2003                                                                                                    | 00004555            | Worcester Police Department            | 2004-0044                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                   |
| A-00006590                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                                      | Untruthfulness, statement from Officer Vigliotti was untruthful                                        |
| A-00006591                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to report or intervene upon witnessing improper use of force | Officer Vigliotti stated he did not see someone get struck.                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Villanueva, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-9335 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chelsea Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/2/2022                                                                                                      | 00003599            | Chelsea Police Department              | 22-0013-IA                                                           | Suspension: 30+ days                                    |
| A-00005343                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | [Redacted] Arrest/Conduct Unbecoming                    |
| <b>Vinson, Darrell MPTC ID: 2302-2709 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 8/31/2004                                                                                                     | 00001266            | Boston Police Department               | 14304                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002209                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Protective Custody                                      |
| <b>Viruet, Ricardo MPTC ID: 9996-2273 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 5/29/2003                                                                                                     | 00003043            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#03-146                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00004555                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| <b>Vitale, John MPTC ID: 9997-1963 Certification Status: Current Agency: Beverly Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/3/2014                                                                                                      | 00000769            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT              | NONE                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00001296                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CONDUCT UNBECOMING                                      |
| 4/3/2014                                                                                                      | 00000770            | BEVERLY POLICE DEPARTMENT              | NONE                                                                 | Demotion, Suspension: 1-5 days                          |
| A-00001297                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CONDUCT UNBECOMING                                      |
| <b>Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 6/8/2017                                                                                                      | 00005818            | Arlington Police Department            | 1715902                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                   |
| A-00008536                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets                                          |                                                         |
| 6/12/2007                                                                                                     | 00004246            | Arlington Police Department            | 7011891                                                              | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00006003                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Volkov, Vitaly MPTC ID: 9997-1322 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 4/28/2008                                                                                                  | 00004247            | Arlington Police Department  | 8009107                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00006004                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |
| 3/2/2009                                                                                                   | 00005817            | Arlington Police Department  | 9004743                                                              | Other                                                                            |
| A-00008535                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                  |
| 11/5/2008                                                                                                  | 00005816            | Arlington Police Department  | 8023511                                                              | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00008534                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |
| 10/22/2008                                                                                                 | 00004248            | Arlington Police Department  | 8022513                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00006005                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                  |
| <b>Vroom, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5951 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hudson Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 7/21/2021                                                                                                  | 00001827            | Hudson Police Department     | 21HUD-002-IA                                                         | Suspension: 6-29 days (Discipline appealed to Civil Service - Discipline upheld) |
| A-00003022                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty Rule viol. (x5)                                                  |
| 10/17/2009                                                                                                 | 00001826            | Hudson Police Department     | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                            |
| A-00003020                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                                                  |
| A-00003021                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neglect of Duty Rule viol.                                                       |
| <b>Wade, Thomas MPTC ID: 9997-6310 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>  |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                  |
| 1/25/2021                                                                                                  | 00004307            | Leominster Police Department | n/a                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                           |
| A-00006087                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                  |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                  |
| <b>Wadlegger, John MPTC ID: 9994-9502 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 3/7/2018                                                                                                      | 00003045            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#18-010                                          | Retraining                                                 |
| A-00004557                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                            |
| 2/18/2014                                                                                                     | 00003044            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#14-018                                           | Suspension: 6-29 days                                      |
| A-00004556                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              |                                                            |
| <b>Wagner, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-2085 Certification Status: Current Agency: Wellesley Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 3/1/2004                                                                                                      | 00004494            | Wellesley Police Department            | PS-01-04                                            | Loss of Time Off                                           |
| A-00006473                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Violation of Rule 1.13 Abuse of Power               |                                                            |
| <b>Wagner, Shaun MPTC ID: 9995-0133 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 9/9/2020                                                                                                      | 00006034            | Tyngsborough Police Department         | 2020-06                                             | Termination or similar (DISCIPLINE DECISION WAS REVERSED)  |
| A-00008836                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Misappropriations of Union Funds                           |
| <b>Wahlers, Matthew MPTC ID: 9997-2320 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 10/26/2018                                                                                                    | 00001367            | Bourne Police Department               | 2018-13-IA                                          | Written Reprimand                                          |
| A-00002414                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Rule 5.1: Neglect of Duty                                  |
| A-00002415                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | GO #76-02: Prisoners/Persons in Protective Custody/Lodgers |
| A-00002416                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | GO #02-07: Transportation of Prisoners                     |
| <b>Wajdula, John MPTC ID: 9999-4329 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                            |
| 9/9/2015                                                                                                      | 00003048            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#15-164                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                       |
| A-00004560                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                            |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                      |
| <b>Wajdula, John MPTC ID: 9999-4329 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 6/16/2011                                                                                                   | 00003046            | Springfield Police Department | SO#11-087                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00004558                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                |
| 5/28/2013                                                                                                   | 00003051            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#13-20                                                            | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004563                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                |
| 5/26/2015                                                                                                   | 00003047            | Springfield Police Department | SO#15-102                                                            | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004559                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                |
| 2/7/2012                                                                                                    | 00003050            | Springfield Police Department | PIE#12-18                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00004562                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper firearm usage or storage                                    |                                                |
| 12/6/2016                                                                                                   | 00003049            | Springfield Police Department | SO#16-223                                                            | Retraining                                     |
| A-00004561                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                |
| <b>Walkus, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4148 Certification Status: Current Agency: Easton Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 9/4/2018                                                                                                    | 00001523            | Easton Police Department      | 2018-12                                                              | Suspension: 30+ days, Reassignment, Retraining |
| A-00002633                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Code of Conduct                                |
| A-00002634                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Sexual Harassment Policy Violation             |
| <b>Wallace, Daniel MPTC ID: 9996-2419 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                                |
| 4/23/1999                                                                                                   | 00001267            | Boston Police Department      | 10499                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                           |
| A-00002210                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct Unbecoming                             |
| A-00002211                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                    |
| A-00002212                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                    |
| A-00002213                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Wallace, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8782 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northampton Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 4/24/2011                                                                                                     | 00004683            | Northampton Police Department          | 2011/06                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006775                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness in investigation             |
| A-00006776                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Due to previous allegation                  |
| <b>Wallace, Karen MPTC ID: 9997-5298 Certification Status: Current Agency: Ipswich Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/11/2008                                                                                                     | 00001688            | Hamilton Police Department             | None                                                                 | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002861                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess   |
| <b>Waller, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-7656 Certification Status: Current Agency: Methuen Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/11/2022                                                                                                     | 00002104            | Methuen Police Department              | 22-15502                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Retraining            |
| A-00003339                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Pursuit Policy Violation                    |
| <b>Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 5/11/2009                                                                                                     | 00004663            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA 01-09                                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006739                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | harassment                                  |
| 3/11/2010                                                                                                     | 00004664            | Merrimack College Police Department    | IA 05-10                                                             | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006740                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | untruthfulness                              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Walsh, Daniel MPTC ID: 9998-1079 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 9/3/2022                                                                                                | 00003145            | Swansea Police Department  | 22-2-IA                    | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00004665                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct           | Other criminal conduct     | [Redacted]                                  |
| 4/15/2015                                                                                               | 00003141            | Swansea Police Department  | 2015-01-IA                 | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004661                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 3/24/2020                                                                                               | 00003144            | Swansea Police Department  | 20-2-IA                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00004664                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neglect of Duty                             |
| 2/7/2016                                                                                                | 00003142            | Swansea Police Department  | 2016-01-IA                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00004662                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           |                            | Attention to Duty                           |
| 2/22/2007                                                                                               | 00003140            | Swansea Police Department  | 2007-04-IA                 | Other                                       |
| A-00004660                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Student Officer Violations                  |
| 10/21/2017                                                                                              | 00003143            | Swansea Police Department  | 17-2-IA                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004663                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| <b>Walsh, David MPTC ID: 9995-0942 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 9/8/2006                                                                                                | 00004208            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS060057                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00005961                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Assault & Battery                           |
| <b>Walsh, Greg MPTC ID: 9929-3119 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 1/11/2012                                                                                               | 00001268            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2012-0030               |                                             |
| A-00002214                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | F.I.O Reports                               |
| <b>Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>    | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>     | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9996-2440 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 5/22/2006                                                                                                         | 00004209            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS060028                  | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00005962                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                       |
| <b>Walsh, James MPTC ID: 9999-6124 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>             |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                         | 00001269            | Boston Police Department   | IAD2019-0005               | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002215                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| A-00002216                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Alcohol or drug abuse      | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| <b>Walsh, Kevin MPTC ID: 5551-7023 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 7/12/2013                                                                                                         | 00003875            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2013-0047               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005628                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Walsh, Mark MPTC ID: 8039-0621 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>            |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 8/21/2015                                                                                                         | 00004210            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2015-0033               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005963                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Walsh, Shawn MPTC ID: 8204-8360 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>           |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 7/12/2013                                                                                                         | 00003876            | Massachusetts State Police | IAS2013-0047               | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005629                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Walsh, Stephen MPTC ID: 9997-5302 Certification Status: Current Agency: Hamilton Police Department</b>         |                     |                            |                            |                                             |
| 9/11/2008                                                                                                         | 00001689            | Hamilton Police Department | None                       | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002862                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct           | Other / conduct unbecoming | failed to attend all EMT Recert. Classess   |
| <b>Walsh, Theresa MPTC ID: 9997-2157 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                            |                            |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Walsh, Theresa MPTC ID: 9997-2157 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Environmental Police</b> |                     |                                    |                                              |                                             |
| 11/17/2022                                                                                                        | 00007175            | Massachusetts Environmental Police | 22-31453                                     |                                             |
| A-00010307                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| <b>Walsh, Timothy MPTC ID: 9998-3326 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>        |                     |                                    |                                              |                                             |
| 10/1/2004                                                                                                         | 00004559            | Worcester Police Department        | 2005-0033                                    | Other                                       |
| A-00006596                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                   |                                              | 120 Extra Duty Hours                        |
| A-00006597                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| A-00006598                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Submitting Reports                          |
| <b>Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>      |                     |                                    |                                              |                                             |
| 6/3/2011                                                                                                          | 00006039            | Springfield Police Department      | SO#11-076                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00008849                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Use of Force                       | Officer involved-shooting                    |                                             |
| 6/20/2010                                                                                                         | 00003056            | Springfield Police Department      | PIE#10-50                                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004568                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                   |                                             |
| 5/8/2008                                                                                                          | 00003055            | Springfield Police Department      | PIE#08-36                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004567                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 3/30/2009                                                                                                         | 00003054            | Springfield Police Department      | SO#09-056                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004566                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Improper processing of prisoners or property |                                             |
| 3/19/2001                                                                                                         | 00003052            | Springfield Police Department      | SO#01-095                                    | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004564                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Use of Force                       | Use of excessive, non-deadly force           |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Walter, Justin MPTC ID: 9996-2456 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 10/19/2001                                                                                                   | 00003053            | Springfield Police Department | SO#01-359                                           | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00004565                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| <b>Walton, Michael MPTC ID: 9713-0842 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 11/5/2018                                                                                                    | 00001270            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2018-0516                                        |                                             |
| A-00002217                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| <b>Wanagel, Wesley MPTC ID: 9996-2462 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>   |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 4/3/2015                                                                                                     | 00004211            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2015-0013                                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00005964                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | Policy, Procedure, Operations               |
| <b>Wanat, Jacek MPTC ID: 9999-8492 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>      |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/11/2018                                                                                                    | 00003362            | Chicopee Police Department    | 18CHI-6-IA                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00004985                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct              | Other criminal conduct                              |                                             |
| <b>Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>  |                     |                               |                                                     |                                             |
| 9/22/2009                                                                                                    | 00003058            | Springfield Police Department | SO#09-185                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004570                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |
| 2/25/1999                                                                                                    | 00003061            | Springfield Police Department | SO#99-079                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004573                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Improper processing of prisoners or property        |                                             |
| 12/19/2008                                                                                                   | 00003060            | Springfield Police Department | SO#08-297                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004572                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Use of Force                  | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                  |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                        |
| <b>Ward, Richard MPTC ID: 9998-8226 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                  |
| 11/6/2017                                                                                                           | 00003059            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#17-233                                                            | Retraining                                                       |
| A-00004571                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                  |
| 11/23/2022                                                                                                          | 00003057            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#22-190                                                            | Retraining                                                       |
| A-00004569                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Use of Force                           | Officer involved-shooting                                            |                                                                  |
| <b>Ward, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-9520 Certification Status: Certified/SRO Current Agency: Amesbury Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                  |
| 10/15/2019                                                                                                          | 00006314            | Amesbury Police Department             | 19-IA-2                                                              | Reassignment                                                     |
| A-00009208                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | [Redacted]                                                       |
| A-00009209                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                |                                                                  |
| <b>Warren, Matthew MPTC ID: 9998-1630 Certification Status: Current Agency: Wakefield Police Department</b>         |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                  |
| 9/21/2015                                                                                                           | 00003197            | Wakefield Police Department            | 15-4-IA                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00004732                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Entries in Dept Records                              |
| A-00004733                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Relief                                               |
| A-00004734                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Rule Viol - Reports & Bookings                                   |
| <b>Washington, Charles MPTC ID: 9999-7823 Certification Status: Current Agency: Malden Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                  |
| 9/15/2021                                                                                                           | 00001961            | Malden Police Department               | 21-12                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days                                             |
| A-00003172                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | AWOL (Feigning illness)                                          |
| <b>Washington, David MPTC ID: 1059-9230 Certification Status: Current Agency: Stonehill College</b>                 |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                                  |
| 9/11/2022                                                                                                           | 00004897            | Stonehill College                      | 2022-003                                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days, Suspension: 1-5 days |
| A-00007052                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                                               | Arrested: Count 1 - [Redacted]                                   |
| A-00007054                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | 0                                                                    | Arrested: Count 3 -[Redacted], [Redacted]                        |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                            | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                            | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Washington, Steven MPTC ID: 9994-9955 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 5/25/2021                                                                                                       | 00006033            | Fall River Police Department | IIC2021-026                                                          | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00008835                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Waters, Brian MPTC ID: 9996-2500 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 2/27/1989                                                                                                       | 00001271            | Boston Police Department     | 16600                                                                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                                                                                  |
| A-00002218                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                                                                                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Waters, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-7992 Certification Status: Current Agency: Nahant Police Department</b>        |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 4/1/2021                                                                                                        | 00005017            | Nahant Police Department     | 21-1-IA                                                              | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| A-00007206                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 3/14/2018                                                                                                       | 00005014            | Nahant Police Department     | 18-9-AR                                                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00007203                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>    |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| 6/22/2008                                                                                                       | 00004562            | Worcester Police Department  | 2008-0075                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| A-00006603                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | 1510.10 Detrimental Criticism                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00006602                                                                                                      | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | 1406.10 Knowledge of Laws, Rules and Regulations - sent out a dept wide inappropriate email about having to work 4th of July, asking people to dress in rat themed article (Chinese Zodiac in 2008 was year of the rat) |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Watkins, Jarrett MPTC ID: 9998-3411 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                            |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 5/23/2008                                                                                                    | 00004561            | Worcester Police Department            | 2008-0070                  | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00006600                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | 1510.10 detrimental Criticism, accused members of wpd of planting evidence                                                                                                |
| A-00006601                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming an Officer, spreading false accusations against WPD officers.                                                                                          |
| 4/3/2005                                                                                                     | 00004560            | Worcester Police Department            | 2010-0026                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00006599                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to submit reports while working a detail                                                                                                                          |
| 12/16/2008                                                                                                   | 00004563            | Worcester Police Department            | 2009-0040                  | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00006604                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                            | Incident while on duty involving his wife and Monroe Muffler                                                                                                              |
| A-00006605                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       |                            | Three counts of Criminal Conduct (threatening A&B on employees at Monroe Muffler) all three counts were sustained                                                         |
| A-00006606                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | The entire incident of leaving his assigned route, going to a place of business where his wife was having service done on her vehicle and threatening employees with A&B. |
| A-00006607                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                            | 1504.1 Discourtesy, going to place while on duty and speaking to employees of Monroe Muffler in an unprofessional manner.                                                 |
| A-00006608                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                            | 1505.1 Conducting personal business while on duty. Left his assigned patrol route to handle personal business.                                                            |
| <b>Watkins, Lane MPTC ID: 9997-9630 Certification Status: Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                            |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 8/14/2000                                                                                                    | 00006169            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2000-00024               | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00008995                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation, Missed Court                                                                                                                                            |
| 1/26/2000                                                                                                    | 00006170            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2000-00004               | Written Reprimand                                                                                                                                                         |
| A-00008996                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                                                                                                                                                           |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                    |
| <b>Watson, Thomas MPTC ID: 9999-9341 Certification Status: Current Agency: Cambridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 4/12/2019                                                                                                    | 00005393            | Cambridge Police Department         | None                       | Written Reprimand                                                                                            |
| A-00007915                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to appear in court on two occasions                                                                  |
| <b>Wedge, Jason MPTC ID: 9997-8671 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Andover Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 10/22/2006                                                                                                   | 00004667            | Merrimack College Police Department | IA 02-06                   | Written Reprimand                                                                                            |
| A-00006743                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | policy violation/evidence                                                                                    |
| <b>Weidhaas, Tammy MPTC ID: 9997-4118 Certification Status: Current Agency: Otis Police Department</b>       |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 7/26/2019                                                                                                    | 00001516            | Easthampton Police Department       | 2019-4                     | Termination or similar (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                                     |
| A-00002614                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Bias                                | Bias on basis of religion  | Code of Ethics Violation                                                                                     |
| A-00002615                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Violation of Department Policy                                                                               |
| A-00002616                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming a Police Officer                                                                          |
| <b>Weinschenk, Paul MPTC ID: 7568-8826 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>  |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 6/27/2005                                                                                                    | 00004213            | Massachusetts State Police          | IAS050062a                 | Loss of Time Off                                                                                             |
| A-00005966                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Other                                                                                                        |
| <b>Welch, David MPTC ID: 9998-2437 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>            |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 7/5/2010                                                                                                     | 00003250            | Westford Police Department          | 2010-4                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                         |
| A-00004801                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failed to log onto voicemail and email and did not conduct proper follow-ups over an extended period of time |
| <b>Welch, Jason MPTC ID: 6735-5780 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                                     |                            |                                                                                                              |
| 7/22/2019                                                                                                    | 00004216            | Massachusetts State Police          | IAS2019-0028               | Suspension: 30+ days                                                                                         |
| A-00005969                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Alcohol or drug abuse      | OUI                                                                                                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 9/15/2005                                                                                                | 00001274            | Boston Police Department               | 17305                        | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00002224                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                        |
| 9/10/2001                                                                                                | 00001275            | Boston Police Department               | 18801                        | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002225                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Violations of Rules & Procedures            |
| A-00002226                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| A-00002227                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 7/20/2020                                                                                                | 00001281            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2020-0294                 |                                             |
| A-00002236                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 6/10/2003                                                                                                | 00001273            | Boston Police Department               | 12703                        | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00002220                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Personal Business                           |
| A-00002221                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |
| A-00002222                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Situations Involving Family & Frien         |
| A-00002223                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                 |
| 5/8/2007                                                                                                 | 00001272            | Boston Police Department               | 9007                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002219                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Respectful Treatment                        |
| 4/21/2005                                                                                                | 00001280            | Boston Police Department               | 6605                         | Suspension: 30+ days                        |
| A-00002234                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Untruthfulness                              |
| A-00002235                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Conduct Unbecoming                          |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Welch, Lawrence MPTC ID: 9996-2545 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 3/25/2004                                                                                                  | 00001278            | Boston Police Department               | 4804                                                                 | Other (OTHER)                                           |
| A-00002230                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Untruthfulness                                          |
| A-00002231                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Respectful Treatment                                    |
| 3/25/2003                                                                                                  | 00001279            | Boston Police Department               | 5903                                                                 | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002232                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         | Violation of Criminal Law                               |
| A-00002233                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Dir./Orders                                             |
| 2/6/2003                                                                                                   | 00001277            | Boston Police Department               | 3203                                                                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002229                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Violation of Criminal Law                               |
| 1/3/2005                                                                                                   | 00001276            | Boston Police Department               | 305                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002228                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| <b>Welch, Michael MPTC ID: 9999-0134 Certification Status: Current Agency: Endicott College</b>            |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/27/2021                                                                                                  | 00001528            | Endicott College                       | N/A                                                                  | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002647                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Filing a false report or committing perjury                          |                                                         |
| A-00002648                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                                         |
| <b>Welch, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-5535 Certification Status: Current Agency: Haverhill Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 6/11/2013                                                                                                  | 00001790            | Haverhill Police Department            | AI2013-008                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002972                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                   | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                   | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                        |
| <b>Wellborn, Christopher MPTC ID: 7869-5715 Certification Status: Current Agency: Maynard Police Department</b>        |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |
| 10/28/2019                                                                                                             | 00005394            | Cambridge Police Department        | SI-2019-005                | Not Applicable (OFFICER RETIRED OR RESIGNED TO AVOID DISCIPLINE)                 |
| A-00007916                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                   | Other criminal conduct     | Commission of a criminal offense - disorderly conduct                            |
| A-00007917                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                   | Other criminal conduct     | Commission of a criminal offense - resisting arrest                              |
| A-00007918                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | General duty obligation to obey all policies, procedures, rules, and regulations |
| <b>Wendling, Randy MPTC ID: 9998-9376 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pittsfield Police Department</b>           |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |
| 10/18/2014                                                                                                             | 00004749            | Pittsfield Police Department       | N/A                        | Other                                                                            |
| A-00006876                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Discourteous to Supervisor                                                       |
| <b>Wennerberg, Stephanie MPTC ID: 0602-5063 Certification Status: Current Agency: Danvers Police Department</b>        |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |
| 1/20/2022                                                                                                              | 00006342            | Danvers Police Department          | 2001-003                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00009243                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming | Personal business while on duty                                                  |
| <b>Wentworth, William MPTC ID: 9998-1774 Certification Status: Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>           |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |
| 7/11/2000                                                                                                              | 00001478            | Waltham Police Department          | Unavailable                | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                           |
| A-00002557                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| 11/30/2018                                                                                                             | 00001477            | Waltham Police Department          | 2018-06                    | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                           |
| A-00002556                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| <b>Werner, Christopher MPTC ID: 9998-2170 Certification Status: Current Agency: West Bridgewater Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |
| 2/14/2019                                                                                                              | 00003237            | West Bridgewater Police Department | IA 02.14.2019              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                             |
| A-00004783                                                                                                             | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                                                  |
| <b>Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b>            |                     |                                    |                            |                                                                                  |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Wesley, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-1309 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 10/30/2012                                                                                                  | 00004252            | Arlington Police Department            | 12025691                     | Suspension: 6-29 days                       |
| A-00006009                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                             |
| 1/14/2013                                                                                                   | 00004253            | Arlington Police Department            | 13005036                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006010                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Submitting false timesheets  |                                             |
| <b>West, Patricia MPTC ID: 9997-5233 Certification Status: Current Agency: Greenfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 4/1/2013                                                                                                    | 00005794            | Greenfield Police Department           | 13-7-IA                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008508                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Unprofessional Practical joke               |
| <b>West, William MPTC ID: 9997-7885 Certification Status: Current Agency: Milton Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |
| 7/14/2006                                                                                                   | 00002134            | Milton Police Department               |                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003372                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Failure to Supervise                        |
| 3/26/2006                                                                                                   | 00002133            | Milton Police Department               |                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003371                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Supervisory conduct Failure                 |
| 1/19/2003                                                                                                   | 00002132            | Milton Police Department               |                              | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003370                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Disparate Treatment                         |
| 1/1/1990                                                                                                    | 00002131            | Milton Police Department               |                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003369                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness | Unauthorized criminal record check          |
| <b>Whalen, Eleanor MPTC ID: 9997-7411 Certification Status: Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                              |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                            |
| <b>Whalen, Eleanor MPTC ID: 9997-7411 Certification Status: Current Agency: Medford Police Department</b>  |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 6/11/2012                                                                                                  | 00002074            | Medford Police Department           | 2012-03                                      | Suspension: 6-29 days                                                                |
| A-00003305                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Computer Use Violation                                                               |
| 12/11/2022                                                                                                 | 00002075            | Medford Police Department           | 2022-03                                      | Not Applicable (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                                               |
| A-00003306                                                                                                 |                     | Other Misconduct                    | Improper firearm usage or storage            | Improper Storage Firearm                                                             |
| <b>Whalen, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-5834 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 11/22/2021                                                                                                 | 00001820            | Holyoke Police Department           | 21-9-IA                                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                 |
| A-00003007                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Care of Department Equipment                                                         |
| <b>Whalen, Scott MPTC ID: 9998-0575 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerville Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 8/29/2016                                                                                                  | 00002595            | Somerville Police Department        | None                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                 |
| A-00004104                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Conduct Unbecoming                                                                   |
| <b>Wheeler, Michael MPTC ID: 6647-2729 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston College</b>            |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 11/6/2016                                                                                                  | 00001844            | Lasell University Police Department | 16-1030                                      | Termination or similar                                                               |
| A-00003039                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                   | Violation of Department P and P general conduct                                      |
| <b>White, James MPTC ID: 4732-0162 Certification Status: Current Agency: Abington Police Department</b>    |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 10/29/2000                                                                                                 | 00000637            | Abington Police Department          | 20-10-IA                                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                              |
| A-00001123                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Improper processing of prisoners or property | Alleged to have violated Property Policy with documentation/recording keeping error. |
| <b>White, Kevin MPTC ID: 0278-1047 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                              |                                                                                      |
| 7/15/2021                                                                                                  | 00003062            | Springfield Police Department       | SO#21-095                                    | Written Reprimand                                                                    |
| A-00004574                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Alcohol or drug abuse                        |                                                                                      |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                         |
| <b>White, Tyler MPTC ID: 0145-9590 Certification Status: Current Agency: New Bedford Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                   |
| 5/3/2020                                                                                                         | 00004415            | New Bedford Police Department          | 20-2067                                             | Written Reprimand                                                 |
| A-00006366                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage | improper operation of a vehicle                                   |
| A-00006367                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | alertness                                                         |
| <b>Whitley, Shelley MPTC ID: 9996-2644 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                   |
| 2/25/1999                                                                                                        | 00003063            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#99-072                                           | Retraining                                                        |
| A-00004575                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                                   |
| <b>Whitman, Daniel MPTC ID: 9999-3337 Certification Status: Decertified Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                   |
| 8/1/2017                                                                                                         | 00004222            | Tyngsborough Police Department         | 2017-02                                             | Suspension: 6-29 days                                             |
| A-00005975                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | CORI Violations / Untruthfulness                                  |
| A-00005976                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                       | Other criminal conduct                              | Federal Firearms Violations                                       |
| <b>Whittle, John MPTC ID: 9997-3202 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chatham Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                   |
| 8/29/2006                                                                                                        | 00005772            | Chatham Police Department              | N/A                                                 | Retraining                                                        |
| A-00008482                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Abuse of Sick Leave ? Conduct Violation                           |
| 11/30/2017                                                                                                       | 00005773            | Chatham Police Department              | IA# 02-2017                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00008483                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Performance Violation ? Inadequate Search of Prisoner IA# 02-2017 |
| <b>Wicks, Robert MPTC ID: 9997-7176 Certification Status: Current Agency: Marlborough Police Department</b>      |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                                   |
| 11/19/2001                                                                                                       | 00005910            | Marlborough Police Department          | 3-Jan                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                              |
| A-00008686                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Alcohol or drug abuse                               | Policy Violations(intoxication)                                   |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                        | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                        | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Wilkes, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-3511 Certification Status: Current Agency: Chicopee Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/2/2020                                                                                                    | 00003363            | Chicopee Police Department             | 20CHI-29-IA                                         | Suspension: 30+ days                                   |
| A-00004986                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| <b>Wilkinson, Keith MPTC ID: 9998-0534 Certification Status: Current Agency: Somerset Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/16/2010                                                                                                   | 00004890            | Somerset Police Department             | None                                                | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00007043                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 12/7/2022                                                                                                   | 00004889            | Somerset Police Department             | 22-2-IA                                             | Other (DISCIPLINE IS PENDING)                          |
| A-00007042                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                     | Policy Violation-Body Worn Camera                      |
| <b>Wilkins, Steven MPTC ID: 9997-1318 Certification Status: Current Agency: Arlington Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 9/27/2012                                                                                                   | 00004254            | Arlington Police Department            | 13027300                                            | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00006011                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |
| <b>Williams, Anthony MPTC ID: 2491-9140 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 12/3/2003                                                                                                   | 00001282            | Boston Police Department               | 22402                                               | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002237                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00002238                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002239                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Violation of Criminal Law                              |
| A-00002240                                                                                                  | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Other Violations                                       |
| <b>Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>    |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                  | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                | <u>Allegation Details</u>                    |
| <b>Williams, Dante MPTC ID: 9994-6098 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 2/20/2001                                                                                                                     | 00001283            | Boston Police Department                    | 5501                                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                         |
| A-00002241                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                  |
| A-00002242                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Acceptance of Details                        |
| <b>Williams, David MPTC ID: 9994-6666 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 10/31/2017                                                                                                                    | 00001284            | Boston Police Department                    | IAD2017-0463                             |                                              |
| A-00002243                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Unlawful entry, seizure, search, or stop | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                  |
| A-00002244                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Directives/Orders                            |
| <b>Williams, David MPTC ID: 9994-6666 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                      |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 9/25/2009                                                                                                                     | 00001285            | Boston Police Department                    | E2009-074                                | Termination or similar (OTHER)               |
| A-00002245                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force       | Use of Force                                 |
| A-00002246                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity      | Other form of untruthfulness             | Untruthfulness                               |
| <b>Williams, Donald MPTC ID: 9998-0394 Certification Status: Current Agency: Sharon Police Department</b>                     |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 7/6/1993                                                                                                                      | 00002564            | Sharon Police Department                    |                                          | Written Reprimand                            |
| A-00004062                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            |                                          |                                              |
| <b>Williams, Jameson MPTC ID: 9999-3945 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>               |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 3/11/2015                                                                                                                     | 00003065            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#15-40                                | Retraining                                   |
| A-00004577                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force       |                                              |
| <b>Williams, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9994-8668 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                                          |                                              |
| 3/29/2019                                                                                                                     | 00004654            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                          | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling      |
| A-00006730                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming               | Failure to abide by Institute Parking Policy |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                          | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                     | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                          | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                      | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                              |
| <b>Williams, Jeffrey MPTC ID: 9994-8668 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)</b> |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 2/2/2017                                                                                                                      | 00004653            | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                |
| A-00006729                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Failure to follow policy - duty assignment                                                                                                                             |
| <b>Williams, Lannox MPTC ID: 9994-5897 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 9/12/2010                                                                                                                     | 00003067            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#10-77                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00004579                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/28/2007                                                                                                                     | 00003066            | Springfield Police Department               | SO#07-211                                                            | Retraining                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00004578                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Use of Force                                | Use of excessive, non-deadly force                                   |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 1/16/2019                                                                                                                     | 00003068            | Springfield Police Department               | PIE#19-002                                                           | Retraining                                                                                                                                                             |
| A-00004580                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Williams, Larry MPTC ID: 9998-3114 Certification Status: Current Agency: Worcester Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7/19/2011                                                                                                                     | 00004564            | Worcester Police Department                 | 2014-0027                                                            | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                |
| A-00006609                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            |                                                                      | Submitting Reports, original incident was on July 19, 2011 - report was submitted on April 29, 2014 as a result of a Law Suit. Oral Reprimand given by Captain Saucier |
| <b>Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 0606-7704 Certification Status: Current Agency: Dracut Police Department</b>                    |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 8/18/2006                                                                                                                     | 00001501            | Dracut Police Department                    | 06-825                                                               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00002589                                                                                                                    | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                            | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                                                                                                                                        |
| <b>Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5093 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b>                |                     |                                             |                                                                      |                                                                                                                                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>           | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                                                                                                                               |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>         | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                                                                                                                                 |
| <b>Williams, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-5093 Certification Status: Current Agency: Gloucester Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11/26/2008                                                                                                     | 00005805            | Gloucester Police Department           |                                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00008521                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation Media Communication Pol                                                                                                                                         |
| <b>Williamson, Carlton MPTC ID: 9996-2722 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2/7/2019                                                                                                       | 00001286            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2019-0041                      |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| A-00002247                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Conformance to Laws                                                                                                                                                       |
| A-00002248                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Tampering with evidence           | CORI Access                                                                                                                                                               |
| A-00002249                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | CORI Procedures                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Williamson, Eric MPTC ID: 9999-9093 Certification Status: Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 2/12/2022                                                                                                      | 00005456            | Everett Police Department              | FN2021-0064                       | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling                                                                                                                                   |
| A-00007995                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Williamson, Sean MPTC ID: 9999-6274 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11/16/2022                                                                                                     | 00001819            | Holyoke Police Department              | 22-14-IA                          | Other                                                                                                                                                                     |
| A-00003006                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        | Violation of Alcohol Policy                                                                                                                                               |
| <b>Williams, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1772 Certification Status: Current Agency: Waltham Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 11/23/2019                                                                                                     | 00001479            | Waltham Police Department              | Unavailable                       | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE)                                                                                                                    |
| A-00002558                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming        |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| <b>Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                                   |                                                                                                                                                                           |
| 6/29/2022                                                                                                      | 00005751            | Brookline Police Department            | 2022-4                            | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                                                                                                                      |
| A-00008459                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage | Incorrect Allegation Type and allegation subtype. The correct allegation type and allegation subtype are Insubordination, Incompetence and Conduct unbecoming an officer. |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                              | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                              | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Williams, Sean MPTC ID: 9996-2710 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b>        |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 12/27/2014                                                                                                        | 00005746            | Brookline Police Department   | 2015-1                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008452                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| A-00008453                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Retaliation                |                                             |
| 12/17/2009                                                                                                        | 00005754            | Brookline Police Department   | 2010-20                    | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008462                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 11/16/2014                                                                                                        | 00005752            | Brookline Police Department   | 2014-6                     | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00008460                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                             |
| 1/4/1999                                                                                                          | 00005753            | Brookline Police Department   | 1999-36                    | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00008461                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Computer Use Violation                      |
| <b>Willson, Brett MPTC ID: 9150-4555 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Pelham Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 10/26/2022                                                                                                        | 00004699            | Northampton Police Department | 2022/07                    |                                             |
| A-00006807                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Sexual Harrasment                           |
| A-00006808                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Due to previous allegation                  |
| A-00006809                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Insubordination                             |
| A-00006810                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation for Equipment              |
| A-00006811                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse      |                                             |
| A-00006812                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy Violation/Address Change             |
| <b>Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>            |                     |                               |                            |                                             |
| 7/3/1996                                                                                                          | 00001368            | Bourne Police Department      | 1996-XX1-IA                | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00002417                                                                                                        | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Failure to Follow Direct Order              |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                       | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>    | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>          |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                       | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>  | <u>Allegation Details</u>                            |
| <b>Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-2341 Certification Status: Current Agency: Bourne Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 11/4/2013                                                                                                  | 00001369            | Bourne Police Department      | 2013-08-IA                 | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling              |
| A-00002418                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Control of Evidence                                  |
| <b>Wilson, David MPTC ID: 9997-9896 Certification Status: Current Agency: Revere Police Department</b>     |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 6/11/2020                                                                                                  | 00005035            | Revere Police Department      |                            | Other                                                |
| A-00007224                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | failed to deescalate / failed to give name and badge |
| <b>Wilson, Joseph MPTC ID: 9997-5811 Certification Status: Current Agency: Holyoke Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 12/1/2016                                                                                                  | 00005925            | Holyoke Police Department     | 16-07-IA                   | Suspension: 1-5 days                                 |
| A-00008709                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Conduct Unbecoming                                   |
| <b>Wilson, Michael MPTC ID: 9994-5914 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 4/15/2012                                                                                                  | 00001287            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2012-0146               | Suspension: 1-5 days                                 |
| A-00002250                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                          |
| <b>Wilson, Robert MPTC ID: 9998-1086 Certification Status: Current Agency: Swansea Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 6/10/2019                                                                                                  | 00003137            | Swansea Police Department     | 19-5-IA                    | Other                                                |
| A-00004657                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                      |
| <b>Wine, Alan MPTC ID: 1935-0485 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 12/28/2021                                                                                                 | 00003069            | Springfield Police Department | SO#21-149                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                 |
| A-00004581                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming |                                                      |
| <b>Wingler, Joshua MPTC ID: 9997-8889 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b> |                     |                               |                            |                                                      |
| 11/27/2020                                                                                                 | 00004218            | Massachusetts State Police    | B2020-0003                 | Loss of Time Off                                     |
| A-00005971                                                                                                 | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming | Policy, Procedure, Operations                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                               | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>                         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                               | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                                           |
| <b>Wing, Sarrah MPTC ID: 9999-9768 Certification Status: Current Agency: Ashburnham Police Department</b>          |                     |                                        |                                      |                                                                     |
| 10/31/2019                                                                                                         | 00005764            | Fitchburg Police Department            | 2019-10                              | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00008474                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming           | Neglect of Duty                                                     |
| <b>Winslow, Frederick MPTC ID: 9996-2763 Certification Status: Current Agency: Babson College</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                      |                                                                     |
| 5/5/2012                                                                                                           | 00004282            | Boston College                         | 12-05-05-027348                      | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00006055                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Creating and/or using false evidence | Falsifying a department report, failure to properly supervise       |
| 4/15/2012                                                                                                          | 00004281            | Boston College                         | IA-12-TA-001                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00006054                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Creating and/or using false evidence | Failure to supervise, falsifying department records, untruthfulness |
| <b>Witherspoon, Jordahn MPTC ID: 9999-4285 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                      |                                                                     |
| 1/3/2019                                                                                                           | 00002631            | Southbridge Police Department          |                                      | Written Reprimand                                                   |
| A-00004141                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming           |                                                                     |
| <b>Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University</b>  |                     |                                        |                                      |                                                                     |
| 4/1/2021                                                                                                           | 00005057            | Transit                                | DA2021-007                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00007253                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming           |                                                                     |
| 2/1/2022                                                                                                           | 00005055            | Transit                                | DA2022-002                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00007251                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming           |                                                                     |
| 12/1/2021                                                                                                          | 00005056            | Transit                                | DA2021-015                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                                |
| A-00007252                                                                                                         | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming           |                                                                     |





# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>            | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>             | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Witzgall, James MPTC ID: 9998-3786 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Northeastern University</b>   |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 12/1/2017                                                                                                           | 00005059            | Transit                            | AI2017-012                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007255                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| 1/2/2021                                                                                                            | 00005058            | Transit                            | AI2021-001                                                           | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00007254                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| <b>Wixon, Brandon MPTC ID: 9997-4977 Certification Status: Current Agency: Fall River Police Department</b>         |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/19/2019                                                                                                           | 00006119            | Fall River Police Department       | IIC2019-052                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00008944                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                                        |
| <b>Wolanczyk, Szymon MPTC ID: 8277-2080 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>        |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 6/24/2020                                                                                                           | 00004219            | Massachusetts State Police         | B2020-0002                                                           | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00005972                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Policy, Procedure, Operations                          |
| <b>Wolowicz, Joseph MPTC ID: 9999-6758 Certification Status: Current Agency: West Springfield Police Department</b> |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 10/1/2022                                                                                                           | 00006270            | West Springfield Police Department | N/A                                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00009161                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Unprofessionalism                                      |
| <b>Wood, Andrew MPTC ID: 6753-9795 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Endicott College</b>             |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |
| 9/16/2021                                                                                                           | 00004816            | Rockport Police Department         | Command Disc.                                                        | Not Applicable                                         |
| A-00006944                                                                                                          | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                   | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                        |
| <b>Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status: Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>         |                     |                                    |                                                                      |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                         | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>      | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>          |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                         | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>    | <u>Allegation Details</u>                            |
| <b>Woodford, Michael MPTC ID: 9997-4255 Certification Status: Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |
| 3/28/2019                                                                                                    | 00005454            | Everett Police Department              | FN2019-0010                  | Demotion                                             |
| A-00007991                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness |                                                      |
| A-00007992                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                      |
| 12/13/2017                                                                                                   | 00005453            | Everett Police Department              | FN2017-055                   | Written Reprimand                                    |
| A-00007990                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   |                                                      |
| <b>Wood, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-3192 Certification Status: Current Agency: Charlton Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |
| 11/14/1996                                                                                                   | 00003178            | Charlton Police Department             | N/A                          | Not Applicable                                       |
| A-00004698                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Domestic/Trespass Restraining order                  |
| <b>Wood, Kevin MPTC ID: 9997-3677 Certification Status: Current Agency: Danvers Police Department</b>        |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |
| 7/24/2016                                                                                                    | 00001465            | Danvers Police Department              | 2009-006                     | Suspension: 1-5 days                                 |
| A-00002539                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Personal business while on duty                      |
| <b>Wood, Michael MPTC ID: 9998-0192 Certification Status: Current Agency: Sandwich Police Department</b>     |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |
| 4/20/2018                                                                                                    | 00003428            | Sandwich Police Department             | IA-2018-04                   | Retraining                                           |
| A-00005074                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                              | Insubordination                                      |
| <b>Wood, Patrick MPTC ID: 1503-2458 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>       |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |
| 11/4/2013                                                                                                    | 00001288            | Boston Police Department               | IAD2013-0461                 | Suspension: 1-5 days                                 |
| A-00002251                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge (2 counts)               |
| A-00002252                                                                                                   | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming   | Courts - Failure ot appear when summonsed (4 counts) |
| <b>Woodson, Shane MPTC ID: 2554-3031 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                              |                                                      |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>       | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>        | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Woodson, Shane MPTC ID: 2554-3031 Certification Status: Current Agency: Southbridge Police Department</b>   |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 12/31/1995                                                                                                     | 00002632            | Southbridge Police Department |                                                                      | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00004142                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Woodward, Richard MPTC ID: 9997-6319 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/5/1999                                                                                                       | 00004309            | Leominster Police Department  | n/a                                                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006089                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 11/10/1997                                                                                                     | 00004308            | Leominster Police Department  | n/a                                                                  | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006088                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| <b>Wosny, Anthony MPTC ID: 6691-3345 Certification Status: Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>      |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 10/20/2021                                                                                                     | 00003879            | Massachusetts State Police    | H2021-0005                                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005632                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| 1/24/2017                                                                                                      | 00003878            | Massachusetts State Police    | IAS2017-0007                                                         | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00005631                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Conduct                                     |
| <b>Wosny, Mathew MPTC ID: 9999-0831 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>         |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |
| 1/10/2019                                                                                                      | 00001289            | Boston Police Department      | IAD2019-0005                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00002253                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol in Police Facility                  |
| A-00002254                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct              | Alcohol or drug abuse                                                | Alcohol on Duty                             |
| <b>Wright, Lisa MPTC ID: 7657-9251 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>          |                     |                               |                                                                      |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>             | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                                                    | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>              | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                               |
| <b>Wright, Lisa MPTC ID: 7657-9251 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                   |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 8/31/2004                                                                                                                               | 00001290            | Boston Police Department            | 14304                                                                | Suspension: 6-29 days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002255                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                             |
| A-00002256                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Improper processing of prisoners or property                         | Prisoner Inspection                                     |
| <b>Wyman, Christopher MPTC ID: 9997-9224 Certification Status: Current Agency: Pembroke Police Department</b>                           |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 4/25/2021                                                                                                                               | 00002375            | Pembroke Police Department          | IA-21-3810                                                           | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00003836                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure | Failure to supervise                                    |
| <b>Wynne, Ryan MPTC ID: 9999-6980 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                    |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 3/4/2020                                                                                                                                | 00001291            | Boston Police Department            | IAD2020-0081                                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                    |
| A-00002257                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  | Emergency Driving Weather & Enviornmental Conditions    |
| <b>Wynter, Assagi MPTC ID: 2195-8404 Certification Status: Certified Current Agency: Boston University Police Department</b>            |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 7/31/2022                                                                                                                               | 00001334            | Boston University Police Department | 2022-02                                                              | Written Reprimand                                       |
| A-00002332                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                    | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                                         |
| <b>Xiarhos, Alexander MPTC ID: 9999-5006 Certification Status: Certified/SRO-Conditional Current Agency: Yarmouth Police Department</b> |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |
| 10/28/2016                                                                                                                              | 00003354            | Yarmouth Police Department          | PSI102816                                                            | Suspension: 1-5 days, Loss of Time Off, Retraining      |
| A-00004977                                                                                                                              | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                    | [Redacted]                                                           | [Redacted]                                              |
| <b>Yalmokas, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-5995 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b>                                |                     |                                     |                                                                      |                                                         |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                     | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u>            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                     | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                              |
| <b>Yalmokas, Kevin MPTC ID: 9994-5995 Certification Status: Current Agency: Boston Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 7/29/2008                                                                                                | 00001292            | Boston Police Department               | I2008-099                                           | Suspension: 30+ days (DISCIPLINE WAS HELD IN ABEYANCE) |
| A-00002258                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Neg.Duty/Unreasonable Judge                            |
| A-00002259                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Conduct Unbecoming                                     |
| A-00002260                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                        | Untruthfulness                                         |
| A-00002261                                                                                               | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity |                                                     | Harassment Policy                                      |
| <b>Yancey, Gary MPTC ID: 9997-6160 Certification Status: Current Agency: Lawrence Police Department</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 4/29/2003                                                                                                | 00004582            | Lawrence Police Department             | NA                                                  | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00006646                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                                        |
| 2/26/2002                                                                                                | 00007228            | Lawrence Police Department             | Pending                                             | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00010373                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Charged w/ A&B another city                            |
| <b>Yee, Phillip MPTC ID: 9997-2439 Certification Status: Current Agency: Braintree Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 2/1/2020                                                                                                 | 00001386            | Braintree Police Department            | 2020-03-NCM                                         | Suspension: 1-5 days                                   |
| A-00002449                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       |                                                     |                                                        |
| <b>Yee, Timothy MPTC ID: 9996-2881 Certification Status: Current Agency: Brookline Police Department</b> |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 4/22/2011                                                                                                | 00005742            | Brookline Police Department            | 2011-6                                              | Written Reprimand                                      |
| A-00008448                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Improper firearm usage or storage                   | improper storage of firearm                            |
| <b>Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>     |                     |                                        |                                                     |                                                        |
| 5/7/1997                                                                                                 | 00003072            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#97-241                                           | Retraining                                             |
| A-00004584                                                                                               | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                                        |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                             | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>           | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                             | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                             | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>            | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                           | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Zarelli, Thomas MPTC ID: 9996-2923 Certification Status: Current Agency: UNASSOCIATED OFFICER</b>             |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 5/22/1997                                                                                                        | 00003070            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#97-264                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004582                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage |                                             |
| 1/11/2001                                                                                                        | 00003071            | Springfield Police Department     | SO#01-013                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004583                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Zielenski, Mark MPTC ID: 9997-4329 Certification Status: Current Agency: Everett Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/28/2019                                                                                                        | 00005455            | Everett Police Department         | FN2019-0010                                         | Demotion                                    |
| A-00007993                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Criminal Conduct                  | Other criminal conduct                              |                                             |
| A-00007994                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Zimmer, Edward MPTC ID: 9997-8725 Certification Status: Current Agency: North Attleboro Police Department</b> |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 8/1/2014                                                                                                         | 00002315            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Other                                       |
| A-00003752                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Sleeping on duty                            |
| 8/1/2014                                                                                                         | 00002316            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00003753                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | Abuse of sick time                          |
| 10/1/2016                                                                                                        | 00002314            | North Attleboro Police Department |                                                     | Retraining                                  |
| A-00003751                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          | inadequate investigation                    |
| <b>Zirpolo, Brenda MPTC ID: 6637-3528 Certification Status: Current Agency: Northeastern University</b>          |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |
| 3/27/2021                                                                                                        | 00004726            | Northeastern University           | NUPDI21008                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days, Other                 |
| A-00006841                                                                                                       | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                  | Other / conduct unbecoming                          |                                             |
| <b>Zollo, John MPTC ID: 9998-9120 Certification Status: Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>        |                     |                                   |                                                     |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                  | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>                | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                  | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>                 | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Zollo, John   MPTC ID: 9998-9120   Certification Status:</b>       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Springfield Police Department</b>                  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 9/1/2003                                                              | 00003075            | Springfield Police Department          | PIE#03-044                                                           | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004587                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |
| 3/7/2003                                                              | 00003073            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#03-076                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004585                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           |                                             |
| 3/22/2013                                                             | 00003074            | Springfield Police Department          | SO#13-028                                                            | Retraining                                  |
| A-00004586                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Motor vehicle accident, unsafe operation, or damage                  |                                             |
| <b>Zupkofska, David   MPTC ID: 9997-9460   Certification Status:</b>  |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Quincy Police Department</b>                       |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 2/2/2011                                                              | 00004794            | Quincy Police Department               | IA2011-0002                                                          | Suspension: 1-5 days                        |
| A-00006921                                                            | Sustained           | Truthfulness or Professional Integrity | Other form of untruthfulness                                         |                                             |
| <b>Zych, Mark   MPTC ID: 0499-7924   Certification Status:</b>        |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Massachusetts State Police</b>                     |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 8/16/2011                                                             | 00005175            | Massachusetts State Police             | H2011-0039                                                           | Loss of Time Off                            |
| A-00007550                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | Dissemination of Information                |
| A-00007551                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Other / conduct unbecoming                                           | CJIS Violation                              |
| <b>Zylyftari, Marjus   MPTC ID: 4766-6315   Certification Status:</b> |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| <b>Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b>                   |                     |                                        |                                                                      |                                             |
| 7/2/2021                                                              | 00004310            | Leominster Police Department           | n/a                                                                  | Written Warning or Letter of Counseling     |
| A-00006090                                                            | Sustained           | Other Misconduct                       | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |



# Massachusetts POST Commission

## Sustained Allegations and Disciplinary Actions

| <u>Incident Date</u>                                                                                           | <u>POST #</u>       | <u>Reporting Agency</u>      | <u>Agency IA Number</u>                                              | <u>Discipline (not administered reason)</u> |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <u>Allegation #:</u>                                                                                           | <u>Disposition:</u> | <u>Allegation Type</u>       | <u>Allegation Subtype</u>                                            | <u>Allegation Details</u>                   |
| <b>Zylyftari, Marjus MPTC ID: 4766-6315 Certification Status: Current Agency: Leominster Police Department</b> |                     |                              |                                                                      |                                             |
| 3/5/2022                                                                                                       | 00004311            | Leominster Police Department | 22-5-IA                                                              | Written Reprimand                           |
| A-00006091                                                                                                     | Sustained           | Other Misconduct             | Failure to respond to an incident according to established procedure |                                             |





### Disciplinary Record – Notice and Disclaimer

These documents provide disciplinary record information for all law enforcement officers. Instructions that the POST Commission provided to law enforcement agencies for submitting this information can be found here: <https://www.mass.gov/info-details/disciplinary-record-resubmission>. Please note that certain data may not be included because of a pending or active investigation, or because it needs to be further validated. Furthermore, in publishing officer disciplinary information, the POST Commission redacted information that may be confidential by law.

The POST Commission strives to report complete and accurate information to the public. However, the POST Commission generally relied on information submitted by law enforcement agencies for purposes of publication. There may be some remaining errors, including typographical errors, inconsistencies, omissions, or other defects, that may be attributable to such agencies. Therefore, the Commission cannot guarantee the complete accuracy of the data contained in these disciplinary records. Nor can the Commission guarantee that the status of a particular officer or investigation has not changed since the data was submitted.

The POST Commission may update these records without notice to the public.

Nothing contained herein or in these records should be construed as a waiver of any rights, privileges, protections, immunities, claims, or defenses that may be available to the Commission, all of which are expressly preserved.